Gc
929.2
D5595d
1373701

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01236 3419

cat
25

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/descendantsofnat00dick

OF F. 13

DESCENDENTS OF
NATHANIEL DICKINSON

COMPILED BY

ADDIE M. DICKINSON

AND

THE DICKINSON ASSOCIATION

WITH

MERTON F. DICKINSON, PRESIDENT.

1955.

1373701

ACKNOWLEDGEMENT.

Sincere thanks are due to all who have helped so generously in compiling this genealogy. Thanks should first be given to the descendents of Abner Dickinson of Glastonbury, Connecticut, who started the Connecticut Branch of the Dickinson Association and who compiled many of the early records.

Some who have helped in this work are U. S. Senator Lester J. Dickinson, Attorney Dean Dickinson, Colonel Francis M. Crist, Belle D. McMahon, Alice D. Halpine, Caroline D. Edwards, Paul Dickinson, Mary D. Cutter, Dr. Richard Dickinson, Henry N. Dickinson, William L. Dickinson, Alice Dickinson, Ruth Bishop, Charles Hathaway, Mrs. P. C. Neal, the Granville Branch, the Tyler Family and many others.

Special thanks should be given to Ralph Mason who has given so freely of his time and money in tracing many of the Massachusetts lines; to Frances Dickinson and family who have spent many long hours in getting the genealogy ready for the public; and to those who will have their copies bound and placed in public libraries.

GOODSPEED 9-16-66 # 12032 x 25.00 P.O. 2744

NATHANIEL DICKINSON

NATHANIEL DICKINSON was born in England about 1600. He died June 16, 1676, Hadley, Mass. The exact burial spot is not known but it is supposed to be in the old Hadley Cemetery near that of his son Nehemiah. A fine boulder given by Mrs. Nellie Dickinson Hartnett has been erected near the spot. He married about 1629/30 to Anna widow of William Gull. She died before Nathaniel as she was not mentioned in his Will.

Nathaniel must have had an excellent education as shown by the outstanding work which he did in Wethersfield, Conn., and Hadley, Mass. He may have been trained by private tutors as he did not graduate from either Cambridge or Oxford.

Just how and when he came to America is not known. It is quite probable that he landed at Watertown, Mass. He evidently did not remain there long as no member of the Dickinson family is mentioned in Watertown history. Stiles thought he came to Wethersfield in 1635-1636. He probably came overland from Watertown and followed the same trail as the Thomas Hooker party which settled Hartford, Conn.

In 1637 he was chosen town clerk of Wethersfield and served for twenty years. He helped survey Broad Street and lay out the home lots for some of the early settlers. He served in the House of Magistrates at Hartford from 1646-1656.

In 1659 he joined the Russell Expedition and removed to Hadley, Mass. All of his sons went with him but some of them returned to Connecticut at a later date.

He took a very active part in the settlement of Hadley, Mass. He was a deacon in the first church and the first town clerk. He was one of the founders and a trustee of Hopkins Academy, the first grammar school in the country. He was a member of the train band and served in many other ways. He lost three sons in the Indian Wars.

Children:

1. John born 1630 probably in England. Killed by the Indians May 19, 1676. Married in 1648 to Frances Foote.

2. Joseph born 1632 probably in England. Killed by the Indians Sept. 5, 1675. Married Phebe Bracy.

3. Thomas born 1633/34 probably in England. Died 1712/13, Wethersfield, Conn. (Probate) Married March 7, 1667 to Hannah Crow.

4. Anna or Hannah born 1636. Married 1st in 1670 to John Clary. He died in 1688. She married 2nd to Enos Kingsley. She had 4 Clary children.

5. Samuel born 1638. Died Nov. 30, 1711-73 yrs. Married Jan. 4, 1668 to Martha Bridgeman at Springfield, Mass.

6. Obadiah born 1641. Died June 10, 1698, Wethersfield, Conn. Married 1st in 1668 to Sarah Beardsley; 2nd in 1692 to Mehitable Hinsdale.

7. Nathaniel born 1643. Died Oct. 11, 1710. Married 1st in 1662 to Hannah Beardsley; 2nd to Mrs. Elizabeth Gillette; 3rd to Mrs. Elizabeth Wright.

8. Nehemiah born 1643/44. May have been a twin with Nathaniel. Died Sept. 9, 1723-79th yr. Married in 1670 to Sarah Cowles.

9. Hezekiah born Feb. 28, 1645. Died June 14, 1707-63rd year. Married Dec. 4, 1679 to Abigail Blakeman.

10. Azariah born 1648. Killed by the Indians Aug. 25, 1675. Married Dorcas _____. She married 2nd in 1676 to Jonathan Marsh.

JOHN DICKINSON

JOHN (Nathaniel) born 1630. Killed May 19, 1676 in King Phillip's War. Married 1648 to Frances dau. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Deming Foote, Wethersfield, Conn. She married 2nd 1677 to Francis Barnard of Hatfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Hannah b. Dec. 6, 1648, m. 1st Sept. 23, 1668 to Samuel son of Jonathan Gillett of Hatfield. He b. Jan. 22, 1643, Windsor, Conn. Killed by Indians in Fall's Fight, May 19, 1676. She m. 2nd May 15, 1677 to Stephen Jennings. Removed to Brookfield, Mass. He killed there by the Indians, July 22, 1710.
2. Mary b. 1650, m. 1674 to Samuel son of James Northam of Hatfield, Deerfield, and Colchester, Conn. In Colchester as early as 1709.
3. John b. 1652.
4. Jonathan b. 1654, d. before 1678.
5. Sarah b. 1656. d. Feb. 11, 1732, m. 1st Dec. 11, 1677 to Samuel Lane of Suffield, Conn. He b. 1651, d. 1690. She married 2nd Feb. 27, 1691 to Martin son of Joseph Kellogg. She only member of family not killed by Indians.
6. Rebecca b. 1658, d. Feb. 16, 1731-73 yrs. She m. Feb. 11, 1681 to Joseph Smith Jr. of Hadley, Mass.
7. Elizabeth d. before 1678.
8. Abigail d. 1714, m. 1st Dec. 6, 1683 to Thomas Croft. 2nd Nov. 30, 1704 to Samuel Crowfoot.
9. Mercy b. 1668, d. June 30, 1735-67 yrs. She m. June 8, 1688 to Joseph Chamberlain of Colchester, Conn.
10. Mehitable m. June 26, 1689 to John Ingram Jr. Living Oct. 1742 at Amherst, Mass.

JOHN (John, Nathaniel) born 1652. Prob. died before the birth of son Jonathan. Married Susannah dau. Joseph and Lydia (Huit) Smith of Hartford, Conn. She was granddaughter of Rev. Huit of Windsor, Conn. She owned the Covenant in First Church, Hartford, Conn., July 19, 1694. They lived for a short time in Hadley and then removed to Wethersfield where they received land in the 1694 allotment. They also received land in the 1693 allotment in Newington, Conn. In 1694 John and Susannah sold land to Wid. Mary Robbins. No further mention of his name. He was a cooper.
Children:

1. John 6. 1689, Hatfield, Mass.
2. Joseph (Judd's Manuscript).
3. Jonathan b. May 18, 1695, bp. May 19, 1695 Second Church, Hartford, Conn. Record states that he was the son of Susannah Dickinson and was bp. at the request of his Grandmother, Widow Lydia Smith.

JONATHAN (John, John, Nathaniel) born May 18, 1695. Wethersfield Rcd. Bp. May 19, 1695, Second Church, Hartford, Conn. Died Apr. 20, 1776. Will dated April 17, 1776, mentions all children except William. Married Sarah Francis. She died June 12, 1777. Res. Wethersfield, Conn.
Children:

1. Elezur b. May 15, 1725.
2. Jonathan b. Dec. 5, 1726.
3. Sarah b. Mar. 8, 1728/29.
4. William (Bildad) b. Mar. 27, 1733. Bp. April 8, 1733. Prob. died before his father.
5. Mary b. Aug. 16, 1735, d. June 7, 1736.
6. Mary b. Oct. 12, 1737.
7. Abigail bp. June 5, 1740.
8. Mehitable bp. Sept. 22, 1745.
9. Asher bp. April 26, 1747.
10. Samuel bp. Dec. 6, 1747.

ELEZUR (Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born May 15, 1725. Died Feb. 25, 1804-78 yrs. Married Mary dau. Joseph and Miriam (Cleveland) Adams of New Marlboro, Mass. She born Sept. 23, 1738, Canterbury, Conn. (Adam's Gen.) He of Richmond, Mass. at time of marriage. She died Nov. 19, 1814. Both recorded in church records of Lee, Mass. In 1748 while a resident of Canaan, Conn., he was granted land there by the Town Committee of Ministry Lands. In 1772 he sold land to Samuel Stowe. At that time he was a resident of Lenox, Mass.
Prob. children:

1. Polly (Mary) b. about 1764, d. 1830-66 yrs. Recorded in Lee, Mass.
2. Son m. Miriam who was bp. and joined the church Oct. 14, 1792. She m. 2nd in 1805 to Stephen Toby.
   Children:
   A. Daniel son of Miriam bp. Nov. 25, 1792.
3. Elezur b. about 1771, d. Feb. 10, 1843-72 yrs. Recorded in Lee Church. Prob. m. Sarah_____. She d. March 3, 1841-70 yrs. Recorded in Lee, Mass.

JONATHAN (Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born Dec. 5, 1726. Died April 18, 1777. (Family Rcd) or May 28, 1791 - 63 yrs. (Judd). April 18, 1753, he received from his father a deed of land and buildings in consideration of "love and affection." Married May 8, 1754 to Hannah Boardman. She born Dec. 12/14, 1729, died June 12/18, 1777. After the death of Hannah, the family broke up and moved to Hadley and Amherst. Two daughters married and lived at Hadley.
Children:

1. Levi b. Jan. 22, 1755, Wethersfield, Conn.
2. Simeon b. Dec. 25, 1756/57.
3. Martha b. July 29, 1759, bp. 1759 in Wethersfield.

4. William S. b. Oct. 27, 1761. Lived two days.
5. Lemuel b. June 6, 1763.
6. William b. Nov. 18, 1765, Wethersfield, Conn.
7. Hannah b. June 14, 1768, bp. June 26, 1768.
8. Abigail b. May 21, 1770.
9. Samuel b. June 21, 1773.

LEVI (Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born Jan. 22, 1755, Wethersfield, Conn. Bp. Feb. 2, 1755. Died Jan. 28, 1843-88 yrs. Married Bethiah (Bertha) Fuller. She born 1761, Simsbury, Conn. Died Feb. 6, 1845-84 yrs. Hadley, Mass. He removed to Hadley about 1786. About 1798, he began the manufacture of corn brooms, the first in America. Soldier of the Revolution.
Children:

1. Harvey b. 1785.
2. Levi b. Dec. 11, 1786. Prob. m. Achsah sister of John Shipman. Buried in Hadley, Mass.
3. Jonathan b. Feb. 1789, Hadley, Mass. He d. Nov. 12, 1866-77 yrs. He m. Charlotte _____ who d. June 22, 1853-64 yrs., Hadley, Mass.
4. Bethiah b. May 1790/91, d. May 18, 1860, Hadley, Mass. She m. John Shipman who was b. 1792 d. May 11, 1860. Res. Hadley, Mass.
5. Luther b. Nov. 7, 1792. Lived near Flint, Mich.
6. Simeon b. Sept 4, 1794.
7. Samuel b. abt. 1797, d. March 6, 1813-16 yrs.
8. Fuller.
9. Alanson. An old letter to Levi was signed "Your loving son Alanson " and speaks of brother Luther who lives nearby near Flint, Michigan.

HARVEY (Levi, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born 1785. Died April 16, 1860-75 yrs., Syracuse, N. Y. Married Jan. 23, 1811 to Mary Sparhawk. She died Oct. 6, 1855-64 yrs., Hadley, Mass.
Children:

1. George b. Feb. 20, 1814, d. March 2, 1817.
2. James H. b. May 26, 1816, d. Dec. 19, 1850.
3. George b. Sept. 10, 1818, d. Aug. 2, 1889. Veteran.
4. Mary b. Oct. 11, 1820, d. in Kansas. She m. George Guilford.
5. Levi, b. Jan. 16,1823, d. Dec. 10, 1847.
6. Harriet b. Sept. 11, 1826, d. Mar. 15, 1898, South Deerfield, Mass. She m. Austin I. Billings, South Deerfield.
7. Alfred b. Nov. 1, 1828, d. Oct. 14, 1834.
8. Luther Fuller b. May 3, 1831, d. in Excelsior, Mich. He m. Nov. 29, 1855 at Pittsfield, Mass. to Esther Cornelia dau. Orenzo and Roxanna (Burt) Parsons. She b. Oct. 11, 1829.

SIMEON (Levi, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) b. Sept. 4, 1794. (Cem. Rcd.) Died May 17, 1890. Married Aug. 17, 1818 to Martha G. dau. Enos Nash. She born May 23, 1803, died Jan. 31, 1883. (Hadley Cem.) He was a deacon.
Children:

1. Henry Kirk White b. June 8, 1819.
2. Edwin b. July 13, 1826, m. Aug. 14, 1849 to Paulina dau. Rev. Joseph Bent of Amherst, Mass. Res. West Springfield.
3. Sidney b. Feb. 6, 1835.
4. Simeon b. Dec. 10, 1837.
5. Martha Elizabeth b. Dec. 19, 1842, d. April 23, 1936. She bd. in Hadley, Mass. Married Joseph Morgan.

HENRY K.W. (Simeon, Levi, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born June 8, 1819. Married Aug. 27, 1844 to Angeline dau. Harvey and Julia A. (Cornwall) Dunham, Shuttle Meadow, Conn. (Southington Rcd. and Hartford Times.) Res. West Springfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Sidney, m. Minnie Stockwell.
   Children:
   A. Minnie Stockwell.
2. Edward b. Oct. 10, 1853, m. Oct. 4, 1882 to Jennie W. Kellogg, Northampton, Mass. Author, musician, director of music, Oberlin College. (Who's Who 1936-37.)
3. Charles Henry b. Dec. 21, 1857.
4. Julia d. young.

CHARLES (Henry, Simeon, Levi, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born Dec. 21, 1857, West Springfield, Mass. Died April 14, 1938, Pleasantville, N.Y. Married Jan. 20, 1886 to Mary Lord Thorn, New Haven, Conn. She died Jan. 30, 1922. Amherst 1881, Yale 1884-1889. Pastor at Wallingford, Conn., Canandaigua, N.Y., Fargo, N. D., Middlebury, Vt. (Who's Who 1936-37)
Children:

1. Thorn. Res. Laborador.
2. Sidney Edward b. Nov. 28, 1890, Wallingford, Conn. Married Aug. 1, 1928 to Mary Watson. Famous portrait painter. Res. New York City.
   Children:
   A. Thorn Watson
   B. Nathaniel Rogers.

SIMEON (Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born Dec. 25, 1756/57. Died April 17, 1837-79 years. Buried in Millington, Conn. Married 1st Nov. 6, 1783 at East Haddam, Conn. to Deborah Ackley. She died Sept. 7, 1813-47 yrs. He married 2nd Oct. 11, 1814 to Bridget C. Brockway. She died Feb. 23, 1846-75 yrs. (Lyme, Conn.) He lived in Richmond, Mass., and East Haddam, Conn. Was a highly educated man and ordained as a Baptist Evangelist. Preached at Haddam, Essex, and Clinton, Conn. Served four times in the Revolution, three times as a drummer and the fourth as a privateer.
Children:

1. Mary b. Dec. 19, 1785, d. at Salem, Conn., Feb. 4, 1859-74 yrs. She m. July 29, 1820 to Justin Loomis of Saybrook, Conn.
2. Simeon b. Dec. 31, 1789, East Haddam, Conn. Captain of a ship that went to Africa. At the age of 23 or 24 was captain of a privateer. Went to France and prob. died of yellow fever in a South American port.
3. Gideon Ackley b. Jan. 25, 1788.
4. Jonathan b. Jan. 1, 1792.
5. Lemuel b. March 6, 1794.
6. Levi b. June 1, 1796.
7. Oliver b. Sept. 13/15, 1798.
8. Christopher.
9. Deborah b. Feb. 4, 1803, m. Benjamin Besac, Principal of Macon Academy.
10. Aaron b. July 1805, m. Olive Beebe.
11. Martha b. Feb. 17, 1809, d. March 11, 1809.
12. Eliza Ann b. Feb. 16, 1810, d. Oct. 17, 1894-84 yrs. Buried in Lyme, Conn. She m. May 24, 1840 to Joseph Martin of Lyme. (Lyme V.S.) Res. Salem, Conn. Children by the name of Martin:
    A. Deborah m._____Hyde, Lockport, N.Y.
    B. Carrie m. _____Granger.
    C. Eliza. Unm.
    D. Warren

GIDEON (Simeon, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born Jan. 25, 1788, Essex, Conn. Died Sept. 18, 1822-34 yrs. (Cem. Rec.) His Will dated Aug. 5, 1822, mentions four children and was witnessed by Samuel and Christopher Dickinson. Married Mary Church. She removed to Ohio and died in Painesville. Grad. of Yale and a physician.
Children:

1. Simeon b. 1817, d. March 12, 1875, Montville, Ohio, m. Sarah dau. Philip and Sarah (Frye) Loud, Hinkly, Ohio. A physician.
   Children: A daughter and three sons.
2. Sarah d. at Unionville, Ohio, m._____Pierce of Mississippi. She was a teacher at Huntsburg.
3. Lucy A. d. at the age of three.
4. Deborah.

JONATHAN (Simeon, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born Jan. 1, 1792. Died March 16, 1861-69 yrs. His Will left all of his estate to his widow Clarissa Rutty. She born in New York, died July 28, 1876-82 yrs. 6 mo. Buried in Shailerville, Conn. Her estate probated 1876, mentions daughters, Jane Tyler and Catherine C., and grandsons; Jonathan Dickinson Tyler and Daniel Everett Tyler. The Rutty family settled in Haddam, Conn. Res. Haddam, Conn. Shoemaker.
Children:

1. Jane E. 49 yrs. in 1870 Census, m. David Tyler. He was 32 yrs. in 1850 Census. A sailor.
   Children by the name of Tyler:
   A. David
   B. Jonathan 11 yrs. in 1860 Census. Res. Suffield, Conn.
   C. Daniel Everett. Res. Thomaston, Conn.
   D. Jane.
2. Catherine Clarissa b. Dec. 15, 1830, d. Feb. 1, 1916-86 yrs. Buried in Shailerville, Conn. Unm.

LEMUEL (Simeon, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born March 6, 1794, East Haddam, Conn. Died April 10, 1868-74 yrs., Middletown, Conn. Buried in East Haddam. Married 1st March 9, 1819 by Rev. Simeon Dickinson to Mary dau. Josiah Lyon. She born Nov. 3, 1795, died June 12, 1851-55 yrs. He married 2nd Oct. 23, 1853 at Middletown, Conn., to Lydia Atherton. Shoe manufacturer.
Children:

1. Lemuel Lorenzo b. March 27, 1822.
2. Thomas Newton b. June 19, 1825.
3. Josiah Simeon b. Jan. or June 24, 1829, East Haven, Conn.
4. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 14, 1833.

LEMUEL (Lemuel, Simeon, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born March 27, 1822. Died Aug. 2, 1868-46 yrs. Married Nov. 23, 1848 at Middletown, Conn., to Harriet E. Johnson of Haddam. Lemuel was of East Haddam at time of marriage. She died Dec. 9, 1910-82 yrs. (Middletown, Conn.) He was a physician in Colchester, Conn.
Children:

1. Mary Louise b. Sept. 24, 1851, d. Aug. 24, 1877-25 yrs.
2. Franklin Pierce b. Feb. 16, 1853, m. 1st Edith L. Beeman; 2nd June 30, 1896 to Elizabeth Taylor.
   Children:
   A. Florence May b. Nov. 8, 1880.
   B. Everett Homer b. Oct. 2, 1897.
   C. Ruth Elizabeth.

THOMAS (Lemuel, Simeon, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born June 19, 1825. Died July 16, 1900. Married Harriet Salome Brown of Colchester, Conn. She born 1828, died 1905. (Essex Cem. Rcd.) He was a merchant in Colchester in 1850. Studied for the ministry and ordained in the Baptist faith. Settled in Essex, Conn., about 1850. Preached in Chester, Middletown, New York, Brooklyn, and Essex, Conn.
Children:

1. Thomas Newton b. Jan. 28, 1852.
2. Edward Everett b. Sept. 8, 1859/60.
3. Ernest Leon b. July 4, 1870, d. Nov. 5, 1892 at Saranac Lake. Buried in Essex, Conn.

THOMAS (Thomas, Lemuel, Simeon, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born Jan. 28, 1852, Essex, Conn. Died Dec. 4, 1938, Mystic, Conn. Buried in Elm Grove Cem., Mystic, Conn. Married Oct. 28, 1881 to Fanny Foster dau. Watrous and Elizabeth Louisa (Foster) Mather. She born Oct. 25, 1854, died 1913. He was a life-long member of the Baptist Church at Essex. Some time engaged in clothing business in Colchester, Moodus, and Essex. Later engaged in the manufacture of witch hazel with factories at Westbrook, Hamburg, and Ledyard. Res. Essex and Mystic, Conn.
Children:

1. Elizabeth Foster b. May 28, 1883, d. June 10, 1933. She m. Oct. 5, 1904 to Eugene S. Lord.
2. Fanny Marguerite b. Sept. 6, 1885, d. Feb. 21, 1893, Stonington, Conn.
3. Harriet Salome b. Jan. 23, 1888, m. June 14, 1913 to Carl Schofield. Res. Guilford, Conn.
   Children by name of Schofield:
   A. Nancy E.
   B. Carl Thomas b. Jan. 12, 1927.
4. Dorothy M. b. Jan. 26, 1890, d. Oct. 14, 1928, m. July 1911 to Charles Vinal.
5. Mary Catherine b. June 21, 1892, m. April 2, 1917 to Martin W. son of Walter H. Wright. Res. Centerbrook.
   Children by the name of Wright:
   A. Mortimer D. b. Jan. 24, 1919, Res. Noank, Conn.
   B. Martin W. b. Dec. 11, 1921. Res. Essex, Conn.
   C. Priscilla Redfield b. April 18, 1925, m. March 3, 1951, Centerbrook Cong. Church to Charles Norris son of Charles M. Pratt of Essex, Conn.
6. Thomas Leon b. Oct. 19, 1893, m. Maude Lamb. Res. Hartford, Conn. in 1938.
7. Ernest Newton b. July 10, 1896, d. July 18, 1931. Buried in Stonington, Conn. He m. 1st Isabel Fenton, 2nd Margaret _____.
   Children:
   A. Ernest N. b. March 17, 1919, m. Dorothy _____. Editor and writer with the Hartford Courant. Res. Middletown, Conn. 3 children.

B. William E. b. July 12, 1924. Teacher and writer. Res. Middletown, Conn.
C. Margaret A. b. June 3, 1930.

8. Priscilla Lansford b. Feb. 18, 1899, d. March 17, 1913. Buried in Stonington, Conn.

EDWARD (Thomas, Lemuel, Simeon, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born Sept. 8, 1859. Died July 29, 1930. Married June 6, 1883 at Westbrook, Conn., to Frances L. dau. Capt. George L. and Martha (Hayes) Dickinson of Higganum, Conn. She was a niece of Betsey (Hayes) wife of Friend Dickinson. Man. of witch hazel.
Children:

1. Ruth Enid b. Feb. 27, 1888, m. June 2, 1914 to Louis K. Brooks
   Children by name of Brooks:
   A. Louis b. Oct. 1, 1916.
   B. Everett b. Oct. 24, 1917.
   C. Ruth E. b. July 29, 1919.
   D. Frances J. b. Jan. 26, 1922.
2. Edward Everett b. Oct. 27, 1891.

EDWARD (Edward, Thomas, Lemuel, Simeon, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born Oct. 27, 1891. Married Oct. 18, 1920 at New York City to Alice S. Earle. Yale 1912. Manu. of Dickinson Witch Hazel, Essex, Conn.
Children:

1. Edward Everett b. Oct. 5, 1921, m. Jan. 2, 1942 in Trinity Church, Portland, Conn., to Jane De Peyster dau. Mrs. Oliver Gildersleeve of Gildersleeve, Conn.
   Children:
   A. Frances Louise b. Feb. 26, 1948, Hartford, Conn.
2. Alice B. b. Oct. 7, 1923.
3. Patricia C. b. March 30, 1925.
4. Allan Page b. Sept. 4, 1926.

JOSIAH (Lemuel, Simeon, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born Jan. or June 24, 1829, East Haven, Conn. Died March 1, 1898, Denver, Colo. Married March 23, 1851 at Westbrook, Conn., to Louise dau. Daniel and Minerva (Kelsey) Spencer. He a resident of Westbrook at time of marriage. She born 1832, died Aug. 12, 1895, Denver, Color. She resided at Essex and later removed to Duluth, Minn. He was a farmer and a comb manu.
Children:

1. Eva L. b. Jan. 10, 1852, d. June 30, 1853.
2. George W. b. May 13, 1854, d. May 31, 1891. Buried in Essex, Conn. He m. Nov. 7, 1876 to Mary A. Redfield. She b. Jan. 27, 1854, d. Sept. 20, 1925. Res. Essex, Conn.
3. Norman R. b. March 31, 1858, d. Aug. 11, 1858.
4. Florence Louise b. Sept. 2, 1862.

FLORENCE (Josiah, Lemuel, Simeon, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born Sept. 2, 1862. Married Nov. 24, 1885 to Stpehen L. Selden. He born Sept. 12, 1861. Lawyer in Santa Barbara, Calif.
Children by name of Selden:

1. Florence L. b. March 10, 1887, m. Dec. 18, 1916 to Richard Demory.
   Children by the name of Demory:
   A. Florence V. b. Sept. 18, 1917.
   B. Richard S. b. Sept. 20, 1920.
   C. John b. Feb. 5, 1922.
2. Lynde b. Nov. 10, 1891, m. May 15, 1918 to Muriel Wiggin.
   Children:
   A. Muriel b. June 9, 1919.
   B. Joan b. Feb. 1, 1920.
   C. Albert W. b. Oct. 20, 1922.

MARY (Lemuel, Simeon, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born Oct. 14, 1833. Died April 15, 1910. Married Oct. 18, 1855 to Lauriston M. Stark. He died Aug. 30, 1917.
Children by name of Stark:

1. Ida Dickinson b. June 3, 1861, d. Dec. 10, 1928.
2. Harriet Louise b. Sept. 26, 1867, m. June 25, 1891 to Sidney E. Ackley. Res. Chester, Conn.
3. Jennie E. b. July 6, 1870, d. Aug. 5, 1900.

LEVI (Simeon, Johnathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born June 1, 1796. Bp. an adult April 22, 1821. Died Aug. 23, 1828, Cleveland, Ohio. Yale 1821. Married Hannah dau. Philemon Church. She born 1806, died 1822, Cleveland, Ohio. Removed to Ohio about 1822. He was a physician.
Children:

1. Martha m. 1st Alden A. Grant; 2nd Dr. Clark. Martha was a physician and d. in New Britain, Conn. Res. New Haven, Conn.
2. Edward drowned in Hudson River. Studied for a physician.

OLIVER (Simeon, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born Sept. 13/15, 1798. Married June 22, 1823 to Jerusha dau. Stephen Fuller of North Moodus and Vernon, Conn. She born Feb. 7, 1804. Removed to state of New York and later to Michigan.
Children:

1. Martha
2. Elizabeth
3. Clara
4. Oliver
5. Matthew
6. Samuel

CHRISTOPHER (Simeon, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) married Ursula Randall. Lived in state of New York. Children:

1. Christopher m. Sarah Moshier.
2. Ira m. Mary Lamb. 6 children.
3. Levi.
4. Luther.
5. Randall.
6. Harvey.

LEMUEL (Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born June 6, 1763. Died April 27, 1836-73 yrs. (Essex Cem.) Will dated in Saybrook, Conn., mentions Maria, Joseph, Elisha, Patty, Elsa, Daniel G, John W. He married Mary Goldsmith. She was born in New York and died May 21, 1857-87 yrs. She adm. to Baptist Church at Essex, Conn., June 18, 1811. Lemuel with his brother Simeon learned the boot and shoe trade in New York. Res. New York and Essex, Conn.
Children:

1. Martha M. (Patty) b. abt. 1790 in New York. Listed as 78 yrs. in 1870 Census. She bp. 1814, Baptist Church, Essex, Conn. She d. Aug. 31, 1882-92 yrs.
2. Maria b. abt. 1794, bp. May 27, 1821, Essex Baptist Church and dis. 1832 to Methodist Church. She m. Sept. 1, 1824, to Walter son of Ozias and Abigail Pratt. He b. April 22, 1785, d. Feb. 5, 1869-83 yrs. Res. Essex, Conn.
   Children by the name of Pratt:
   A. Daughter m. John Shailer.

\# 3. Joseph H. b. abt. 1796 in New York.
4. Daniel G. b. abt. 1797. Listed as 70 yrs. in 1870 Census. He d. May 28, 1883-86 yrs. (Prospect Hill Cem.) Shoe manufacturer.
5. Elisha mentioned in father's Will. He prob. m. Feb. 28, 1842 to Sabine Crandall of Warwick, R. I.
6. John W. b. abt. 1800, bp. Nov. 1, 1840 at Essex Baptist Church. Listed as 69 yrs. in 1870 Census. He d. Feb. 15, 1883-83 yrs. (Prospect Hill Cem.)
7. Elsa L. (Elsie) b. abt. 1811 in Conn. Listed as 42 yrs. in 1860 Census. Adm. to Baptist Church in 1839 on experience. She d. June 4, 1864-53 yrs. (Prospect Hill Cem.) Unm.
8. Hannah d. July 12, 1836-32 yrs. Buried beside Lemuel and Mary.
9. Benjamin d. Feb. 12, 1836-25 yrs. Buried beside Lemuel and Mary.
10. Probably Richard who married Sarah D. Rogers.

JOSEPH (Lemuel, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born about 1796 in New York. Listed as 74 yrs. in Census of East Haddam. Conn. Bp. as an adult March 7, 1841 in Essex Baptist Church. He was a signer of the Baptist Church Constitution. Dis. Oct. 1, 1870 to the church at Moodus, Conn. He may have married Martha who was listed with him in the 1870 Census of Essex but not in the Census of East Haddam. He was listed in both towns that year. Rope maker. Res. Essex and East Haddam, Conn.
Others listed with him in the East Haddam 1870 Census were:

1. Sarah D. born Jan. 23, 1812 and the daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah Rogers. She m. abt. 1828 to Richard Dickinson. Adm. to the Baptist Church at Essex, March 31, 1835 by letter and dis. 1870 to the church at Moodus.
   Children of Richard and Sarah:
   A. Eliza A. 37 yrs. in 1870 Census. Deaf mute. Educated in Hartford, Conn. Unm.
   B. Sarah Lavinia 30 yrs. in 1870 Census. Bp. June 22, 1865, Essex Baptist Church. Dis. Oct. 1, 1870 to the church at Moodus. Unm. in 1870.

WILLIAM (Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born Nov. 18, 1765, Wethersfield, Conn. Died Sept. 9, 1815-48 yrs., East Haddam, Conn. Married Elizabeth (Betsy) Smith. She born Aug. 1769, East Haddam, died Jan. 15, 1848-78 yrs., Freetown, N.Y.
Children:

1. Walter b. Jan. 21, 1789 at Hadley, Mass.
2. Betsey b. Oct. 26, 1791, East Haddam, Conn. She d. June 12, 1816, Easton, N.Y.
3. Samuel b. June 9, 1794, East Haddam, Conn. He d. Dec. 1850, Hannibal, N.Y. He and wife were probably admitted to the Farmington Church from East Avon, Conn. in 1839 and dismissed in 1843 to Lysander, N.Y.
4. Abigail Ann b. Oct. 18, 1796, d. April 20, 1797.
5. Abigail b. March 30, 1798, d. Oct. 20, 1818-20 yrs., Avon, Conn. Buried in Avon.
6. Clary (Clarissa) b. March 24, 1800, East Haddam, d. Jan. 6, 1882, Fulton, N.Y. She m. Sept. 12, 1826 at Avon to Col. Noadiah Hart of Avon. Res. Lysander, N. Y. in 1872.
7. Emma b. July 29, 1805, East Haddam, Conn., d. Feb. 15, 1897, Freetown, N. Y.

WALTER (William, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born Jan. 21, 1789, Hadley, Mass. Died April 30, 1852, Lysander, N. Y. Married March 10, 1825 to Sally Hurlburt. She born July 11, 1787, bp. Sept. 9, 1787, (Wethersfield, Conn.) Died June 8, 1852, Lysander, N. Y. Her father a resident of Winsted, Conn.
Children:

1. Sarah Elizabeth b. March 2, 1827, m. Oct. 13, 1853 to Simeon Albright.

2. Walter Hurlburt b. Oct. 15, 1829, m. March 6, 1853 to Delia Brown

SAMUEL (Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born June 21, 1773. Died March 28, 1855. Married Mary Brainerd. She died May 6, 1851-77 yrs. Lived near the Episcopal Church, East Haddam, Conn.
Children:

1. Emily b. April 27, 1799, d. July 20, 1838-40yrs.
2. Epaphroditus b. Jan. 1802, m. Dec. 21, 1825/26 to Almira dau. Oliver and Dorothy (Chapman) Atwood. She b. May 17, 1806. (Bible)
   Children:
   A. William W. d. Feb. 26, 1828-4 yrs.
3. Philinda (Linda) b. April 7, 1805.
4. Lauriston S. b. Aug. 11, 1807, d. May 19, 1830. (Cem.)

PHILINDA (Samuel, Jonathan, Jonathan, John, John, Nathaniel) born April 7, 1805. Died Feb. 22, 1876. Married March 18, 1828 to Austin S. Shailer. (Saybrook Rcd.) He born 1803, died Feb. 22, 1886-82 yrs.
Children by name of Shailer:

1. Helen Frances d. Oct. 10, 1913-84 yrs. Buried in East Haddam. She married Oct. 17, 1855 at the age of 25 yrs. at East Haddam to Martin L. Dickinson. He b. Hadley, Mass., d. April 27, 1866-45 yrs. His res. West Troy, N.Y.
   Children by name of Dickinson:
   A. Austin Luther b. Oct. 11, 1856, d. Oct. 25, 1936.
   B. Arthur d. Nov. 17, 1861-15 mo.
   C. Martin Elmer d. Aug. 30, 1872-9 yrs.

JOSEPH DICKINSON

JOSEPH (Nathaniel) born 1632 probably in England. Killed by the Indians, Sept. 5, 1675 while trying to relieve the fort at Northfield, Mass. Married Phebe dau. John and Phebe Besbridge Bracey of London and step-daughter of Samuel Martin of Wethersfield, Conn. She died about 1712 as Inventory of her estate was taken June 5, 1712 and Thomas Dickinson was appointed July 7, 1712 to be administrator. Wethersfield Land Records state that Joseph Dickinson and wife sold to Samuel Martin, dwelling house and land previously purchased by William Brisby of London, grandfather of Phebe, said land lying in Wethersfield and occupied by Samuel Martin. Joseph lived in Wethersfield until his father removed to Hadley, Mass. in 1659. He returned to Wethersfield and in Dec. 1661 occupied land which he had bought of John Graves the previous February. He resided in Northampton, Mass. from 1664 to 1674. He then removed to Northfield, Mass. Joseph served in Capt. Beer's Company, King Phillip's War, and in 1683 the town of Northfield granted 50 acres of land to the heirs of Joseph Dickinson. The widow removed to Wethersfield. She married 2nd John, son of Robert and Margery Rose of Wethersfield and Branford, Conn. Phebe was third wife. (Jacobus) John Rose lived in Branford and East Haven, Conn. He died 1683. Phebe married 3rd Samuel Hale of Marlborough, Conn.
Children:

1. Joseph prob. b. as early as 1662, d. about 1683. Res. Stony River, Conn. Inventory of his estate taken May 10, 1683 by John Cooper and Samuel Hemingway of New Haven Village. Phebe Rose, his mother, was administratrix.
2. Joseph (prob. error in recording) b. Mar. 5, 1664, d. same day. Northampton Rcd.
3. Child b. March 5, 1665. Didn't live.
4. Samuel b. May 24, 1666, d. 1690/91, Hatfield, Mass.

\# 5. Thomas prob. b. April 27, 1668. (Apprenticeship Rcd.)
\# 6. Nathaniel b. May 20, 1670.
7. John b. May 2, 1672.
\# 8. Azariah b. May 15, 1674.

THOMAS (Joseph, Nathaniel) prob. born April 27, 1668, Northfield, Mass. Died April 1, 1717, Glastonbury, Conn. Jan. 24, 1676, Thomas Dickinson son of Joseph, with the consent of his mother Phebe and his grandfather Samuel Martin was apprenticed to Samuel Halle (Hale) of Wethersfield for a period of thirteen years from his next ensuing birthday. May 2, 1694, Samuel Halle transferred land to Thomas Dickinson on condition of love and affection. Samuel Hale became his step-father. Thomas married Mary dau. Thomas Loveland, June 1, 1693 at Glastonbury, Conn. She married 2nd to Bennezer Hale. Thomas left a Will on file in State Library, Hartford, Conn. His estate valued at 442 pounds Sterling was settled by his son Joseph Dickinson.

Children recorded in Glastonbury Town Records:

1. Joseph b. May 1694.
2. Thomas b. 1698. Not mentioned in father's Will.
3. Charity b. April 1699, m April 2, 1719 at Wethersfield to John Waddams.
4. Josuah b. March 1701, prob. d. before 1717 as David is called the second son in his father's Will.
5. Phebe b. Nov. 1702, m. Jan. 26, 1727 to Abraham Skinner, Jr. of Colchester, Conn. Their children recorded in Glastonbury.
6. Mary b. Aug. 1704.
7. David b. Dec. 1705.
8. Deborah b. July 1708, m. May 11, 1732 to Benjamin Skinner.

JOSEPH (Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born May 1694. Died May 8, 1762, Wallingford, Conn. Prob. married Hester _____. He administered his father's estate in 1718 and April 10, 1722 bought the homeland and buildings thereon. He also bought the shares of his sisters, Phebe and Mary and they went to Wethersfield to live. March 28, 1731, he sold to Samuel Loveland 4 acres of land bordering on Hurlburt Brook with mansion house thereon. He bought several pieces of land in Wethersfield and in 1742 bought land in Wallingford, Conn. In July 1746, the wife of Joseph was admitted to the church in the Meridan section of Wallingford. Joseph was admitted to the same church Feb. 28, 1762. On May 23, 1759, Joseph and Hezekiah sold to Daniel Hough, 11 acres of land with their dwelling house which was bought of Ebenezer Cowls. On Oct. 13, 1760, Joseph and Hezekiah released to Joseph and Lois Wardell; Abijah Hobart; and Rachel Frisbie their claim to the land of Capt. Samuel Frisbie, late of Branford, deceased. This record would indicate some relationship with the Frisbie family but no proof has yet been found. The inventory of Joseph's estate is recorded June 21, 1762 at Wallingford, Conn. Hezekiah was executor. Estate consisted of a small piece of land with house and barn.
Children recorded in Mix Diary and bp. in Wethersfield Church:

1. Susannah b. Nov. 6, 1727, bp. Dec. 10, 1727.
2. Hezekiah b. April 13, 1727, bp. April 20, 1729.

SUSANNAH (Joseph, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 6, 1727. Married May 2, 1749 to Jared Spencer of Haddam, Conn. Marriage recorded in Wallingford,Conn. It states she was from Wethersfield.
Children by the name of Spencer born in Wallingford, Conn.

1. Thomas b. 1750.
2. John b. 1753.
3. Susannah b. 1755.
4. Jesse b. 1757. Served in the Revolution.
5. Noah b. 1762, m. Persis Cobb. Served in the Revolution. 10 children.

HEZEKIAH (Joseph, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born April 13, 1729. Died June 15, 1784. (Torringford Ch.) Married Susanna a twin daughter of Caleb and Hannah (Ensign) Benton. She was bp. Feb. 23, 1728/29 in 2nd Church, Hartford, Conn. She died in the Fall of 1807-80 yrs., Town Hill Church, New Hartford, Conn. She was admitted to 1st Church of Meriden, Conn., Aug. 21, 1752. Hezekiah first settled in the Meriden section of Wallingford. Removed to Woodbury, Conn., later to Torringford and finally to New Hartford, Conn. On March 28, 1763, Hannah, widow of Caleb Benton bequeathed to her daughter Susanna, wife of Hezekiah Dickinson of Woodbury, Conn., land which she had received from her brother Thomas Ensign. Deed signed in Wallingford, Conn., and recorded in Hartford, Conn. On June 5, 1771, Hezekiah sold his land in Woodbury to Edward Frisbee of Woodbury. The record states that Hezekiah was from Torrington, Conn. (Woodbury Land Rcd.) On Jan. 13, 1768, Hezekiah bought one acre of land in Torrington from Jesse Cook of Waterbury, Conn. Dec. 15, 1769, sold this land to Elijah Gaylord. This land contained house and well and is still in the hands of the Gaylord family. On March 16, 1773, Hezekiah bought of Beriah Dudley land in New Hartford, Conn. He probably lived in New Hartford until his death. In his Will, he leaves his property to his wife Susanna but he mentions his daughters, Esther and Lucy to whom he had already given their dowry.. On Jan. 24, 1791, Susanna; Eliphalet and Esther Ensign; Joseph Cowles and Lucy; Abijah and Hannah Wright of Wethersfield; Molly and Sarah sold to Isaac Goodwin Jr., Torrington, Conn., land and house and barn which Hezekiah had bought of Beriah Dudley, March 16, 1773. Widow Susanna Dickinson of Torringford, Conn. Church was admitted to the church at New Hartford, N. Y. She probably returned to Connecticut as her death is recorded in the Town Hill Church, New Hartford, Conn.
Children:

1. Mary Ann bp. Aug. 23, 1752. Prob. d. young as two children of Hezekiah died Oct. 14, and 15, 1754. (Meriden Church).
2. Ezekiel bp. Nov. 19, 1752, Meriden Church. Prob. d. young.
3. Molly bp. Aug. 3, 1755, Meriden Church. Living in 1791.

\# 4. Esther.
\# 5. Lucy b. May 7, 1761.
\# 6. Hannah.

7. Sarah living in 1791.

ESTHER (Hezekiah, Joseph, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) married Nov. 20, 1777 at New Hartford, Conn., to Eliphalet Ensign. Removed to state of New York and later to Pennsylvania. Children by the name of Ensign recorded at New Hartford, Conn.

1. Esther b. 1778.
2. Elias b. 1780, d. young.
3. Polly b. 1782.
4. Elias b. 1784.
5. Anna b. 1786.
6. Eliphalet b. 1788.
7. Dorcas b. 1791.
8. Lucy b. 1793.
9. Sally b. 1795.
10. Susanna b. Jan. 15, 1798. Chemung, Tioga Co. N.Y.
11. Titus b. Feb. 13, 1801, Ulster, Luzerne Co., Pa.

LUCY (Hezekiah, Joseph,Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born May 7, 1761. Died Dec. 12, 1845, New Hartford, Conn. Buried in Nepaug Section. Married 1781 to Joseph son of Joseph Cowles of New Hartford, Conn. He born Aug. 19, 1759, bp. Aug. 26, 1759, Town Hill Church, New Hartford, Conn. Died Aug. 25, 1833, Town Hill. (Nepaug Cem.) Resided on his father's homestead in New Hartford. Lucy joined Town Hill Church after June 4, 1795.
Children by name of Cowles:

1. Joseph b. March 4, 1783.
2. Ezekiel b. Sept. 2, 1788, d. April 22, 1795.

HANNAH (Hezekiah, Joseph, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) married Abijah Wright before 1791. They removed to New Hartford, N. Y. by August of that year as shown by baptism of their son. Hannah was admitted to the church there on Sept. 1, 1793. Abijah was listed in the church tax of 1794 but refused to own the Covenant. Feb. 6, 1795/97, Wid. Hannah Wright of Whitestown, N.Y. was married to Roswell Barns of Pompey, N. Y., by Rev. Joshua Johnson, Pastor. (Presbyterian Church, New Hartford, N. Y.)
Children by name of Wright:

1. John bp. Aug. 23, 1791 by Rev. Jonathan Edwards, New Hartford, N. Y.
2. Daniel bp. Sept. 1, 1793 by Rev. Dan Bradley, New Hartford, N. Y.

DAVID (Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Dec. 1705, Glastonbury, Conn. Died Oct. 17, 1790-85 yrs. Married Mary Perrin of Hebron, Conn. She died Jan. 7, 1791-80 yrs. Both buried in Jones' Hollow Cem., Marlborough, Conn. Original headstones still perserved. David was one of the founders of the Marlborough Congregational Church and on April 4, 1748, he was a member of a committee "to frame, raise, and cover meeting house." He served as captain in the local militia and one of his Returns has been preserved in the Connecticut Historical Society. Family tradition says that while he was serving as captain of the militia, he gave a supper to his whole company and numerous friends, which consisted of the whole town. He served in Capt. Savage's Co., French and Indian War and his grave bears a Service Marker.
Children:

1. Mary b. 1729, d. Dec. 15, 1789, m. Dec. 21, 1752 to Richard Chamberlain. He b. 1729, d. Dec. 12, 1789. Both buried in Jones' Hollow Cemetery. Richard served in the Revolution. 10 children recorded in Glastonbury, Conn.
2. David b. 1732/33.
3. Richard b. Jan. 10, 1735.
4. Nathan b. Jan. 21, 1737.
5. Jemima b. abt. 1739, d. Aug. 26, 1836-97 yrs. She m. Jonathan son of Ephraim and Mary (Miller) Hubbard, (Jacobus) of Glastonbury, Conn. He b. 1720, d. June 8, 1806-86 yrs. Buried in Glastonbury, Conn.
6. Thomas b. abt. 1740.

DAVID (David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born 1732/33. Died 1825-92 yrs. Married Beriah dau. Samuel Loveland. She died Feb. 25, 1823-83 yrs. Both buried in Wassuc Cem. Glastonbury, Conn. On Dec. 22, 1756, Samuel Loveland deeded a piece of land in Glastonbury to his daughter Beriah, wife of David Dickinson. (Land Rcd.) David and his wife were received into the Eastbury (Glastonbury) Church from Marlborough Church on Nov. 6, 1774. He was made a deacon May 29, 1797. His Will recorded in Hartford Probate Records. He gave to his daughter Esther 1/3 of house and barn and one acre of land near house; to daughter Beriah, twenty dollars; to daughters Jemima, Ruth, Sarah two dollars each; to sons Samuel and Johab two dollars each; to heirs of son David, two dollars; to son Elijah all the rest of his estate except what he had given to others.
Children:

1. Lydia b. 1758/59, d. July 4, 1766-6 yrs. Buried in Marlborough Center Cem.

2. Beriah m. 1st July 9, 1778 to John Fallon. (Follon). She m. 2nd May 27, 1791 to David Damon. Beriah was adm. to Communion in the Eastbury Church Aug. 18, 1782. On Sept. 15, 1782 John and Thomas sons of John and Bethiah Fallon were bp. in the Eastbury Church on her account.

3. David b. 1764/65.
4. Lydia b. abt. 1769, d. 1788-19 yrs.
5. Jubel or Johab bp. Sept. 3, 1771. Lived in Warren Co., N.Y. on Nov. 14, 1803 when he sold to David Dickinson property of his brother Elisha, deceased.
6. Sarah bp. May 26, 1775, m. April 8, 1795 to Roger Jones.
7. Elisha bp. May 9, 1779, d. 1802/3.
8. Elijah bp. May 26, 1782.
9. Esther living in Marlborough, Conn. (Census of 1860.) In 1806 she sold land to her brother Elijah which was the property of her brother Elisha. March 18, 1845, she bought land of Elijah.
10. Mary d. 1784.
11. Jemimah m. Jan. 13, 1785 to Amos son of Elijah and Ruth Loveland. He b. Sept. 1762.
12. Ruth m. Feb. 23, 1786 to Daniel son of Benjamin and Martha (Damon) Hills. He b. Dec. 14, 1761, Hartford, Conn., d. abt. 1845, Fabius, Onondago Co., N. Y. Revolutionary soldier. Their children born in Glastonbury, Conn., were Benjamin, Daniel, Samuel, Ruth, Lydia, David, Elijah, Elisha and Hepzibah Hills. Hepzibah d. 1898.
13. Samuel mentioned in father's Will. Jan. 17, 1804, Daniel and Ruth Hills, and Samuel of Richfield, Otsego Co., N.Y. conveyed to David Dickinson property of their brother Elisha.

DAVID (David, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born 1764/5. Died May 7, 1799-34 yrs. Buried in Wassuc Cem., Glastonbury, Conn. Married Mrs. Mary (Parsons) Smith of Enfield, Conn. They were adm. to Eastbury Church April 11, 1790. Mary married 3rd May 21, 1803 to Abraham Bailey, Trinity Church, Chatham, Conn. She married 4th Jan. 16, 1811 to Thomas Knight. She died March 13, 1852-93 yrs. Buried Trinity Cem., Portland, Conn. (Portland was formally a part of Chatham.) Children:

1. Mary b. Aug. 27, 1789, South Glastonbury, Conn.
2. David bp. Aug. 12, 1790, m. Mary Hall. She bp. 1790. Lived and died in Boston, Mass. No children.
3. Asa b. Sept. 28, 1790.
4. Lemuel b. Aug. 10, 1792, Glastonbury, Conn.
5. Ira b. April 27, 1795, d. March 18, 1877. Buried in Portland, Conn. Lived in Vermont until old and then returned to Portland, Conn.

MARY(David, David, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Aug. 27, 1789. Bp. Aug. 12, 1790, Eastbury Church, Glastonbury. Died Dec. 22, 1882-93 yrs. Married March 15, 1811 to Jabez son of Jabez and Mary (Little) Hall. He born April 2, 1781, died Oct. 12, 1837. Buried in Center Cem. Portland, Conn.
Children by name of Hall:

1. David b. Sept. 22, 1811, d. March 22, 1818.
2. Mary b. Dec. 22, 1812, d. Mar./Nov. 27, 1882, m. Nov. 18, 1833 to William Norcott.
3. Almira b. Sept. 25, 1814, d. Oct. 31, 1830. Unm.
4. Eliza A. b. Feb. 21, 1816, d. July 16, 1886. Unm.
5. David b. Jan. 8, 1818, d. Feb. 25, 1838. Unm.
6. Sarah A. b. March 8, 1820, d. Dec. 3, 1894, m. March 28, 1842 to Theodore Griswold.
7. Vienna Dickinson b. March 7, 1822. Married Elijah Dickinson Jr.
8. Lorinda b. Feb. 6, 1824, d. in Middletown, Aug. 1924-100 yrs., m. Albert Simonds.
9. Esther b. Nov. 5, 1825, m. James Jackson.
10. Elizabeth b. July 3, 1827, m. April 15, 1845 to David S. Norton.
11. Julia b. July 15, 1829, d. May 25, 1911, m. May 6, 1852 to Thomas S. Frisbie.

ASA (David, David, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Sept. 28, 1790, Glastonbury, Conn. Bp. Nov. 5, 1790. Died Feb. 1, 1867. Married Aug. 27, 1814 at Chatham, Conn., to Lucy Potter. (Trinity Ch.) She died Oct. 15, 1864-71 yrs. Res. Portland, Conn.
Children:

1. David S. b. Oct. 12, 1815, Portland, Conn.
2. Sarah Clarke b. April 4, 1817.
3. Edwin b. March 7, 1819, d. Nov. 22, 1846 at sea. Unm.
4. George W. b. May 20, 1821.
5. Lucy b. Oct. 26, 1823.
6. Mary b. June 19, 1826, d. March 23, 1827.
7. Henry b. Jan. 7, 1828.
8. Maria b. Sept. 9, 1830, bp. Sept. 18, 1831, d. Aug. 26, 1878 at sea. Member of Trinity Church, Chatham, Conn.
9. Emily b. June 30, 1833, d. Aug. 23, 1834, Portland, Conn.
10. Edgar b. Aug. 3, 1835.
11. Frederick b. March 30, 1838.

DAVID (Asa, David, David, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) called captain. Born Oct. 12, 1815. Bp. July 28, 1816, Trinity Church. Died Oct. 2, 1891, Portland, Conn. Married 1st at Chatham, Conn., Dec. 9, 1838 to Lucy Ward Townsend of Middletown. (Trinity Ch.) Her death reported as Feb. 15, 1847-29 yrs. He married 2nd at Middletown, Oct. 1, 1848 to Mrs. Azubah Blake of Middletown. She was 39 yrs. in 1850 Census. She died Oct. 9/10, 1851-41 yrs. (Trinity Ch.) He married 3rd at Middletown June 13, 1852 to Jemima Blake. She was 64 yrs. in 1870 Census and prob. died March 23, 1875 and buried in Portland. He prob. married 4th Elizabeth Ann _____. He was a goldsmith and resided in Middletown, Conn.
Children: Dec. 5, 1849, David was appointed guardian of his three boys.

1. George N. b. 1842. 9 yrs. in 1850 Census.
2. Samuel A. 6 yrs. in 1850 Census.
3. Edwin Townsend b. April 6, 1847, d. July 31, 1863. Buried in Portland, Conn.

GEORGE (David, Asa, David, David, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born 1842. Died 1909. Married Priscilla P. Cone. They were of Middletown, Conn. Marriage reported in the July 3, 1864 edition of the Middletown Constitution. She born 1846, died 1915, Hartford, Conn. Served in the Civil War from Wethersfield. Bookkeeper. Resident of Hartford, Conn. in 1870.
Children:

1. Nellie Louise d. July 28, 1865, Middletown, Conn.
2. Lilly B. 1866-1923. Res. Hartford, Conn.
3. Theodore B. 1871-1925 Res. West Hartford, Conn. in 1916.

SAMUEL (David, Asa, David, David, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) Listed as 6 yrs, in the 1850 Census. Died June 6, 1910. Married Maria E. Prior. She born June 12, 1848. Family buried in New Farm Hill Cem., Middletown, Conn.
Children:

1. Clarence H. d. July 19, 1876-2 yrs.
2. Infant son d. Aug. 6, 1871 - 1 da.

SARAH (SALLY) (Asa, David, David, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born April 4, 1817. Bp. June 29, 1817, Trinity Church. Married May 19, 1840 at Chatham, Conn. to Zaccheus Waldo of Tolland, Conn. (Trinity Church.)
Children by name of Waldo:

1. Charles D. b. Nov. 17, 1841.
2. William b. March 11, 1844.
3. Samuel b. 1846, d. 1846.
4. Wilbur F. b. Nov. 2, 1848.
5. Leroy I. b. April 1, 1851.
6. Sarah Maria b. March 19, 1854.
7. Herbert G. b. Jan. 21, 1857.
8. Frederick.

GEORGE (Asa, David, David, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born May 20, 1821. Died Nov. 1867 from exposure in the Confederate Army. Married Elizabeth Mustin of Georgia. Children:

1. George M. b. 1849, prob. d. May 1, 1905-55 yrs. Buried in Indian Hill Cem., Middletown, Conn.
2. Annie F. b. 1852.

LUCY (Asa, David, David, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Oct. 26, 1823. Bp. Sept. 22, 1833. Married Dec. 3, 1844 to Theodore or Thomas Dean of East Haddam at Zaccheus Waldo's house. (Trinity Church Rcd.)
Children by name of Dean:

1. Pulaski b. 1847.
2. Ella.
3. Clarence.

HENRY (Asa, David, David, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Jan. 7, 1828. Bp. Sept. 27, 1829, Trinity Church. Listed as 41 yrs. in 1870 Census of Middletown, Conn. Married Mary A. Searles of Pennsylvania. She was 29 yrs. in 1870 Census. Children:

1. William not listed in 1870.
2. Annie not listed in 1870 Census.
3. Charles b. 1859.
4. Sarah A. d. April 8, 1865-2 yrs. Buried in Portland, Conn.
5. Eddie b. 1864.
6. Jennie M. b. 1869. 1 mo. in 1870 Census.

EDGAR (Asa, David, David, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Aug. 3, 1835. Bp. June 19, 1836, Trinity Ch., Chatham, Conn. 34 yrs. in 1870 Census. Perished at sea Aug. 26, 1878-43 yrs. Married May 2, 1864 to Regina Farley of New York. She was 25 yrs. in 1870 Census. She died at sea Aug. 26, 1878-34 yrs. He was a sea captain and followed the sea for 25 years. For 8 years he was captain of a boat which traded between New York and the West Indies. About 1875 he and his wife, one son, and sister Maria went to the West Indies and on the return trip all on board perished. Children:

1. James F. b. Sept. 1, 1866, d. Aug. 26, 1878 at sea.
2. Edgar Asa b. May 15, 1873, d. Jan. 11, 1877.

FREDERICK (Asa, David, David, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born March 30, 1838. Bp. July 15, 1838, Trinity Ch., Chatham, Conn. Listed as 32 yrs. in 1870 Census of Middletown, Conn. He prob. died May 13, 1911, Middletown, Conn. Married Sept. 30, 1860 at Middletown to Louisa Clark of Middletown. She was 26 yrs. in the 1870 Census.
Children:

1. Carrie Louisa b. Dec. 13, 1862.

LEMUEL (David, David, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Aug. 10, 1792, Glastonbury, Conn. Died at sea 1818. Sally Dickinson and Nathaniel Clark adm. the estate. (Middletown Probate). Married Sarah Hurlburt Clark, Colchester, Conn. He followed the sea. Res. Portland, Conn. After his death, his widow returned to Colchester. She married 2nd Feb. 12, 1840 at Colchester to Amasa Palmer of Mansfield, Conn.
Children:

1. Francis Lemuel b. Jan. 29, 1817, Portland, Conn. Only child.

FRANCIS (Lemuel, David, David, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Jan. 29, 1817. Died June 3, 1897. At his bp. he was called the son of Wid. Dickinson, Glastonbury. Married Sept. 28, 1840 at Vernon, Conn. to Roxy McLean. She born Feb. 10, 1820, died Mar. 7, 1904. Grad. of Yale. Physician in Rockville and Willington, Conn. He was adm. to Colchester Church in 1832 and to Willington Cong. Church Sept. 7, 1845. Roxy adm. to Willington Church Sept. 7, 1840 from Cong. Church of Vernon. Both dis. Feb. 14, 1864 to Cong. Church at Rockville, Conn.
Children:

1. Francis Palmer b. Aug. 16, 1842.
2. Amasa Palmer b. Feb. 8, 1844.
3. Sara Eliza d. Feb. 4, 1854-4 yr. 4 mo. (Willington Cem.)
4. Arthur Talcott b. July 23, 1853, Willington, Conn. He d. Jan. 10, 1933, m. Sept. 5, 1893 to Sarah Isabelle Hodge of Glastonbury, Conn. (Sister of Hawley Hodge.) She b. Aug. 24, 1855, d. Dec. 7, 1932. He was City Sheriff.
   Children:
   A. Bernice May b. May 1, 1895, m. in 1919 to Louis C. Chapman.

FRANCIS (Francis, Lemuel, David, David, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Aug. 16, 1842. Bp. May 2, 1858, Willington Church on profession of faith. Died Jan. 17, 1931, Springfield, Mass. Married April 8, 1866 to Lucy C. dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Abel Noyes. She born Aug. 16, 1849, Richmond, Ill. Died March 1, 1932, Springfield, Mass. Both buried in Rockville, Conn. On April 8, 1926, they celebrated their 60th Wedding Anniversary. Res. Southwick, Mass. at that time. Children:

1. James Edward b. May 4, 1867, Richmond, Ill. He d. Nov. 18, 1873.
2. Arthur Charles b. Jan. 1, 1869, Richmond, Ill.
3. Emma May b. May 26, 1870, m. Fred Baker. Res. Springfield.
4. Mary Eliza b. April 8, 1871, m. 1st to Edward Eadie. He d. 1944. She m. 2nd Frank Harmon. Res. Rockville, Conn.
5. Harriet Sophia b. Sept. 11, 1873, d. May 1, 1893.
6. Lydia Ione b. May 4, 1875, m. Albert L. Smith. He b. Rockville, Conn., d. 1944-79 yrs., Southwick, Mass. Prop. of Southwick Inn.
7. Francis Noyes b. Jan. 23, 1876 in Connecticut, d. Aug. 7, 1876.
8. Grace Elizabeth b. July 11, 1877, Tolland, Conn. She m. May 22, 1895 to Walter C. son of Nathan and Maria (Coley) Stebbins. He b. Oct. 22, 1876, Wales, Mass. Res. Wales.
9. Howard Churchill b. Nov. 8, 1878, d. May 30, 1932, Rockville, Conn. No issue.
10. Eugene McLean b. July 12, 1880.
11. Maude Roxana b. Jan. 30, 1888, m. June 15, 1911 at Springfield, Mass., to Charles B. Howe. He b. Nov. 12, 1878, Lime Rock, Conn., d. Feb. 8, 1943. Res. Goshen, Conn.
12. Allan Lemuel b. Oct. 6, 1889, d. Jan. 1, 1952. Res. Springfield, Mass.
    Children:
    A. Thomas
    B. Dorothy

ARTHUR (Francis, Francis, Lemuel, David, David, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Jan. 1, 1869. Died Nov. 20, 1951, Woodmont, Conn. Married Nov. 7, 1887 at Rockville, Conn. to Alletha J. dau. Wolcott W. Tracy. She born Sept. 3, 1867, Stafford Springs, Conn. He buried in Grove Hill Cem., Rockville, Conn. Building contractor. Res. Woodmont, Conn. Children:

1. Arthur W. b. March 24, 1888, d. Oct. 1888, Tolland, Conn.
2. Daisy T. b. Jan. 31, 1902, Hartland, Conn. She m. Morris Finman. Res. Woodmont, Conn.

EUGENE (Francis, Francis, Lemuel, David, David, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born July 12, 1880. Died Nov. 3, 1952. Married 1898 to Therza Watson. Res. Rockville, Conn.
Children:

1. Everett b. March 2, 1901.
2. Marjorie b. Jan. 21, 1903.
3. Crawford b. Oct. 3, 1908.
4. Leon C. m. Helen F. Carney.
5. Eugene.

AMASA (Francis, Lemuel, David, David, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Feb. 8, 1844. Died May 3, 1908. Married Aug. 8, 1872, at Rockville, Conn. to Anna Frances dau. Isaac Newton and Almira (Bolles) Sills. She was born March 15, 1847, Andover, Conn. County Sheriff 1894-1908.
Children:

1. George E. b. Feb. 16, 1874.
2. Ella S. b. Oct. 16, 1875. Registrar of Mount Holyoke College.
3. Francis McLean b. Dec. 29, 1877, m. Nov. 12, 1915 to Bessie Barnard Hill. Grad. of Yale and Columbia Medical College. Physician at Rockville, Conn.
4. Ernest Hyde b. Sept. 16, 1879, d. July 2, 1881.
5. Ray Palmer b. Jan 12, 1883, d. Nov. 27, 1883.

GEORGE (Amasa, Francis, Lemuel, David, David, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Feb. 16, 1874. Married Nov. 6, 1901 at Rockville to Annie Katherine Luetjen. She born 1877. Postmaster at Rockville 1924-1934.
Children:

1. Palmer L. b. July 12, 1903, m. Dec. 1, 1928 to Helen L. Tegen. Grad. of Yale. Officer in Aetna Life Insurance Co.
2. Raymond 1. b. Jan. 29, 1905, m. Sept. 16, 1933 to Mildred Hayden. Grad. of Yale.
3. Ruth H. b. March 4, 1906, d. Aug. 6, 1906.
4. Katherine S. b. April 23, 1910. Grad. Mount Holyoke.

ELIJAH (David, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) bp. May 26, 1782. Listed as 68 yrs. in the 1850 Census of Glastonbury with one in the family. Married 1st Nov. 5, 1810 to Polly Welch of East Hampton, Conn. 2nd Nov. 12, 1837 to Catherine Vorra (Verry) Childs. She died June 14, 1841-48 yrs. Buried in Wassuc Cem., Glastonbury, Conn. He was received into Eastbury Church, April 1809 and was a member of the church committee in 1835.
Children:

1. Daughter bp. Feb. 13, 1812.
2. Mara bp. July 12, 1812.

3. Mary Ann born March 31, 1813, d. Feb. 11, 1873, m. June 30, 1839 to Jonathan Wetherill. He b. Feb. 21, 1817, Glastonbury. He m. 2nd May 5, 1873 to Emily Rogers of New Haven, Conn.
   Children by name of Wetherill:
   A. Ira b. April 25, 1840, d. July 2, 1840.
   B. Laura b. July 1, 1841.
   C. Lucy b. June 11, 1842.
   D. Nancy b. Oct. 7, 1844, d. April 15, 1845.
   E. Lewis b. June 9, 1848.
   F. Maria b. Oct. 11, 1852.
4. Lucy m. Thomas Spencer.
5. Cynthia m. _____Terryl of New Haven.
6. Jane m. _____Smith of Bridgeport.
7. Elijah b. 1818, d. April 1899, prob. m. 1st Lavinia _____ 2nd Feb. 24, 1845 to Vienna D. dau. Jabez and Mary (Dickinson) Hall. She b. March 7, 1822, d. 1897. Buried in East Hampton, Conn. Dec. 9, 1843, he bought land of his father.
   Children:
   A. Amelia d. Sept. 30, 1847-4 yrs., Portland, Conn.
   B. Ellen A. 3 yrs. in 1850 Census of Portland.
   C. Henry G. 5/12 yrs. in 1850 Census.

RICHARD (David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Jan. 10, 1735, Marlborough, Conn. Died July 21, 1816-82 yrs., Granville, Mass. Married Rebecca dau. Jonathan Tillotson, Jr. She born Sept. 8, 1741, Hebron, Conn., died May 11, 1824-82 yrs. Both buried in Granville, Mass. He enlisted in 1756 from Glastonbury, Conn. in the French and Indian War. Served in Capt. Cooley's Co. in the Revolution. The library at West Granville was named for him.
Children:

1. Joseph b. 1760, d. July 9, 1766. Buried in Center Cem., Marlborough, Conn.
2. Richard b. Dec. 13, 1762, d. May 14, 1824, m. June 2, 1793 to Abigail dau. Nathaniel Bates. She d. March 3, 1845-73 yrs. He gave his property to the town of Southwick, Mass., for a school which bore his name. No issue.
3. Oliver Cromwell b. Feb. 21, 1765.
4. Joseph b. May 10, 1767, m. _____Crocker, Granville, Mass.
   Children:
   A. Rebecca.
5. Louden b. 1771, d. April 20, 1772.
6. Consider b. Feb. 28, 1773. Removed to New York. Unm.
7. Hannah b. 1774/5, d. July 8, 1778.
8. Rebecca b. Aug. 7, 1775, m. Nov. 7, 1795 to Levi Cooley.

9. Polly b. May 5, 1778, d. Feb. 1841, m. Dr. Aaron Bigelow. Int. filed Sept. 3, 1797. He b. June 8, 1768, Colchester, Conn., d. April 18, 1803. He removed to Granville, Mass. She m. 2nd Thomas son of Ichabod and Ruth (Strong) Norton.
10. Hannah b. Feb. 28, 1781, m. June 28, 1799 to Festus Spelman. Prob. removed to Ohio.
11. Otis b. Sept. 17, 1783.

OLIVER (Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Feb. 21, 1765. Died Jan. 25, 1842-77 yrs., Randolph, Ohio. Married Lovicy Munson. She died Oct. 23, 1818-50 yrs. Removed to Portage Co., Ohio. Randolph Stores owned the township of Randolph and he deeded to Oliver C. a section in the middle of the township in exchange for 8 acres of land in Granville, Mass. They went by covered wagon drawn by a pair of oxen with a horse in lead. They were six weeks on the way and arrived there July 9, 1805. Oliver built a log house near the center. He was one of the organizers of the Congregational Church at Randolph, Ohio in 1812. During the War of 1812, Oliver C., Walter and Jesse enlisted and drove ox teams for the army. After the war, each of the four sons was given a piece of land from the father's farm.
Children:
1. Oliver Cromwell b. Feb. 17, 1786, Granville, Mass.
2. Walter b. July 15, 1788, d. March 5, 1858, m. March 6, 1811 to Alvira dau. Asa and Mary (Bowen) Lyman, Coventry, Conn. She d. May 4, 1871-79 yrs. at Ravenna, Ohio. He was engaged in mercantile and lumber business for 45 years.
Children:
A. Walter J. (adopted) son of his brother Alpheus.
3. Jesse b. Nov. 10, 1790, Granville, Mass.
4. Alpheus b. Oct. 8, 1793, Granville, Mass.
5. Lovicy M. b. May 30, 1797, d. Oct. 18, 1804.
6. Comfort b. 1803, Granville, Mass.
7. Reuben Buchanan (adopted) 5 years of age in 1805. Went to Ohio with the family. Married and had children.

OLIVER (Oliver, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Feb. 17, 1786, Granville, Mass. Died Dec. 7, 1853. Married Oct. 27, 1811 at Granville, Mass., to Lovicy Rose. She born Sept. 21, 1791, at Granville, Mass., died Dec. 24, 1869, Randolph, Ohio. She removed with her parents to Granville, Ohio in 1804/5. Oliver was a deacon in the church. Res. Randolph, Ohio.
Children:

1. Oliver Monson b. July 29, 1812, d. June 16, 1856. He was drowned while crossing the Mercer River with his daughter. He m. Dec. 30, 1836 to Marcia (Martha) dau. Jared Mills. She b. June 16, 1801, Simsbury, Conn. He removed first to Texas. Returned home and married and then removed to Santa Fe, N. M. Later removed to California. He was a physician.
   Children:
      A. Rebecca mentioned in grandfather's Will.
2. Rebecca b. April 2, 1814, d. April 10, 1838. A teacher.
3. Timothy Rose b. March 18, 1816.
4. Lovica or Lovina b. Feb. 14, 1821, d. April 26, 1878, m. Nov. 24, 1836 to Truman P. Meade. He b. March 30, 1797, d. May 18, 1854. He was a potter by trade. Removed to Rochester, Michigan in 1858. They had four sons and four daughters, all born in Ohio.
5. Harriet b. May 16, 1822, Randolph, Ohio, d. Sept. 6, 1907. She m. Oct. 25, 1840 Chauncey Otis Brainerd, Cuyahoga Falls, Portage Co., Ohio. He d. 1873-56 yrs. She then went to live with her daughter at Garrettsville, Ohio.
   Children by name of Brainerd.
      A. Alvira N. m. Jan. 1, 1875 to Cyrus Clinton. One daughter Bernice m. C. H. Whittaker.
      B. Rosa L. d. April 27, 1936. Matron of City Hospital, Lynn, Mass.
6. Samuel Walter b. Sept. 1824, d. Jan. 31, 1893, m. June 9, 1852 to Mary Skinner. Removed to DeKalb Co., Indiana in 1846.
   Children:
      A. Mary R.
      B. Robert F.
      C. Harriet A. Removed to Coldwater, Mich.
      D. Nettie E. Removed to Detroit, Mich.
7. Simeon Zelotes b. Aug. 13, 1827.
8. Mary b. May 1, 1832, d. May 29, 1853. Married Oct. 7, 1850 to Oliver Perry Case, Rootstown, Ohio.
9. Luther Birge b. Aug. 31, 1834, d. March 11, 1880, Washington, D. C. He m. Sept. 17, 1874 to Ella Shaft. Veteran. Clerk at Washington, D. C.
   Children:
      A. Child d. in infancy.

TIMOTHY(Oliver, Oliver, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born March 18, 1816. Died Dec. 8, 1877. Married 1st Jan. 1, 1838 to Mary Youngman. She died March 1872. Married 2nd in 1873 to Amanda E. Wilson at Fort Wayne, Ind. She died in 1899, St. Louis. Removed to Auburn, Ind. in 1844 and to Waterloo in 1865. Admitted to the Bar in 1848 and was a senator in 1860.
Children:

1. Timothy Youngman b. Oct. 3, 1838.
2. O.A. drowned July 3, 1845-2½ yrs.
3. Mary Abigail.
4. Edward Payson d. in childhood.
5. Harriet Lavinia d. young.
6. Josephine m. Frank K. Willis. Had the following children, Gertrude, Clyde, Fred, Raymond, Dora, Frank, Edward, Josephine, William. Their son Raymond was U. S. Senator.
7. Dora m._____Long.

TIMOTHY (Timothy, Oliver, Oliver, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Oct. 3, 1838. Died Feb. 12, 1882. Married Julia Dickinson Fox. Consul to Germany under Pres. Grant.
Children:
1. Edward Payson b. Aug. 9, 1861.
2. Harriet Lovisa m. Edward Clyde Ellinger.

EDWARD (Timothy, Timothy, Oliver, Oliver, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born August 9, 1861. Died Feb. 18, 1935. Married Mary B. Carleton. She born June 16, 1857, died April 24, 1930.
Children:

1. Harriet Carleton b. Sept. 14, 1887. Unm.
2. Selden Stratton b. May 13, 1892, Waterloo, Ind. He m. Sept. 21, 1918 to Marian Davis. U. of Michigan 1913. Adm. to Bar 1915. Attorney at Detroit, Mich. Res. Grosse Point Farms, Mich.
   Children:
   A. Elizabeth W. b. June 9, 1920, m. Robert Bentchley Jr.
   B. Mary Carleton b. March 21, 1923, m. William P. Herbert.
   C. Dr. Selden Jerome b. Aug. 12, 1927.

SIMEON (Oliver, Oliver, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Aug. 13, 1827. Married March 27, 1850 to Parmelia Sears at Kent, Ohio. Removed to Waterloo, Ind. in 1865. A veteran.
Children:

1. Oliver Curtis b. Oct. 15, 1854.
2. Charles Munson b. July 4, 1856.

3. Willis Samuel b. April 8, 1860.
4. Leslie Birdge b. Sept. 15, 1865.
5. Forest Rose b. Aug. 30, 1869.
6. Child d. in infancy.

JESSE (Oliver, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 10, 1790. Lived to be nearly 94 yrs. of age. Married 1st Oct. 1, 1813 to Roxey Chapman; 2nd to Abigail Stewart; 3rd to Julia Thompson;- 4th to Rebecca _____. He was a member of the Randolph Church in 1812. Removed to Hudson soon after 1840 and later to the vicinity of Wethersfield, Ill. Died at Wethersfield, Ill.
Children:

1. Roxey m. twice.
2. Truman.
3. Richard removed first to Wethersfield, Ill. and later to Grinnell, Iowa. He m. Edna Needham of Coventry, Conn. She b. March 1841 in Mass., d. March 1868, Wethersfield, Ill. She was reared and educated in Coventry, Conn. Children:
   A. Jessie D. Res. Grinnell, Iowa.
   B. Oliver W.. " " "
   C. George A. Res. Kewanee, Ill.
4. Harvey G. m. Sept. 10, 1834 to Mariah Fisk. Removed to Wethersfield, Ill.
5. Henry remained in Ohio.
6. Lydia remained in Ohio.

ALPHEUS (Oliver, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Oct. 8, 1793, Granville, Mass. Died May 12, 1887. Married 1st to Hannah Sears. She was born in Middletown, Conn., Jan. 30, 1798 and died March 15, 1824 at Randolph, Ohio. Her father settled in Randolph near the Dickinson family. Alpheus married 2nd Oct. 10, 1824 to Percy dau. Henchmand and Mary (Johnson) Roberts, Middletown, Conn. She born April 11, 1801, Middletown, Conn., died April 1, 1826. He married 3rd June 19, 1826 to Mary dau. Partridge Johnson of Middletown, Conn. She born Jan. 19, 1803, died March 20, 1832. She was a cousin of Percy Roberts. He married 4th to Maria A. Curtis. She was born at Granville, Mass., July 11, 1807 and died Jan. 19, 1864. Married 5th to Martha Sears. She born Randolph, Ohio, March 20, 1834, died Dec. 26, 1866. Married 6th to Eveline Richmond. She born Rodman, N. Y., April 3, 1808 died in Kansas Feb. 13, 1881-72 yrs. She removed there in 1880. Alpheus was drafted in 1813 and served 3 months near Sandusky, Ohio. His father gave him a piece of his farm and Alpheus bought some more near it and carried on farming for many years.
Children:

1. Walter bp. 1824/25, d young.
2. Diane Caroline b. abt. 1818, m. Oct. 28, 1835 at Randolph, Ohio to Martin L. Tinker. Removed to Bolivar, Stark Co., Ohio where her husband engaged in the leather business. About 1850, they removed to Mendola, Ill. They had eight children only one of which reached the age of 21 and he died soon after.
3. Oliver b. 1821, d. Aug. 10, 1822.
4. Hannah Eliza b. abt. 1824, m. Jan. 24, 1843 to Hugh T. Ricketts of Maysville, Kentucky. Potter by trade. Res. Springfield, Ohio.
   Children by the name of Ricketts:
   A. Son d. of consumption.
   B. Emma d. Rootstown, Ohio, m. Zelotes Worden.
   C. Willis d. abt. 1871.
   D. Albert m. but had no children. Res. Michigan and Kansas.
   E. Edwin became blind and lived on his father's farm.
   F. Lillian m. Calvin Dawes. 2nd wife.
5. Percy b. April 1, 1826 as her mother died at her birth. She d. in Chicago, m. July 19, 1852 to Charles W. Franklin of Maysville, Kentucky. 2nd wife. About 1854 they removed to Cincinatti, later to Canada, Chicago and St. Louis. After her husband's death, she lived in Chicago with her daughter, Maria George.
   Children by name of Franklin:
   A. Daughter.
   B. Maria m. Marshall George of Chicago. She had been a teacher at St. Louis.
   C. Claudia.
   D. Charles b. St. Louis.

\# 6. William Penn b. Oct. 30, 1829, Randolph, Ohio.
\# 7. Walter Johnson b. Feb. 27, 1832. Adopted by his uncle Walter Dickinson.

WILLIAM (Alpheus, Oliver, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Oct. 30, 1829. Died Dec. 15, 1827-98 yrs., Portland, Oregon. Married 1st April 17, 1852 to Mariette Gillette. She died Jan. 11, 1856-24 yrs. He married 2nd Nov. 7, 1857 to Harriet J. Watkins of Deleware, Ohio. She died Nov. 29, 1890. She and William are buried in Maple Grove Cem., Ravenna, Ohio. He was educated in private and public schools in Randolph and at Nichol's Academy and Shaw Academy at Collamer. He spent most of his life at various types of farming and was raising berries at the age of 93. He resided at Randolph, New Jersey, Oberlin, Gambier, and Oregon.
Children:

\# 1. Arthur F. b. Oct. 20, 1853, Randolph, Ohio.
\# 2. Herman Berkeley b. Aug. 11, 1858 in Ohio.

3. Grace G. b. June 22, 1860, Hammonton, N. J., m. James W. Lundy. He d. March 1922. She was residing at Milwaukie, Oregon in 1926.
4. Maie Lucy b. March 3, 1865, d. April 23, 1889. Buried in family lot at Ravenna, Ohio. A teacher.
5. Harriet b. Jan. 10, 1867, Gambier, Ohio, m. 1892 to Hugh A. Caie of Allegheney, Pa.
6. Percy (Percie) b. March 15, 1870, m. Grant Matlock. Res. Montavilla, Oregon.
7. Fannie P. b. June 3, 1874.

ARTHUR (William, Alpheus, Oliver, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Oct. 20, 1853, Randolph, Ohio. Married 1st Nov. 26, 1880 to Elizabeth A. Reed. She died Jan. 9, 1892-32 yrs. (Cem. Rcd.) 2nd Nov. 26, 1897 to Viola dau. Solomon and Emeline (Kuntz) Gigger. She born Dec. 21, 1861.
Children:

1. George Weis b. Oct. 23, 1882, m. Aug. 2, 1907 to Jennie Jones. Res. Portland, Oregon.

HERMAN (William, Alpheus, Oliver, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Aug. 11, 1858. Died 1941. Married May 19, 1889 to Ida E. Hitchcock of Ravenna, Ohio. Lawyer. Moved from Ravenna to Portland, Oregon in 1902.
Children:

1. Ethel b. April 9, 1891, m. Harry Rider.
2. Ruth b. Oct. 20, 1892, m. Carl Lundberg.
3. Dean Howells b. Dec. 31, 1893.
4. Gretchen b. March 25, 1897, m. Virgil Hyland. Children by name of Hyland:
   A. Virgil m. Jean Tyler.

DEAN (Herman, William, Alpheus, Oliver, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Dec. 31, 1893. Died Oct. 14, 1952. Married Glyde dau. George and Ida Tucker. She born Punxutawney, Pa. Attorney in Portland, Oregon.
Children:

1. Dean Berkeley b. July 25, 1926, m. July 15, 1950 at Cadet Chapel, West Point to Autumn Kent, Allenhurst, N. J. Grad. of West Point June 1949. Officer in Korea. Instructor at West Point in 1954. Children:
   A. Diane.
2. Alan Parmer b. Jan. 3, 1930, d. Aug. 7, 1950. Junior at M. I. T.
3. Kim Howells b. Dec. 14, 1939.

WALTER (Alpheus, Oliver, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Jan. 27, 1832. Died at Rootstown, Ohio. Married 1st Jan. 28, 1853 to Elmina dau. Lewis and Rachel Chatfield of Killingworth, Conn. She born May 11, 1834, died July 17, 1882. 2nd to Dotha C. Seymour of Rootstown, Ohio. She born 1856, died 1947. (Cem. Rcd.) Res. Rootstown, Ohio. Children:

1. Lewis Johnson b. Dec. 3, 1853, d. March 10, 1855.
2. Mary Elmina b. July 1, 1856, m. Oct. 1892 to James H. Chatfield, Littleton, Colo.
3. Rosa b. Aug. 1, 1858, d. Aug. 8, 1858.
4. Alpheus Lyman b. Nov. 17, 1859, d. March 19, 1939, m. Dec. 1, 1880 to Ida Cavender of Randolph, Ohio. She d. Nov. 29, 1941. Res. Akron, Ohio, New Jersey, Cleveland.
   Children:
   A. Sumner W. Res. Coronado, Calif. One daughter, Janet m. Charles Taft.
5. Selden Curtis b. June 5, 1864, m. 1st _____. She died Feb. 16, 1910, buried at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. 2nd to Kittner Sharp at Montrise, Colo. Educated at Oberlin. Missionary and pastor at Reno, Nev., Mt. Vernon, Ohio, Colorado Springs.
   Children:
   A. Selden Curtis. Two sons, Selden Charles and David.
6. Maria b. Aug. 20, 1869, d. 1935. Buried Rootstown, Ohio. Unm.

COMFORT (Oliver, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Dec. 1803. Died June 25, 1877. Married April 12, 1821 to Chauncey Harmon of New York State. Her father gave her 50 acres of land at Randolph, Ohio and Chauncey bought 50 acres more. Their farm was located about one mile south of the center of the town.
Children by the name of Harmon:

1. Lovisa m. and lived in Randolph for many years. Removed to Missouri after her husband's death.
2. William.
3. Oliver taught school at home and later removed to Kentucky and taught among the planters. In 1850 he took a homestead at what is now Kansas City. Removed to La Cygne near Lawrence and located on a large farm. Married and lived there for forty years.
4. Calvin.
5. Almira.
6. J. Franklin settled at Oberlin, Ohio. Learned the printer's trade and in company with another man printed the Oberlin Evangelist. Enlisted in the army for the Civil War. After the war returned to Oberlin and served as postmaster for several years. Removed to Oakland, Calif. and engaged in the drug business.

7. Marilla m. Perry Case as his second wife. Removed 1st to River Falls, Minn., and later to Missouri near her sister Lovisa.
8. William Henry resided at Oberlin with his brother J. Franklin Harmon until his death.
9. Harriet lived in Geauga County, Ohio.
10. Lydia d. young at Randolph, Ohio.

1373701

OTIS (Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Sept. 17, 1783. Died July 12, 1864. Born and died at Granville, Mass. Married 1803 to Melinda dau. Lemuel and Comfort (Munson) Bancroft and granddaughter of Samuel Bancroft, the first white settler at Granville, Mass. She born March 22, 1784, died July 23, 1866.
Children:

1. Aurelius b. Feb. 10, 1804.
2. Marilla L. b. March 11, 1806, d. Nov. 1897; m. Samuel H. Whitney. Int. filed March 13, 1824/25. (Reported in the May 3, 1825 issue of the Hartford Courant.)
3. Bevil Consider b. Dec. 21, 1809.
4. Henrietta b. Feb. 11, 1812.
5. Oliver Cromwell b. Nov. 22, 1816, d. Sept. 8, 1839, Chicago, Ill.
6. Melinda Elvira b. March 19, 1819, d. June 7, 1897, m. 1st Nov. 1843 to Lyman Remington of Hartland, Conn. He d. Nov. 4, 1845. She m. 2nd Augustine Holcomb.
7. Emily Comfort b. Nov. 2, 1824, m. William W. Bacon. 2nd wife.

AURELIUS (Otis, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Feb. 10, 1804. Died Nov. 3, 1880. Married May 17, 1830 to Frances Maria Galpin, Durham, Conn. (Granby, Conn. Cong. Ch.) Removed from Hartford to Claremont abt. 1838. Res. Amherst, Mass, Hartford, Conn., Claremont, N. H.
Children:

1. Henry A. b. May 12, 1831, Hartford, Conn. d. Nov. 4, 1888, m. Oct. 14, 1863 to Mary Ella Hapgood, Claremont, N. H. She b. Feb. 5, 1838.
   Children:
   A. Henry Grant b. June 19, 1868, Claremont, N.H.

BEVIL (Otis, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Dec. 21, 1809. Died July 8, 1895. Married June 16, 1835 to Sarah A. Dewey, Westfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Ethan Dewey b. April 27, 1836, d. Jan. 17, 1915, Westfield, Mass. He m. Oct. 21, 1863 to Margaret Barlow, Granville, Mass. Member of State Legislature 1877-78. No issue.
2. Henrietta A. b. Jan. 6, 1838, d. Jan. 6, 1844.

3. Oliver Cromwell b. Sept. 28, 1839.
4. Edward Aurelius b. Feb. 11, 1842/43, Westfield, Mass. He died Oct. 4, 1864.
5. Otis Sherman b. Nov. 15, 1844.
6. Lester Bevil b. Aug. 20, 1848.

OLIVER (Bevil, Otis, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Sept. 28, 1839. Died April 11, 1873. Buried in Seneca, Kansas. Married Sept. 4, 1862 to Isabelle Lavera Merriman, Granby, Conn. She born May 2, 1844, died May 29, 1916. Civil War Veteran. Removed to Seneca, Kansas in 1868.
Children:

1. Edward Merriman b. June 9, 1864.
2. Mabel Ella b. Dec. 12, 1872, Seneca, Kan.

EDWARD (Oliver, Bevil, Otis, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born June 9, 1864. Died April 1949, Granville, Mass. Married June 7, 1893 to Fannie Jane Beers, Barkhampsted, Conn. She born Sept. 30, 1870, died 1922. Buried in Granby, Conn. Res. Amherst, North Carolina, Florida, Michigan.
Children:

1. Arthur Beers b. Oct. 4, 1894.
2. Victor Abel b. May 25, 1896, d. April 1926, m. in 1919 to Peggy _____.
Children:
A. Nancy Jean b. March 7, 1925.
3. Olive Isabel b. Oct. 7, 1899, m. Sept. 2, 1922 to Herbert A. Wrenn. Res. Lanhan, Maryland.
4. Paul Oliver b. Jan. 21, 1903.
5. Hazel Ruth b. Jan. 29, 1908, m. June 12, 1937 to Lloyd A. Young. Res. Bradford Woods, Pa.

ARTHUR (Edward, Oliver, Bevil, Otis, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Oct. 4, 1894. Married June 27, 1918 to Arlene Weeks.
Children:

1. Barbara W. b. May 10, 1921, m. Nov. 2, 1942 to Blake Paul Lancaster.
2. Betty Jane b. July 3, 1923, m. Dr. S. R. Bauersfeld.
3. Richard Beers b. May 11, 1928.

PAUL (Edward, Oliver, Bevil, Otis, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born July 21, 1903. Married 1st Newell Maulden; 2nd Aug. 25, 1934 to Sara Clark. Res. Newark, N.J.
Children:

1. Paul Oliver b. April 21, 1924.
2. Robert Autrey b. Aug. 18, 1927.
3. Clark Robey b. Dec. 16, 1937.
4. Sally Ann b. Feb. 18, 1942.
5. Jane Irvin b. July 12, 1944.

OTIS (Bevil, Otis, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 15, 1844. Died Dec. 24, 1930, Miami, Fla. Married Jan. 8, 1868 at Granville, Mass. to Mary Emily dau. James H. and Sybil C. (King) Andrews of Southington, Conn. and Granville, Mass. She born Feb. 20, 1846. He was a drummer boy in the Civil War. Res. Kansas, Ohio, Florida, Alabama, Granville, Mass.
Children:

1. Fannie Sybil b. March 2, 1872, Seneca, Kan., m. 1st Dec. 10, 1890 to Frank Baxter of Westfield, Mass. He d. at Wellington, Ohio. She m. 2nd Nov. 28, 1901 to Henry Curtis. Res. Springfield, Mass., Beloit, Alab., Buffalo, N. Y.
2. Ella Sarah b. Feb. 11, 1874, d. March 1, 1901. Unm.
3. Ruth Henrietta b. Dec. 2, 1878, d. Sept. 11, 1940, m. Jan. 15, 1921 to Henry W. Houston of Kansas. Res. Kansas and Miami, Fla.

\# 4. Oliver Andrews b. May 22, 1884.

5. Irene Andrews b. April 15, 1888, Granville, Mass. Grad. Mt. Holyoke College in 1911. Served in the Civil Service in World War I, II. Res. Miami, Fla.

OLIVER (Otis, Bevil, Otis, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born May 22, 1884, Granville, Mass. Married Dec. 23, 1913 to LeRoy Langdon dau. Col William and Winona (Hawthorne) Buck, a direct descendent of Nathaniel Hawthorne. LeRoy was born in Newport, Kentucky. Her father was from Mobile, Ala. Oliver grad. from West Point 1908. Was appointed a colonel in the U. S. Army Oct. 1, 1936. Served with the Army in this country and in many parts of the world. Res. Southern Pines, N.C.
Children:

1. Patricia Hawthorne b. April 16, 1919, m. June 15, 1940 to Samuel M. Hutaff.
2. Diana Andrews b. Feb. 26, 1923, m. April 15, 1944 to Thomas B. Collins.
3. Jeanne Lee b. April 18, 1925, m. Aug. 17, 1944 to Maj. Robert F. H. Pollock.

LESTER (Bevil, Otis, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Aug. 20, 1848. Died Dec. 29, 1934. Married 1st Oct. 12, 1872 to Jennie dau. Eleaser Brown, Granville, Mass. She died Sept. 15, 1883. Married 2nd May 30, 1888 to Lura Gibbons, Granville, Mass. She died Jan. 2, 1935. He was a deacon in the Baptist Church and very active in civic affairs. He was the first farmer in that vicinity to plant a demonstration orchard in cooperation with the State Agricultural College.
Children:

\# 1. Howard Brown b. July 5, 1874.
2. Alice b. 1877, d. March 17, 1886.

3. Jesse E. b. May 31, 1889, d. April 13, 1951, m. Dec. 25, 1913 at Springfield, Mass., to Eva M. Curtis. He was very active in civic affairs and was superintendent of the Bay State Thread Co. Res. Springfield, Mass.
4. Richard Gibbons b. Feb. 24, 1891.
5. Eugene W. b. July 9, 1894, d. Nov. 9, 1903.
6. Ethel Merle b. Jan. 19, 1896, m. Aug. 20, 1924 to Hartley W. Cross. He was Prof. of Economics at Conn. College for Women at New London, Conn. She grad. of Springfield College.
7. Joseph Lester b. Oct. 21, 1897.

HOWARD (Lester, Bevil, Otis, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born July 5, 1874. Married May 11, 1896 to Lucy Moore, Granville, Mass. She d. March 16, 1930. Famous for his fine apple orchards.
Children:

1. Bernice Howard b. Nov. 15, 1898.
2. Buell Spellman b. June 18, 1901.
3. Donald Lester b. May 4, 1908.

BERNICE (Howard, Lester, Bevil, Otis, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 15, 1898. Died April 23, 1932. Married June 26, 1924 to Lempie Kallio of Middlefield, Mass.
Children:

1. Lucy Mae b. April 9, 1926, m. Jan. 19, 1946 at Granville, Mass., to John Aspinall of Westfield, Mass. He was the son of John Aspinall of Westfield.
   Children by the name of Aspinall:
   A. Howard John b. April 2, 1947.
   B. George Lester b. Nov. 2, 1949.
2. Jennie Frances b. Sept. 2, 1928, m. May 22, 1948 at Granville Baptist Church to Emil Everett son of Joseph Maceyka of Blanford, Mass.
   Children by name of Maceyka:
   A. Emil Joseph b. Feb. 20, 1949.
   B. Wayne Bryan b. May 9, 1951.
3. Ralph Howard b. Sept. 29, 1930. Served in Korea.

BUELL (Howard, Lester, Bevil, Otis, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born June 18, 1901. Married Sept. 19, 1931 to Mae Margaret Sachse.
Children:

1. Philip Buell b. March 21, 1936.
2. Alice Louise b. Sept. 15, 1938.
3. Joel Bruce b. Dec. 11, 1945.

DONALD (Howard, Lester, Bevil, Otis, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born May 4, 1908. Married June 17, 1931 to Marie Florence Ansketis.
Children:

1. Geraldine Irene b. Feb. 26, 1933, m. Nov. 26, 1953 to Robert Morse.
2. Donald Lester b. Aug. 20, 1937.
3. Dianne Moore b. Jan. 16, 1940.
4. Dwight Alan b. April 18, 1944.

RICHARD (Lester, Bevil, Otis, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Feb. 24, 1891. Married June 27, 1930 to Miriam Harwood Hunter of Spencer, Mass. Veteran of World War I.
Children:

1. Ruth Meade b. Sept. 7, 1932, m. William Primiani.
   Children by name of Primiani:
   A. Mark Emil b. Sept. 9, 1952.
2. Nancy Gibbons b. Dec. 3, 1937.

JOSEPH (Lester, Bevil, Otis, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Oct. 21, 1897. Married May 30, 1923 to Edith Anderson of Southwick, Mass.
Children:

1. Glenn Joseph b. June 17, 1924, m. Feb. 16, 1952 in Congregational Church, Granville, Mass., to Elaine Theresa dau. Mrs. Theresa Maceyka of Westfield, Mass.
2. Muriel Edith b. Sept. 13, 1928, m. May 17, 1947 in Granville Baptist Church to Donald O., son of Ovilla C. Blakesley.
   Children by name of Blakesley:
   A. Bonnie Alida b. Oct. 27, 1947.
   B. William Brian b. Aug. 30, 1949.
   C. Donna Althea b. Dec. 16, 1951.

HENRIETTA (Otis, Richard, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Feb. 11, 1812. Died July 11, 1864. Married Sept. 25, 1837 to William Walbridge Bacon. He born Granville, Mass., died April 5, 1880.
Children by name of Bacon:

1. Ellen Henrietta b. March 7, 1840, d. May 12, 1939.
2. Josephine Sophia b. May 2, 1843, d. Sept. 9, 1934.
3. Edward Garrett b. March 4, 1845, d. Jan. 1938, m. March 24, 1870 to Jennie A. Sackett.
   Children:
   A. Etta Maude b. Feb. 27, 1880, m. Feb. 27, 1901 to Arthur L. Noyes. Children - Jennie, Edith, Robert, William, Arthur, Stella, Edward, Audria.
4. Porter William b. June 15, 1848, d. May 11, 1944.

NATHAN (David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Jan. 21, 1737, Marlborough, Conn. Died Sept. 28, 1820. Married 1st Nov. 18, 1758 to Deborah Skinner. She died March 10, 1762. Married 2nd Nov. 20, 1762 to Mehitable Buck of East Hartford. She died Nov. 8, 1770. Married 3rd June 12, 1771 to Hannah dau. Nathaniel and Ann (Wolcott) Bancroft of East Windsor, Conn. She born July 22, 1735, died Jan. 21, 1831-96 yrs. Nathan and Hannah are buried Jones' Hollow Cem., Marlborough, Conn. Hannah came from distinguished ancestry which can be found in the History of Windsor and Wethersfield, Conn. Nathan served in 11th Co., Col. Lyman's Regt., French and Indian War. His grave bears a service marker.
Children bp. in Marlborough Cong. Church:

1. Deborah b. June 30, 1760, bp. July 1760, m. Malcolm McCullum. Removed to Tryingham, Mass. April 21, 1802, Jennet McCullum late of Glastonbury and now of upper Canada sold land to Thomas Dickinson Jr. This was land from Malcolm McCullum.
2. Mehitable b. Aug. 10, 1763, bp. Sept. 1763, m. 1st Ezekel Skinner of Colchester, Conn.; 2nd _____ Chapman, Marlborough, Conn.; 3rd Abner House, Glastonbury, Conn.; 4th Nehemiah Hollister, Glastonbury. She had one son Uriah Chapman and possibly more.
3. Betty (Betsy) b. May 28, 1765, d. Dec. 13, 1839, m. Samuel Piersons. He d. June 8, 1845-86 yrs. Buried in Glastonbury, Conn. Left many descendents.
4. Nathan b. March 10, 1767.
5. Sarah b. Oct. 8, 1768, d. Dec. 31, 1830-62 yrs. Unm.
6. Hannah b. Jan. 21, 1773, m. Thomas son of Thomas and Mary Carrier. He bp. Dec. 1768. Removed to Pennsylvania.
7. Jesse b. July 19, 1774.
8. Wolcott b. Oct. 7, 1777.
9. Seth b. Nov. 4, 1779.
10. Abner b. Oct. 8, 1782.

NATHAN (Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born March 10, 1767. Married 1st Aug. 6, 1789 to Elizabeth House. They were adm. to Eastbury, Glastonbury, Church April 11, 1790. Removed first to Vermont and lived there on a farm for about two years. Removed to Washington Co., N.Y. and lived there about two years and then removed to Potsdam, N.Y. He may have married 2nd to Lois _____.
Children:

1. Nathan b. June 14, 1789.
2. Justin bp. June 26, 1796.
3. Leonard bp. March 7, 1797, d. March 9, 1797.
4. Leonard bp. May 20, 1798. Unm.
5. Anson bp. Aug. 31, 1800, m. Eliza Carpenter.

6. Eliza R. b. Nov. 19, 1802, d. March 28, 1870, Pitcairn, N.Y. m. Levi W. Gleason. He born Langdon, N.H., Sept. 15, 1797, d. Nov. 3, 1875, Pitcairn, N.Y. Soon after marriage they removed from Vermont to Plattsburg and later to Pitcairn. Several children.
7. Caroline m. Aaron Bingham. Res. Palo, Mich.
8. Hubbard m. Emmie Brazton.
9. Horatio m. Miranda Titus. Res. Manteno, Ill.

NATHAN (Nathan, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 14, 1789. Married Martha Hall. Volunteered in the Military Service in 1812.
Children:

1. Ruby b. Mar. 18, 1809, d. Aug. 5, 1810.
2. Harmon b. Sept. 18, 1810, d. May 10, 1812.
3. Nathan b. July 8, 1812, d. Aug. 6, 1814.
4. Maria b. Dec. 25, 1814.
5. Melena b. Oct. 19, 1817.
6. Martha b. July 2, 1820, Potsdam, N. Y. She m. prob. at Lamont, Mich., June 15, 1853 to Daniel Brown. He b. Jan. 10, 1826, Fowler, N.Y. Settled in Otisco, Mich.
7. Jonathan b. Aug. 28, 1824, d. Aug. 14, 1825.

JUSTIN (Nathan, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) bp. June 26, 1796. Married Mehitable Piersons. He served with his brother in the War of 1812. In 1813 Nathan and Justin enlisted at Burlington, Vt. for the war in the regular service. Served as privates under Capt. Harry Leavenworth. Justin removed to Pitcairn, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y.

JESSE (Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born July 19, 1774. Died July 19, 1862. Married Dec. 22, 1803 to Anna Welch of East Hampton, Conn. She born East Hampton, Conn., Feb. 20, 1777, died Feb. 8, 1863. Both buried at Marlborough, Conn.
Children, Bible Records:

1. George b. Sept. 29, 1804, d. May 28, 1806.
2. David b. Nov. 20, 1805, Marlborough, Conn.
3. Anna B. Oct. 5, 1807.
4. Justin b. Dec. 21, 1808.
5. Eliada b. Sept. 1, 1810.
6. Evelina b. May 6, 1812, m. Nov. 29, 1843 to Selden P. Sears at Marlborough, Conn., by Rev. Bell. He b. July 13, 1813. Settled first in East Hampton, Conn. Removed in 1855 to West Hartford, Conn.
   Children by name of Sears:
   A. Prescott A. b. Oct. 16, 1846.
   B. Newman E. b. Sept. 16, 1848.
   C. Alida A. b. June 2, 1852.
   D. D. Edward b. May 23, 1854, d. Feb. 22, 1879, West Hartford, Conn.

7. Mary b. Feb. 15, 1814, d. Jan. 1880, m. Nov. 16, 1834 to Harvey or Harry Ackley, East Hampton, Conn. He b. Aug. 16, 1809.
Children by name of Ackley:
A. Ellen J. (adopted) dau. Natheniel Alger. She m. July 19, 1864 to Elias D. son of Samuel and Maria (Dickinson) Root.

8. Maria b. May 6, 1815.
9. James Munroe b. Aug. 30, 1817.
10. Lewis b. July 14, 1819, d. Sept. 19, 1821.
11. Lucy b. June 17, 1821, d. Jan. 29, 1853, m. April 2, 1851 to Francis H. Adams of East Hampton, Conn.

DAVID (Jesse, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 20, 1805, Marlborough, Conn. Died 1891 East Hampton, Conn. Married March 16, 1858 to Sarah dau. of Alfred and great-grandaughter of Dea. Ezra Brainard. She was from Haddam Neck, Conn. She born 1820, died 1890 at East Hampton, Conn. Buried in Union Hill Cem., East Hampton. He was a manufacturer. Res. Middle Haddam, Conn.
Children:

1. Alfred B. b. Dec. 19, 1859, d. Sept. 1862.
2. David B. b. Aug. 25, 1860, m. April 21, 1884 to R. Tibballs. Res. Cobalt, Conn.
3. Alfred Frederick b. Dec. 21, 1862, d. young.
4. Alfred B. b. July 21, 1864, Middle Haddam, Conn. He d. 1924. Marble business in Chicago, Ill.

ANNA (Jesse, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Oct. 5, 1807. Died Jan. 1, 1895. Married 1st Jan. 1, 1828 to David Finley 2nd of Bolton, Conn. He born 1806, died March 22, 1860-54 yrs. She m. 2nd Nov. 5, 1872 to George Wells of East Hampton, Conn.
Children by the name of Finley:

1. Lewis D. b. May 3, 1829, d. April 7, 1830.
2. George C. b. Oct. 7, 1832, m. April 1, 1857 to Mary A. Treat.
3. David C. b. June 2, 1835, m. Nov. 5, 1858 to Eliza J. Hollister of East Hampton, Conn.
4. Frances C. m. June 1859 to George Bidwell, Manchester, Conn.
5. Mary Ann. b. Dec. 13, 1837, m. Dec. 29, 1859 to Wadsworth Hollister:
Children by name of Hollister:
A. Burdette A. b. March 2, 1861.
B. Freddie b. June 27, 1863.
C. Leon E. b. June 19, 1866.
6. Carlisle b. Feb. 18, 1840.
7. Calista L. b. Dec. 25, 1844, m. March 22, 1864 to Humphrey J. Shurtleff.

JUSTIN (Jesse, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Dec. 21, 1808. Died June 1885. Married March 31, 1833 by Rev. M. Curtis to Betsey Emeline dau. Rev. Joel West of East Hampton, Conn. She was born 1806, died 1900. She was a member of the East Hampton Church on Jan. 1, 1850. In June 1836, Justin removed to Greggsville, Pike Co.,Ill.
Children:

1. Child b. March 1, 1834, d. in infancy.
2. Miranda b. July 11, 1835, Marlborough, Conn., d. Sept. 15, 1836.
3. Ferdinand W. b. June 28, 1838. Grad. from Jacksonville College, Ill., July 1864. Grad. Bangor, Maine, Theo. College in 1867. Ordained 1868 at Turner, Maine. He m. Aug. 1867 to _____. Settled at Coventry, Vt., where his wife and child died Jan. 14, 1872.
4. Albert b. Nov. 3, 1840. Enlisted Aug. 1861. Wounded at Vicksburg and d. May 24, 1863.
5. Alberton (twin) b. Nov. 3, 1840, d. in infancy.
6. Myra b. Nov. 21, 1842, m. Jan. 3, 1871, to Lawyer Cushing of Missouri.
7. Samuel Wales b. Sept. 13, 1845, m. 1874 to Martha O. Barnum. Grad. Bangor Theo. Seminary, June 1872.
   Children:
   A. Florence A. b. Jefferson, Ohio.

ELIADA (Jesse, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Sept. 1, 1810, Marlborough, Conn. Married Nov. 24, 1833 at Bristol, Conn. to Lois Fancher. She born Sept. 29, 1812, died Nov. 10, 1864, Sangamon Co., Ill. In the summer of 1836, he moved to Pike Co., Ill. Removed to Perry, Pike Co. in 1856; to Sangamon Co., in 1862; to LeRoy, McLean Co. in 1865.
Children:

1. Sarah Ann b. Dec. 10, 1839, Pike Co., Ill. She m. Jan. 1, 1872 to Isaac P. Cooke, McLean Co. He was an architect and builder. Res. Louisiana and Missouri.
2. David Munroe b. Oct. 29, 1842, Pike Co., Ill. He m. Feb. 28, 1867 to Maria I. Williams, McLean Co., Ill. David enlisted in 1862 in 99th Regt., Illinois Vol. Wounded at Vicksburg but life saved by knife in his pocket. Served at New Orleans, Mobile and Texas.
   Children:
   A. Clara Lois b. Jan. 10, 1868.
   B. Melvina b. Sept. 19, 1869.
   C. Eliada b. Aug. 9, 1871.
3. Mary Thalia b. July 5, 1847, Pike Co. She m. Oct. 13, 1870 to James C. Williams, McLean Co.

MARIA (Jesse, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born May 6, 1815. Died April 11, 1896, Winchester, Va. Married Oct. 20, 1844 to Samuel son of Benjamin and Jerusha (Ingram) Root. Samuel born Hebron, Conn., died 1863, Barkhamsted, Conn. She moved to Pontiac, Mich. in 1868.
Children by name of Root:

1. Elias D. b. Sept. 19, 1845, Middle Haddam, Conn. He d. April 24, 1924, Hampton, Va. Married 1st July 19, 1864 to Ellen J. Alger. She d. 1892, Broadway, Va. He m. 2nd in 1893 to Marietta Bowman. Children:
    A. Ella b. Sept. 2, 1874.
    B. Ivy b. April 24, 1883, m. Edward Johnson.
    C. Elias b. Oct. 3, 1867, East Hampton, Conn. He m. Bessie Tanner. Res. Florida.
    D. Mary Adena b. Nov. 25, 1865, Barkhamsted, Conn. She m. 1st Frederick Hollister; 2nd Samuel C. Theis. Three children; Elizabeth, Stella, Naomi. Stella grew up and m. Joseph Grimes.
    E. Alfred H. b. Oct. 3, 1869, Hebron, Conn.
    F. Wilbur G. b. Sept. 9, 1879, Yankton, Va. He m. Irene Glenn.
    G. Joseph B. b. March 2, 1890, Winchester, Va.
    H. Edna B. b. July 28, 1894, m. Mason Webb. One daughter, Thelma.
2. Ella b. Sept. 7, 1846, m. Oct. 1, 1864 to Nicholas Laurent.
3. Emma J. b. Oct 31, 1849, Barkhamsted, Conn. She m. Oct. 7, 1867 to Austin A. Hyde. No issue.
4. Anna B. b. Nov. 4, 1859, d. May 31, 1883, Fulkes Run, Va. She m. Abraham Hess. Two sons.

JAMES M. (Jesse, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Aug. 30, 1817. Died Feb. 19, 1903. Married April 12, 1846 by Rev. James Mather to Harriet A. Lathan, Gilead, Conn. She born Feb. 12, 1829, died March 14, 1918.
Children:

1. Harriet H. b. Dec. 1, 1847, d. at age of 19 yrs.
2. Emma J. b. Dec. 1, 1847, d. Oct. 3, 1851.
3. Mary Rosella b. Nov. 12, 1849.
4. Eliada Minor b. June 2, 1853.
5. George Edgar b. Oct. 30, 1862, d. Feb. 13, 1896, Res. New York.
6. Nellie Josephine b. July 27, 1857, d. July 2, 1893. Buried in Manchester, Conn. She m. Charles H. Bloom. Grad. New Britain Normal School in 1876.

MARY R. (James, Jesse, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 12, 1849. Died Nov. 26, 1936. Married Nov. 2, 1876 to Francis G. Waldo, Marlborough, Conn. He born Feb. 20, 1845, died April 24, 1932. He was from Hebron, Conn.
Children by the name of Waldo:

1. Winifred W. m. Asa W. Ellis, Res. Gilead, Conn.
   Children by name of Ellis:
   A. Edith V. b. Aug. 27, 1905, m. Sept. 24, 1938 at Hebron, Conn., to George M. Bragg, Easton, Pa.
   B. Ruth M. b. April 20, 1907, m. March 10, 1934 at Hebron to Pearl F. Young of Randolph Center, Vt. Two children: Peter and James, both b. N.Y.City.
   C. Lena M. b. Nov. 18, 1908, m. Sept. 22, 1934 at Hebron to Mark W. Hill of Waterbury Center, Vt.
   D. Kenneth W. b. Sept. 5, 1910, m. Sept. 30, 1939 at South Coventry Church to Dorothy D. White. One daughter, Katherine.

ELIADA (James, Jesse, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) b. June 2, 1853, Marlborough, Conn. Died April 10, 1932. Married Nov. 20/22, 1884 to Carrie E. dau. Augustus C. and Elizabeth (Gray) Miller of Hartford, Conn. She born Nov. 20, 1864, Brooklyn, N.Y. Res. Simsbury, Conn.
Children:

1. Leontine E. b. Aug. 4, 1898, m. Raymond G. McNulty of Westfield, Mass.
   Children by name of McNulty:
   A. Dickinson G. m. Oct. 1948 to Janet dau. Edwin L. and Ruth (Gruener) Yungk of Hartford, Conn. Grad. Trinity College.
   B. Bradford S.
2. Monroe Miller b. March 1, 1901, m. June 23, 1929 to Agnes Gahde, Wethersfield, Conn. Res. Simsbury, Conn.
   Children:
   A. Monroe N.

WOLCOTT (Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Oct. 7, 1777, Marlborough, Conn. Died Sept. 17, 1819. Married Oct. 22, 1800 at Eastbury, Conn. to Hannah dau. Lazarus House of Glastonbury, Conn. Hannah and several of the family removed to Ohio.
Children:

1. William b. July 10, 1801.
\# 2. Orrin b. March 23, 1803.
3. Emily b. Sept. 1804, prob. m. Charles Hurlburt. He b. Dec. 1801, Portland, Conn., d. 1853. She living in 1861. They settled in Vermillion, Ohio.
4. Marrilla b. April 29, 1806.
5. Thoda b. Jan. 13, 1808.
6. Orra b. Jan. 4, 1810.

7. Erastus b. Nov. 11, 1811.
8. Hannah Minerva b. Jan. 16, 1814.
9. Celinda b. March 16, 1816.
10. Elizabeth b. Sept. 11, 1818.

ORRIN (Wolcott, Nathan, David, Thomas Joseph, Nathaniel) born March 23, 1803. Died Jan. 18, 1885, Marlborough, Cem. Married 1st Mary Rodman, Marriage reported in Oct. 28, 1833 issue of the Hartford Courant. She born 1807/8, died July 6, 1862-54 yrs. Married 2nd Oct. 18, 1864 to Almira Demay. They were married at Colchester, Conn. by Rev. Woodford. She born May 8, 1815, East Lyme, Conn.
Children:

1. Amanda b. July 6, 1834, d. Sept. 6, 1861.
2. Elias H. b. March 15, 1836.
3. Ellery b. Feb. 1, 1838. Served in Civil War. Prob. unm.
4. Jemima b. Dec. 18, 1839, d. March 8, 1852.
5. Antoinette H. b. Oct. 13, 1841.
6. Wolcott A. b. June 4, 1843, d. June 12, 1912. Buried in East Hartford, Conn. He m. at Hartford to Parthean Nellson. A marriage license was issued to them on Dec. 29, 1897 at Hartford, Conn. Served in the Civil War.
7. Hannah Minerva b. July 9, 1845. Married Aug. 29, 1857 at Marlborough, Conn., to George Bennet. Children by name of Bennett:
   A. Willie G. b. March 7, 1868.
   B. Frank B. b. July 29, 1870.
8. Adeline b. March 4, 1847, d. Nov. 4, 1868.
9. Marian E. b. May 11, 1849.
10. Eva b. July 11, 1853, d. at age of 2 yrs.
11. Estella d. June 28, 1864 - 13 yrs.

ELIAS (Orrin, Wolcott, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born March 15, 1836, Marlborough, Conn. Died 1915. Married June 4, 1868 to Mrs. Ella Fuller Butler dau. Joel Fuller, Marlborough, Conn. She b. 1850, died 1909. Both buried in East Hartford, Conn. Veteran of Civil War.
Children:

1. Grace E. d. Dec. 31, 1949. Buried in Hockanum (East Hartford) Cem. She m. Alfred R. Brewer of East Hartford. She bp. by Faith July 6, 1890 in 1st Church, Glastonbury, Conn., dis. June 22, 1905 to South Cong. Church, East Hartford, Conn.
2. Herbert F. b. 1868, m. Emma F. Cowles. She b. 1872, d. 1901.

Prob. Children:

3. Gertrude M. b. 1877, d. 1902, m. Erwin P. French. He b. 1874, d. 1903.
4. Howard L. b. abt. 1879. 19 yrs. of age at time of war. He b. Marlborough, Conn. Veteran of Spanish American War. Res. Hartford, Conn.

ERASTUS (Wolcott, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 11, 1811, Marlborough, Conn. Died Sept. 30, 1896. Married Dec. 23, 1834 to Sarah A. Shipman, Glastonbury, Conn. She born July 14, 1814, died Oct. 23, 1872. Removed to Huron Co., Ohio. June 1836. Res. New Haven, Ohio.
Children:

1. Ellen b. May 10, 1835, Andover, Conn. She m. May 5, 1859 by Rev. J. T. Kellam to E. T. Hord.
   Children by name of Hord:
   A. Arletta b. Feb. 6, 1860.
   B. Emma b. Dec. 1, 1861.
   C. J. H. b. April 10, 1864.
2. Amelia b. Dec. 11, 1838, m. July 3, 1858 by Rev. J. Beardsley at New Haven, Ohio to George Hough.
   Children by name of Hough:
   A. Elva I. b. April 24, 1859.
   B. Frederick E. b. Aug. 4, 1861.
   C. George M. b. Aug. 2, 1866.
   D. Eddy M. b. May 16, 1872.
   E. Ida b. Jan. 17, 1874.
3. Flora S. b. 1841, d. Oct. 18, 1842.
4. Mary E. b. 1843.
5. Martha b. Sept. 10, 1846, m. Jan. 1, 1866 by Rev. Williams to Jesse Luyden.
   Children by name of Luyden:
   A. Solomon Alton b. June 22, 1870.
6. Sarah C. b. 1848, d. April 23, 1854.
7. Ada A. b. 1851, d. 1861.
8. George W. b. 1854, m. and lived in New Haven, Ohio.
9. Ida Ione b. 1860, m. _____ Knight.
10. Dessa Edona b. 1860, m._____Kilmer.
11. Frances I. b. 1863.

MARY (Erastus, Wolcott, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born 1843. Died 1907. Married in 1864 to James Southard.
Children by name of Southard:

1. James E. A farmer.
2. Willis K. A banker in Cleveland, Ohio.
   Children:
   A. John. Grad. Johns Hopkins. Res. Washington, D. C.
   B. Estella. Grad. Baldwin Wallace College.
3. Blance m. Frank Wilford. Res. Elyria, Ohio.
   Children by name of Wilford:
   A. Elizabeth m. Max Van Wormer. She grad. Cleveland Institute of Music.
   B. Faith.

SETH (Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 4, 1779. bp. Dec. 1779, Marlborough, Conn. Died Feb 16, 1859. Married April 13, 1803 by William Lockwood of Blastonbury to Polly Curtis. (First Church, Glastonbury, Conn.) Mary (Polly) was the daughter of Reuben and Abigail Waters (Watrous on Church Rcd.) Curtis of Hebron and Glastonbury, Conn. She born April 12, 1782, died May 16, 1859. Both buried in Center Cem. Marlborough, Conn. Reuben Curtis married a 2nd time and is buried in Parkman, Ohio. Grave bears a Revolutionary marker. Abigail Curtis is buried in Wassuc Cem., Glastonbury. Seth was one of the founders of the Methodist Church at Marlborough. Will on file in State Library.
Children:

1. Mary b. July 18, 1805.
2. Jerusha b. Oct. 22, 1807.
3. Clarissa b. Jan. 2, 1810, d. Sept. 19, 1893. Unm.
4. Sylvira b. March 6, 1812.
5. Seth B. b. Aug. 9, 1814.
6. Jemima b. Nov. 1816.
7. Nancy b. Feb. 1817, d. May 12, 1822.
8. Cypha Ann m. Horace White of Stonington, Conn.
9. Nathan Reuben b. Dec. 26, 1824.

MARY (Seth, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born July 18, 1805, Marlborough, Conn. Died May 29, 1870. Married May 27, 1829 at Marlborough to Harvey son of Nathaniel Tryon. Resident of Glastonbury in 1850.
Children by name of Tryon:

1. Mary A. b. Oct. 2, 1832, Glastonbury, Conn. She m. April 18, 1853 by Rev. Jonathan D. Bridges at Springfield, Mass. to George B. Hollister. He b. June 24, 1832, Glastonbury. Res. Glastonbury and Manchester until Dec. 24, 1868 when they removed to Binghamton, N.Y. A merchant.
   Children by name of Hollister:
   A. Hittie b. Aug. 5, 1855, Glastonbury, Conn.
   B. Morillo S. b. June 6, 1856.
   C. Myron H. b. Dec. 29, 1857.
   D. Isabell b. Sept. 5, 1859.
   E. Arthur Burdette b. May 26, 1869, Binghamton, N. Y.
2. Jerushe A. b. Dec. 24, 1835, d. March 18, 1903, m. April 19, 1857 at M. E. Parsonage by Edwin S. Stanley to Ezra S. Hollister. He b. Aug. 12, 1837, d. Feb. 27, 1913. Buried in Glastonbury, Conn.
   Children by name of Hollister.
   A. Emma R. b. Oct. 14, 1858, Bingham, N. Y. She m. Dec. 17, 1878 to Charles Hawley, son of Elisha and Sarah (Blish) Hodge. He b. Aug. 29, 1851, East Glastonbury. Children: Lewis, Reva, Merton.
   B. Nettie A. b. March 16, 1862.

3. Angenette D. m. David Doane, Onconta, N.Y.
4. Nelson b. 1845/6. 5 yrs. in 1850 Census, d. Feb. 1934, Windsor, Conn. He m. at Middletown, Conn. to Aurelia Ann Hopkins. No issue.
5. Hattie b. June 8, 1868, d. Jan. 18, 1877.
6. Harvey.

JERUSHA (Seth, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Oct. 22, 1807. Died at Brattleboro, Vt. Buried at Marshfield, Vt. Married Nov. 7, 1827 to Harvey Loveland. He born June 27, 1799. He married a 2nd time. A Yankee peddler.
Children by the name of Loveland:

1. Selvira
2. Louisa
3. Nathan
4. David
5. George
6. Albert C. Res. Hartford, Conn.
7. Nelson
8. Eugene

SYLVIRA (Seth, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born March 6, 1812. Married Nov. 5, 1837 by Rev. Jeremiah Stocking to Elias Brown, Willimantic, Conn.
Children by name of Brown:

1. Howard b. April 3, 1838, Windham (Willimantic) Conn. He d. 1918, Colchester, Conn., m. Dec. 31, 1870 by Rev. George Reed at Willimantic to Lucy Teft of Coventry, Conn.
2. Sarah Anna b. Oct. 24, 1841, m. April 18, 1866 at Willimantic to Charles E. Ladd of South Manchester, Conn. Merchant in Holyoke, Mass.
3. Edward b. Sept. 11, 1844, m. Dec. 25, 1868 by Rev. Comings at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. to Caroline G. Wheeler. He and his brother Howard were paper manufacturers at Colchester, Conn.
4. Ellen b. Sept. 11, 1844. (twin). A milliner at South Manchester, Conn.
5. Maria Elizabeth b. May 2, 1848.
6. Marcia Anna b. Sept. 12, 1852.

SETH B. (Seth, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Aug. 9, 1814. Died June 14, 1880-66 yrs. Married Nov. 25, 1840 by Rev. Oliver Brown to Mariette Howard, Lyme, Conn. Recorded at Lyme. She b. Aug. 10, 1815, died Nov. 14, 1877. Members of Gilead (Hebron) Church.
Children:

1. Ezra L. b. Oct. 21, 1847, Hebron, Conn., m. Dec. 19, 1877 to Mary L. Bradley. She b. June 20, 1847, d. April 15, 1935. Res. Oxford, Mass.
   Children:
   A. Nellie Louise b. Oct. 17, 1878, d. March 11,1883.
   B. David Bradley b. Dec. 18, 1882, d. June 4, 1931.
   C. Alice Howard b. Feb. 11, 1844. Grad. of Wellesley College. Res. Oxford and Worcester, Mass.
2. David d. Aug. 1909. Buried in Gilead, Unm.
3. Elma A. b. Aug. 27, 1841, d. July 22, 1872.
4. Ellen E. b. July 21, 1843, d. Nov. 29, 1868.
5. Augusta b. 1845, m. 1st Oct. 19, 1865 at Hebron, Conn. to Henry Sprague. He and one child bured in Andover, Conn. She m. 2nd Nov. 28, 1889 to E. Avery Brewer. Res. Shrewsbury, Mass.
6. Elsie d. Dec. 30, 1885, m. May 29, 1879 to E. Avery Brewer.
   Children by name of Brewer:
   A. Howard Dickinson b. 1880. Res. Shrewsbury, Mass.
   B. Elsie b. 1882, d. 1901.

JEMIMA (Seth, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 27, 1816. Married Feb. 6, 1843 to Caleb C. Hall of Chatham, Conn. He born Oct. 27, 1807, died Oct. 30, 1861. He committed suicide and the sons died from black diphtheria. Children by name of Hall:

1. Sypha C. b. Dec. 6, 1843, d. same day.
2. Seth S. b. Jan . 27, 1844, d. Nov. 2, 1861.
3. Horace W. b. Sept. 20, 1846, d. Nov. 27, 1861.
4. Seldon C. b. Sept. 27, 1848, d. Nov. 21, 1861.
5. Nathan R. b. May 5, 1850, m. and had descendents.
6. David E. b. Dec. 28, 1852, d. Oct. 20, 1861.
7. Benjamin b. Nov. 27, 1854.
8. Edward L. b. Feb. 6, 1857, d. Oct. 23, 1861.

NATHAN R. (Seth, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Dec. 26, 1824. Died May 9, 1879. Married Sept. 20, 1846 at Glastonbury, Conn., by Rev. Jeremiah Stocking to Mary Adna dau. Russell H. and Phoebe (Leonan later called Leonard) Rich of Chatham, Conn. Mary was a lineal descendent of Lt. Marcus Cole who fought in the Revolution. Mary was born Feb. 8, 1826, died Spet. 23, 1870. Both buried in Methodist Cem., Marlborough, Conn. Their home was the stone house on the New London Turnpike, Marlborough, Conn.
Children born in Marlborough, Conn.

1. Adna Elizabeth b. May 24, 1847.
2. Edward D. b. April 22, 1849.
3. Charles Rich b. Aug. 26, 1851.
4. Julius Gilbert b. Jan. 1, 1855.
5. William b. July 3, 1857.
6. Lillie M. b. Sept. 5, 1859, d. March 3, 1860.
7. Russell Seth b. April 12, 1862.
8. Ida Bella b. Dec. 22, 1864.

ADNA ELIZABETH (Nathan, Seth, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph Nathaniel) born May 24, 1847. Died Nov. 28, 1920. Buried in Buckingham Cem. Married Feb. 6, 1886 to Francis A. Dutton of Marlborough, Conn. 2nd wife. He died Dec. 30, 1894. Buried in Methodist Cemetery, Marlborough, Conn.
Children by name of Dutton:

1. Albert Wilford born in Marlborough, Conn. Married in East Hartford, Conn. to Celia English. Died in Glastonbury, Conn. Res. East Hartford and Glastonbury, Conn.
   Children:
   A. Francis E.
   B. Adma
   C. Clare Kathleen m. in East Hartford, Conn., Dec. 5, 1942 to Richard J. Morrow of Wethersfield, Conn. Res. Glastonbury, Conn.
   D. Wilford Henry.

EDWARD (Nathan, Seth, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born April 22, 1849. Died Sept. 15, 1917. Married Sept. 7, 1875 at East Hartford, Conn. to Ella S. dau. Russell and Mary (Manning) Sellew. She born June 7, 1858, Glastonbury, Conn. Died Nov. 30, 1908. Both buried in St. James' Cem., Glastonbury, Conn. Edward was a prominent tobacco grower.
Children:

1. Bertha May b. June 4, 1876, Glastonbury, Conn.

BERTHA (Edward, Nathan, Seth, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born June 4, 1876. Died January 30, 1938. Married Nov. 28, 1894 at Glastonbury to Ansel son of Ansel and Emeline (Hodge) Bidwell. He born March 23, 1874, died June 1, 1919. Both buried in St. James.
Children by the name of Bidwell:

1. Leon Russell b. Dec. 23, 1895, Glastonbury, Conn. He m. Aug. 2, 1916 at Glastonbury to Genevieve R. dau. George and Alice (Roberts) Kennedy. She b. Jan. 9, 1897, East Hartford, Conn.
   Children:
   A. Kenneth R. b. June 16, 1917, Hartford, Conn.
   B. Eleanor G. b. April 1, 1920, Hartford, Conn.
   C. George b. April 1, 1923, d. April 1923.
   D. Ansel b. April 1, 1923, d. April 1923.
2. Edward Dickinson b. April 12, 1897, Glastonbury, Conn. He d. April 14, 1938, m. 1st Sept. 10, 1915 at Scranton, Pa. to Helen dau. John and Mary McHale. She b. Feb. 14, 1895, New York, d. April 5, 1916. Buried in St. James. He m. 2nd to Dorothy Wright.

CHARLES (Nathan, Seth, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Aug. 26, 1851. Died Oct. 20, 1931, Windsor, Conn. Married April 19, 1881 to Fanny dau. Samuel and Hannah (Leffingwell) Vergason of Marlborough, Conn. She born June 8, 1858, died Jan. 13, 1903 in East Granby, Conn. Both buried in St. James' Cem., Glastonbury, Conn. Residence Ellington, Rocky Hill, and Windsor, Conn.
Children:

1. Merton Ferguson b. Jan. 10, 1883, Marlborough, Conn.

MERTON (Charles, Nathan, Seth, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Jan. 10, 1883. Married Sept. 7, 1907 at Windsor, Conn. to Nellie dau. William E. and Jesse L. (Hinman) Hough.
Children:

1. Merton Hough b. Dec. 27, 1910, Windsor, Conn. He. m. Dec. 1, 1942 in Windsor Cong. Church to Jane dau. Ralph O and Besse Janet (Willis) Young of Washington, D. C. Jane b. Nov 18, 1913, Washington Court House, Ohio. He grad. U. of Vermont.
   Children:
   A. Stephen Young b. Jan. 15, 1946.
   B. Gale b. Nov. 6, 1951.
   C. Paul Hough b. Dec. 6, 1952.
2. Frances Reynolds b. Jan. 9, 1912, Windsor, Conn.

JULIUS (Natham, Seth, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Jan. 1, 1855. Died Oct. 31, 1909, East Berlin, Conn. Married Mary (Minnie) Jane dau. Henry Stone and Lavinia Bowen (Mann) Persons, March 12, 1879 at East Hartford, Conn. She born Dec. 30, 1858 in Ohio, Herkimer Co., N.Y. She died May 12, 1919, Lawrence, Mass. Both buried in Wilcox Cemetery, East Berlin, Conn. Julius was a farmer in East Hartford until 1889. He removed to East Granby, Conn. and in company with his brother William ran a general store under the name of Dickinson Bros. Later he bought out his brother and ran the store alone. In 1906 he bought a store of Wescott Bros. of East Berlin, Conn. In 1902, Julius served as a delegate to the Connecticut Constitutional Convention.
Children:

1. Addie Maria b. Jan. 24, 1881, East Hartford, Conn. Grad. New Britain State Normal School in 1906. Principal of Riverside School, Torrington, Conn. for 33 years.

2. Henry Nathan b. March 13, 1885, East Hartford, Conn.

HENRY (Julius, Nathan, Seth, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born March 13, 1885. Married Dec. 31, 1910 at New Britain, Conn. to Ellen W. dau. John and Olive (Anderson) Swanson. Ellen born March 1, 1888 in Goteborg, Sweden, Res. East Berlin, Hartford, West Hartford, Conn.
Children:

1. Olive Marion b. Sept. 15, 1912. Hartford, Conn. Grad. New Britain Teachers' College. Served two years in Pacific Area and one year on the President Tyler bringing brides from Europe. Red Cross Field Director stationed at Alexandria, Va.
2. Elizabeth Hazel b. April 5, 1915, Hartford, Conn. Grad. Univ. of Ohio in 1940. Hospital dietitian at Duke University and U. S. Air Force.
3. Dorothy Adna b. Dec. 27, 1917, Middletown, Conn. Section Manager with G. Fox & Co.
4. Gilbert Nathan b. April 8, 1921, Hartford, Conn.
5. Russell Warren b. July 9, 1923, Hartford, Conn.
6. Helen Henrietta b. Aug. 11, 1925, Hartford, Conn. She m. July 28, 1953 at West Hartford, Conn. to David son of Dr. Lewis and Helen (Nagel) Elliott. She grad. U. of Ohio, 1948. School dietitian.
   Children by name of Elliott:
   A. Lynn Dianne b. May 16, 1954, Windsor, Vt.

GILBERT (Henry, Julius, Nathan, Seth, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born April 8, 1921, Hartford, Conn. Married Oct. 5, 1946 in Cong. Church, Bristol, Conn. to Barbara Eleanor dau. Edgar F. and Margaret (Gallacher) Crumpler, Bristol, Conn. Mr. Crumpler was born in England and Mrs. Crumpler in Scotland. Gilbert served five years in World War II. Res. West Hartford.
Children:

1. Susan Jane b. Nov. 12, 1948, Hartford, Conn.
2. David Nathan b. April 25, 1951, Hartford, Conn.

RUSSELL (Henry, Julius, Nathan, Seth, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born July 9, 1923, Hartford, Conn. Married Nov. 18, 1944 in Baptist Church, West Hartford, Conn. to Constances Louise dau. Henry B. and Nettie (Brainard) Fancher of West Hartford, Conn. He grad. U. of Ill. 1948, she from the Rhode Island School of Design. Navigator of bomber in World War II. Sales Dept. of General Electric. Res. Pittsfield, Mass. and Chicago, Ill.
Children:

1. Paul Warren b. Oct. 28, 1948, Hartford, Conn.
2. Karen Louise b. June 19, 1951, Pittsfield, Mass.
3. Lee Ann b. Aug. 14, 1954, Pittsfield, Mass.

WILLIAM (Nathan, Seth, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born July 3, 1857, Marlborough, Conn. Died June 1920, Windsor, Conn. Married Dec. 27, 1880 at Hartford, Conn. to Lillie dau. Henry and Emma Bigelow of Columbia, Conn. She born Jan. 1, 1863 in Columbia, died Dec. 10, 1906, Windsor, Conn. Both buried in Elm Grove Cem., Windsor, Conn. Res. Marlborough, East Granby and Windsor, Conn.
Children:

1. Agnes Belle b. Jan 23, 1883, Marlborough, Conn., d. May 5, 1949. She was a widow. She m. Dec. 20, 1900 at Windsor to Harry F. Fenton. Both buried in Elm Grove Cem., Windsor. Res. Windsor, Conn.
   Children by name of Fenton:
   A. Edna L. m. _____Sweeney.
   B. Frederick M. Res. Southwick, Mass.
   C. Francis W. Res. Windsor, Conn.
2. Laura Elizabeth b. April 28, 1885, East Haven, Conn. She m. 1st Dec. 15, 1905 in New York to Charles DeGray, m. 2nd Nov. 14, 1919 at Hartford, Conn. to Edwin T. Loomer of East Hartford, Conn. Res. East Hartford.
   Children by name of DeGray:
   A. Allan D.
3. Alice Bigelow b. July 4, 1886, Marlborough, Conn. She d. April 21, 1943, m. Dec. 14, 1904 at Windsor to William son of Augustus and Marceline DeGray. He b. Malone, N.Y. d. 1948-66 yrs. Buried in Elm Grove Cem., Windsor, Conn. Res. Windsor.
   Children by name of DeGray:
   A. A. LeRoy DeGray. Res. Windsor, Conn.
   B. Emil B. DeGray m. Oct. 17, 1936 at Central Baptist Church, Hartford, Conn. to Ethel Agnes dau. James P. Butler of Rocky Hill.
   C. Lillian J. m. Maynard son of Albert Peterson.
   D. Olive M. m. Robert Post.
   E. Robert J. m. Aug. 3, 1946 at Poquonock Cong. Church to Bertha Mae dau. Clifford R. Cable of East Granby, Conn. Res. East Hartford.
4. Mary Mildred b. Dec. 2, 1887, Marlborough, Conn. She m. June 12, 1928 at Marlborough, Conn. to John son of Frank Vergason of Marlborough, Conn. He d. 1947-65 yrs.
5. Seth Henry b. Oct. 9, 1889, East Granby, Conn. Killed in France Sept. 26, 1918-28 yrs. Unm.

RUSSELL (Nathan, Seth, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born April 12, 1862. Died Nov. 29, 1935, Santa Ana, Calif. Married in 1887 at Santa Ana to Julia Uniac of East Hampton, Conn. She died March 13, 1913, Santa Ana, Calif. Res. Santa Ana. Children:

1. Raymond Russell b. April 28, 1889, Santa Ana, d. June 26, 1942, Santa Ana. He m. Sept. 29, 1928 at Santa Barbara to Florence dau. William Jacobsen. She b. March 22, 1902 in Rhode Island.
   Children:
   A. Richard Raymond b. Jan. 28, 1931. Grad. Calif. Institute of Technology, 1952.
   B. William Malvin b. Feb. 22, 1933. Grad. Stamford University, 1954.

2. Edwin Uniac b. June 11, 1891, Santa Ana, Calif.
3. Eugene B. Jan. 29, 1896, Santa Ana, Calif. He m. April 11, 1925 at Ventura, Calif. to Elma Martha Askins. She b. May 18, 1899, Colfax, Wash. Res. Santa Ana, Calif.
Children:
A. Russell Eugene b. April 8, 1926, Santa Ana, m. May 15, 1945 to Marne Anne Ewing b. Aug. 23, 1924, Kansas City.

EDWIN (Russell, Nathan, Seth, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born June 11, 1891. Married Nov. 4, 1914 at Los Angeles, Calif. to Marguerite Blanche Cleveland. She born May 1, 1896, Eden Valley, Calif.
Children:

1. Bethel Adele b. Aug. 21, 1916, Santa Ana, m. May 27, 1937 at Yuma, Arizona to Leland H. Alsip. He b. Jan. 23, 1912, Brawley, Calif.
Children by name of Alsip:
A. David Michael b. Dec. 18, 1940, San Diego, Calif.

IDA(Nathan, Seth, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Dec. 22, 1864. Died Nov. 21, 1917, East Hartford, Conn. Buried in Cedar Hill Cem., Hartford, Conn. Married March 19, 1883 at Hartford, Conn., to Edwin T. son of Augustus and Henrietta (Fitch) Loomer of Andover, Conn. He born March 4, 1857, Hebron, Conn. Died Dec. 22, 1943, East Hartford, Conn. He married 2nd Mrs. Laura (Dickinson) DeGray.
Children by name of Loomer:

1. Ethel Henrietta b. June 19, 1891, Bozrah, Conn. She m. 1st Sept. 11, 1912 at Broad Brook, Conn. to Edward Becker. He d. Sept. 30, 1915. She m. 2nd Oct. 4, 1924 at Bloomfield, Conn. to Raymond son of Rasmus P. and Anna (Christensen) Madsen of Bloomfield. Ramond was b. March 1, 1898, Hartford, Conn. Res. Bloomfield and Black Point, Niantic, Conn.

ABNER (Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Oct. 8, 1782. Died March 8, 1874-91 yrs. Married June 20, 1805 to Abigail dau. Reuben and Abigail (Watrous, Waters) Curtis of East Glastonbury, Conn. She born Feb. 11, 1781, died Dec. 31, 1863. Both buried in Wassuc Cem., Glastonbury, Conn.
Children born in East Glastonbury, Conn.

1. Abigail b. March 24, 1806.
2. Philura b. March 12, 1808, d. Feb. 2, 1830. She m. Feb. 25, 1829 to Daniel Brooks of Haddam Neck, Conn. He d. March 24, 1888-90 yrs. at East Hampton, Conn.
Children by the name of Brooks:
A. Nancy Philura b. Nov. 24, 1829, Haddam Neck, m. Nov. 5, 1850 to Henry R. Hale of Glastonbury. He b. July 17, 1830.

3. Lucinda b. Feb. 22, 1810.
4. Job b. March 12, 1811, d. Aug. 7, 1814.
5. Delina b. March 24, 1813.
6. Matilda b. July 12, 1815.
7. Lovina b. Nov. 28, 1816.
8. Joanna b. Aug. 5, 1818.
9. Abner Wolcott b. Sept. 18, 1820.
10. Serilla b. Dec. 21, 1822.

ABIGAIL (Abner, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born March 24, 1806. Died April 4, 1901, Butler, Ind. Married June 20, 1827 to Horace Curtis of Hebron, Conn. He born March 10, 1798, died Aug. 22, 1867 at Stafford, Conn.
Children by the name of Curtis born in Glastonbury, Conn.

1. Philura A. b. March 20, 1826, m. July 1, 1846 to Chester Beckwith of Colchester, N.Y. He b. Nov. 7, 1819.
2. Martha E. b. Oct. 25, 1829/30.
3. Abner D. b. March 26, 1831.
4. John D. b. June 17, 1834, d. March 15, 1836.
5. John D. b. Nov. 29, 1836, d. March 7, 1837.
6. Mary Jane (twin) b. Nov. 29, 1836, m. Oct. 31, 1854 to John Cady of Winsted, Conn. He b. March 31, 1832.
   Children by the name of Cady:
   A. Alice B. b. Aug. 22, 1855, Unionville, Conn. She m. and had one child, Mabel Annetta.
7. Victoria L. b. Sept. 16, 1839, m. Aug. 27, 1857 to Lewis Putney of Union, Conn. He b. Jan. 26, 1834.
   Children by name of Putney born in Stafford, Conn.
   A. Emma b. Oct. 28, 1858, d. Oct. 14, 1863.
   B. Cora H. b. Aug. 13, 1860.
   C. Linus C. b. Nov. 17, 1876.
8. Hester Anna b. Aug. 25, 1847, d. Oct. 13, 1857.

MARTHA CURTIS (Abigail, Aber, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Oct. 25, 1829/30. Died March 23, 1905. Married Dec. 3, 1851 to Alfred R. Strickland of Hebron, Conn. He born Dec. 17, 1826, died Nov. 21, 1902.
Children by name of Strickland born in Hebron, Conn.

1. Hattie E. b. Sept. 19, 1852, d. Jan. 1918, m. George Hall of Glastonbury, Conn.
   Children by the name of Hall:
   A. Frederick b. June 4, 1882, m. Aug. 7, 1909 to Jetta R. Bailey. He d. June 3, 1926.
2. Carrie M. b. Feb. 25, 1854/55, d. Oct. 20, 1926, m. April 17, 1878 to George West of East Hampton, Conn. He d. Dec. 25, 1857, Haddam Neck, Conn.
   Children by the name of West:
   A. Edith M. b. Nov. 18, 1879 d. April 5, 1945, Wethersfield, Conn. She m. Jan. 29, 1901 to Smith E. Spencer. 5 children.
3. Infant d. Dec. 25, 1857.

4. Albert R. b. July 6, 1859, d. Dec. 31, 1917, m. June 24, 1896 to Grace M. Allyn. Res. Glastonbury, Conn.
   Children:
      A. Bernice b. May 2, 1899, m. Aug. 24, 1935 to Robert C. Swan, b. Jan. 19, 1896. Historian of Dickinson Association. Res. Glastonbury, Conn.
5. Fredie R. b. May 9, 1861, d. Oct. 7, 1863.
6. Emma Lunette b. March 27, 1863, m. June 20, 1906 to Isaac Quinn of Manchester, Conn.
7. Georgie b. July 1, 1866, d. Sept. 3, 1867.
8. Frederick C. b. Oct. 1, 1867, m. June 25, 1895 to Irene Landon. Res. Denver and Arvada, Colo.
   Children:
      A. Warren L. b. June 1, 1896, Denver, Colo. Killed Dec. 1938 in an automobile accident at Los Angeles, Calif. He m. May 22, 1924 to Vera Glassburn. Instructor at Compton Junior College and very active in community work. Veteran. Res. Willowbrook, Calif. One child; Warren.

ABNER CURTIS (Abigail, Abner, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born March 26, 1831. Died Sept. 4, 1910. Married Dec. 31, 1856 to Frances M. Blatherwick of Garrettsville, Ohio. She born Aug. 24, 1831, died Feb. 14, 1908.
Children by name of Curtis born in Indiana:

1. Gilbert b. April 25, 1859.
2. Antenette b. Aug. 31, 1860.
3. Nellie b. March 23, 1864.
4. William b. Feb. 13, 1866, d. Sept. 28, 1885.
5. Eugene b. Sept. 13, 1869.
6. Birdie b. Sept. 8, 1874.
7. J. E. b. Sept. 24, 1877.
8. Dora F. b. May 29, 1880, d. July 3, 1880.

LUCINDA (Abner, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Feb. 22, 1810. Died Dec. 28, 1893. Married Dec. 2, 1830 to Reuben Brooks of Haddam Neck, Conn. He born March 15, 1819, died Sept. 4, 1903.
Children by the name of Brooks born in Glastonbury, Conn.

1. Lucy Almira b. Spet. 24, 1831.
2. Clarissa S. b. Jan. 12, 1833, d. Oct. 28, 1848.
3. Abner David b. June 12, 1839, d. Dec. 28, 1860.
4. Daniel William b. March 15, 1841, d. Dec. 28, 1924. Unm.
5. Henry Reuben b. Aug. 27, 1853, m. Dec. 9, 1880 to Martha E. Porter. She b. Feb. 18, 1855, d. Dec. 4, 1930.
   Children:
      A. Clarissa L. b. Jan. 23, 1890.
6. Edward D. b. Jan. 26, 1855. Unm.

LUCY BROOKS (Lucinda, Abner, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Sept. 24, 1831. Died July 15, 1925. Married Dec. 28, 1865 to Alpheus Rockwell of Vernon Center, Conn. He born July 3, 1832.
Children by the name of Rockwell:

1. Harriet b. Sept. 8, 1869, Glastonbury, Conn. She m. March 4, 1891 to Edward Skewes. He d. Dec. 12, 1926.
   Children by the name of Skewes:
   A. Flora L. b. Nov. 28, 1892, d. Feb. 1897.
   B. Wallace R. b. Nov. 23, 1894, m. June 17, 1914 to Grace T. Resel. Two sons: Grant and Russell.
   C. Frank E. b. Sept. 28, 1898, m. Jan. 12, 1919 to Eleanor Darrow.
   D. Grant P. b. June 4, 1903, m. Dec. 25, 1922 to Estelle M. Loomis.

DELINA (Abner, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born March 24, 1813. Died Aug. 25, 1900, New Britain, Conn. Married Feb. 12, 1845 to John Brainard of Haddam Neck, Conn. He b. Dec. 7, 1803, died March 9, 1873 at Haddam Neck. Stone cutter and a captain in the militia.
Children by the name of Brainard born at Haddam Neck:

1. Ezra F. b. April 25, 1846, d. Aug. 19, 1890.
2. David and one unnamed b. Dec. 19, 1847, d March 4, 1848.
3. Ann Delina and one unnamed b. about 1850.

MATILDA (Abner, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born July 12, 1815. Died Sept. 4, 1887. Married May 1, 1838 to Thompson Strickland, Gilead, Conn. He born Oct. 1, 1813, died Aug. 6, 1889.
Children by the name of Strickland born in Gilead, Conn.

1. Cordelia Matilda b. May 6, 1839, d. Oct. 2, 1898, m. April 28, 1859 to Judson C. Watson of Middletown, Conn. He b. Oct. 9, 1836.
   Children by the name of Watson born in Brooklyn, N.Y. except Willis:
   A. Willis W. born Nov. 15, 1858, Glastonbury, Conn. He d. Nov. 25, 1859.
   B. Annie J. b. March 17, 1861, m. Sept. 21, 1879 to Wade H. Thompson.
   C. Lizzie W. b. Feb. 1, 1863, m. April 29, 1885 to John T. Godfrey.
   D. Arnold S. b. July 23, 1867, d. Dec. 25, 1868.
   E. Arnold C. b. Feb. 7, 1869.
   F. Georgiana L. b. April 18, 1872.
   G. Grace W. b. Sept. 22, 1875.
   H. Helen M. b. Oct. 8, 1879, m. April 6, 1899 to Truman Post.

2. Josephine E. b. Oct. 18, 1841, d. Feb. 25, 1894, m. 1st Oct. 18, 1859 to Orville Robinson of Colchester, Conn. He b. Feb. 16, 1837, d. Dec. 6, 1864. She m. 2nd April 10, 1866 to Horace B. Foster of Hebron, Conn. He b. May 31, 1818, d. April 19, 1874.
   Children by the name of Robinson:
   A. Minnie C. b. Dec. 19, 1860, Gilead, Conn. She d. Oct. 6, 1909, m. Oct. 18, 1893 to Edward Hatch of Vermont.
3. Calvin T. b. Nov. 2 1842, d. Nov. 18, 1864.
4. Clarence D. b. May 27, 1844, m. 1st May 20, 1865 to Clara West of Hebron, Conn. She b. June 1847, d. June 13, 1866. He m. 2nd April 15, 1868 to Sarah Bolles of Marlborough, Conn. She d. Aug. 8, 1873. He m. 3rd Emma _____.
   Children:
   A. Frank C. b. May 21, 1866, Hebron, Conn. He d. July 14, 1928, m. 1st Charlotte Day of Marlborough; 2nd Nov. 9, 1904 to Emma Hyde.
   B. Alice B. b. April 13, 1869, Marlborough, m. Sept. 22, 1891 to W. B. Ogilvie. 2 children; Olga and Ruth.
   C. Maro C. b. May 1, 1872, m. 1st Sept. 28, 1894 to Emma F. Fuller. She d. April 17, 1906. He m. 2nd June 5, 1907 to Mabel A. Fuller. 3 children: Calvin, Emma, and Marvin.
   D. Matilda C. b. May 1, 1872, d. Feb. 23, 1879.
5. Annette S. b. April 6, 1846, d. Dec. 28, 1909, m. Dec. 25, 1884 to Cornelius T. McGee of Hartford, Conn. Grad. N. B. Normal School in 1880.
   Children by name of McGee:
   A. Thornton m. Elsie Clemens of Hartford, Conn.
6. Julius J. b. May 2, 1848, m. 1st May 14, 1871 to Florence Bolles of Marlborough, Conn. He m. 2nd to Minnie Chartier.
   Children of 1st marriage born in Marlborough, Conn.
   A. Clifford T. b. April 12, 1873, d. March 12, 1926, m. Louisa Pickles. No issue.
   B. Merton H. b. Feb. 8, 1875, d. June 15, 1906, m. Annie J. Malkin. No issue.
   C. Charles J. b. June 25, 1877, m. Feb. 14, 1899 to Edith dau. Clinton and Nellie Cowles of Manchester, Conn. She d. April 15, 1949. 2 children; Merton and Francis.
   D. Rose F. b. March 16, 1879, d. about 1950, m. Robert B. Muller of Hartford. 2 children; Kenneth and William both b. in Hartford.
   E. William B. b. Jan. 25, 1881, d. Jan. 24, 1916, m. Nov. 15, 1909 to Elsie Barnbrock of Melbourne, Australia. 3 children; Florence, Laurimer, and Frances, all born at Seattle, Wash.

7. Abbie M. b. May 9, 1850, m. Nov. 30, 1871 to George Norton, Gilead, Conn. 4 children; Frank, Charles, Mabel, and Bertha, all born in Gilead.
8. Rose D. b. June 28, 1852, d. May 31, 1909, m. April 27, 1875 to Calvin A. Prentice. He b. Jan. 21, 1850. Children by name of Prentice:
   A. Estella R. b. Feb. 4, 1876, m. March 23, 1902 to Philip E. Clark.
   B. Clarissa M. b. April 20, 1877, m. March 1, 1898 to Robert A. Summers.
   C. Claudius C. b. Nov. 25, 1878, m. March 10, 1901 to Mabel C. McGuier
   D. Pearl B. b. Sept. 24, 1880, m. April 21, 1901 to George F. Bartoness.
   E. Susan N. b. Feb. 16, 1883, d. March 21, 1883.
   F. Gemmie N. b. March 4, 1884.
   G. Julius T. b. March 17, 1886.
   H. Leon A. b. May 16, 1888.
   I. Amos A. b. March 1890.
   J. Nellie F. b. April 1, 1894.
   K. Cordelia b. May 13, 1899, d. April 29, 1909.
9. Ida B. b. Aug. 5, 1855, d. Oct. 7, 1924, m. Nov. 12, 1875 to Ele W. Hutchinson. He b. Nov 15, 1853, d. March 26, 1892.
   Children by name of Hutchinson:
   A. Russell L. b. Sept. 27, 1876, m. Dec. 27, 1905 to Bertha M. Hills. She b. June 9, 1887, d. Sept. 24, 1931. 3 children; Ruth, Melvin, and Edward.
   B. Nellie F. b. June 30, 1878, d. May 12, 1918. She m. Jan. 1, 1900 to Walter F. Schults. He b. May 12, 1874, d. Dec. 21, 1921.
   C. George T. b. March 12, 1882, m. Sept. 7, 1908 to Inez J. Howes. She b. Jan/ 19, 1884. 3 children; Josephine, Carolyn, Warner H.
   D. Rhoda J. b. March 1, 1885, m. Oct. 6, 1908 to Harold J. Campbell. He b. March 11, 1883. 1 child; Florence.

10. Nellie Frances b. Nov. 18, 1861, d. Sept. 26, 1887 at Glen Ulin, North Dakota. She m. _____Mack.

LOVINA (Abner, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 28, 1816. Died at Vernon, Conn. Married Feb. 17, 1841 to Ichabod Post of Hebron, Conn. He born Aug. 29, 1815, died at Vernon.
Children by the name of Post born at Hebron, Conn.

1. Julia S. b. March 25, 1842, d. Aug. 25, 1918, m. June 20, 1864 to Harvey Ellis of Vernon, Conn. He b. May 11, 1841, d. March 2, 1895.
   Children by the name of Ellis:
   A. Gilbert E. b. Feb. 20, 1868, Vernon, Conn. He d. Dec. 3, 1918, m. Jan. 1, 1891 to Estella L. Andrews of Vernon, Conn. 10 children; Luther, Harold, Elton, Mildred, Raymond, Dora, Clifford, Eleanor, Marion, Julia.

2. Sabina b. May 11, 1847, d. Feb. 11, 1848.
3. Albert W. b. June 1, 1849, d. 1932, Manchester, Conn. He m. Aug. 23, 1876 to Fannie Morris.
   Children:
   A. Elizabeth D. b. July 20, 1877; m. Sept. 15, 1926 to Ward Talbot of Vernon, Conn. 2 children; Elsie and Roscoe.
   B. Dora C. b. Dec. 17, 1878, d. April 23, 1926.
   C. Truman b. Jan. 2, 1882, d. Sept. 19, 1925.
   D. Julia L. b. June 25, 1884, m. June 22, 1918 to William Crawford of South Manchester, Conn.
   E. F. Mabelle b. July 10, 1887, m. May 16, 1914 to George Fish of Bolton, Conn. 2 children; Albert and Marion.
   F. Russell A. b. April 6, 1892, m. Nov. 29, 1916 to Jean McNee of Hartford, Conn. 2 children; Dorothy and Robert.

JOANNA (Abner, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Aug. 5, 1818. Died Dec. 5, 1899, Tarrytown, N.Y. Married Jan. 10, 1850 to Milton Goff of Haddam Neck, Conn. He born March 23, 1820, died Nov. 30, 1872, Vernon, Conn. Carpenter and farmer. Children by the name of Goff:

1. Oscar M. b. Oct. 14, 1850, Haddam Neck, Conn. He d. 1907. Unm.
2. Alice N. b. Sept. 12, 1854, Portland, Conn. She d. Oct. 3, 1876. Unm.
3. Georgetta b, Nov 13, 1858, East Haddam, Conn. Living in 1954. She m. Nov. 13, 1897 to William Rogers, New Britain, Conn. He d. Aug. 20, 1925. Res. Haddam, Conn. and Baldwin, N.Y.
   Children by the name of Rogers:
   A. Edson W. b. Nov. 12, 1899, New Britain, m. Nov. 11, 1922 to Phebe Rooney. 2 children; Ellen and Robert.
4. William M. b. March 9, 1863, Gilead, Conn. He d. Aug. 20, 1940, m. Dec. 12, 1892 to Ellen M. Peters. She d. 1939.

ABNER (Abner, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Sept. 18, 1820. Died Aug. 29, 1903. Married Feb. 28, 1844 to Fidelia S. dau. Austin and Betsy (Wells) Hall of East Hartford, Conn. She born July 12, 1824, died March 20, 1909, New Britain, Conn. Both buried in Wassuc Cem., Glastonbury, Conn. Children born in East Glastonbury, Conn.

1. Timothy Dallas b. Dec. 12, 1844.
2. Mary Elizabeth b. Jan. 25, 1847.
3. George Manly b. Jan. 27, 1849.
4. Austin Hall b. June 19, 1851, d. Nov. 17, 1922. Unm.
5. Sarah Anna b. Feb. 18, 1854.
6. Almeria Bertha b. Nov. 25, 1856. Killed April 15, 1922 by the train at Middletown, Conn.

7. Celia Sophia b. Dec. 23, 1858.
8. Serilla Elsie b. April 30, 1861, d. Nov. 1951, Carlyle, Pa. She m. Oct. 16, 1916 to John Stein, South Glastonbury, Conn. He d. July 1915, Carlyle, Pa. She was very active in the Dickinson Association and for many years served as its president.
9. Nellie Fidelia b. June 7, 1863, d. Oct. 29, 1877 at New Britain, Conn.

TIMOTHY (Abner, Abner, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Dec. 12, 1844. Died Nov. 20, 1936. Married Dec. 25, 1878 to Elizabeth Stein, East Glastonbury, Conn. She born March 1, 1861, died April 1942, Hartford, Conn.
Children born in Glastonbury, Conn:

1. Grace Sophia b. Nov. 11, 1879, d. June 5, 1883.
2. Arthur Winfield b. Jan. 28, 1882.
3. Jennie Maud b. May 15, 1885. Missionary and teacher.
4. Azalla Bertha b. Oct. 25, 1886, m. 1st April 14, 1912 to C. Nichols; 2nd to Ole Thomson.
   Children:
   A. Frank Stanley Nichols (Thomson) b. Feb. 9, 1918, d. March 1, 1923.
   B. Dorothy Thomson.
5. Elizabeth Ethel b. March 4, 1889, m. Rev. William English, Hartford, Conn. He d. 1954. Pastor at Norwood, Mass.
   Children by name of English:
   A. Elizabeth Dickinson b. Dec. 12, 1920.
6. Elmer Newton b. Dec. 14, 1892, m. 1st to Florence Martin of Vermont. She d. 1942. He m. 2nd to Mary Elizabeth Deming, Roxbury, Conn. Announcement of wedding made Sept. 16, 1943. (Press) Veteran .
   Children:
   A. Elmer.
7. Frank Edson b. July 10, 1898. Res. Wethersfield, Conn.

ARTHUR (Timothy, Abner Abner, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Jan. 28, 1882. Married July 9, 1900 at Rocky Hill to Esther dau. Lester A. and Marietta Holmes. She born June 18, 1883, Rocky Hill, Conn.
Children born at Rocky Hill, Conn.

1. Howard B. May 3, 1901, m. Blanche Blinn.
   Children:
   A. Shirley m. Feb. 23, 1951 to Hal Clark. One child; Elizabeth Clark b. Dec. 13, 1952.
   B. Jeanne.
2. Ruth m. George W. Prentice. One child; Richard Prentice b. May 5, 1944.
3. Raymond m. Elinor Blydenberg. One child; Ralph B. b. Feb. 6, 1948.

MARY (Abner, Abner, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Jan. 25, 1847. Married May 22, 1877 to John Northend, New Britain, Conn. He born Oct. 28, 1835, died Jan. 29, 1912. Children by the name of Northend:

1. Carolyn Moody b. May 30, 1878, d. July 26, 1952, m. to John Watts, Boonville, N.Y. He b. Nov. 26, 1879, d. Sept. 11, 1940.
   Children by the name of Watts:
   A. Fred b. June 10, 1904, New Britain, Conn. He d. May 23, 1937, m. Sophie Makucin. One child; Eleanor b. Dec. 23, 1935.
   B. Elizabeth O. b. Dec. 19, 1905, New Britain, Conn. She m. 1st Albert Cochran_____. He d. Feb. 22, 1936. 2nd July 14, 1945 at First Church of Christ to Walter T. Turnrose of New Britain. One child; Albert L. Cochran b. Sept. 13, 1935.

GEORGE (Abner, Abner, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Jan. 27, 1849. Died April 20, 1929, California. Married Nov. 10, 1875 to Mary Jane Knapp of Greenwich, Conn. She born July 28, 1859, died Jan. 1917. They removed to California in 1893. Res. Pasadena.
Children:

1. Emma L. b. Aug. 30, 1876, m. Nov. 9, 1907 to Thomas Miles of California. She a teacher in the School for Indians at Carson City.
2. Nellie May b. May 24, 1878.
3. Howard b. Feb. 7, 1880, d. July 4, 1880.
4. Etta Rachel b. Jan. 20, 1884, New Britain, Conn. She m. Jan. 20, 1910 in California to Robert Chrisholm. He b. 1885, d. Dec. 26, 1914.
5. William Abner b. May 4, 1885, New Britain, Conn.

SARAH (Abner, Abner, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Feb. 18, 1854. Died Aug. 15, 1931, Paris, France. Buried at Washington, D. C. Married Dec. 5, 1883 to Isaac Knapp, Greenwich, Conn. He born June 6, 1851. She a grad. of New Britain Normal School in 1874.
Children by the name of Knapp:

1. Arthur b. Jan. 22, 1885, New Britain, Conn. He m. Jan. 21, 1911 to Vivian Newell Ingles, Ardmore, Pa. She b. Feb. 22, 1888.
   Children born at Philadelphia:
   A. Godfrey b. Nov. 13, 1911.
   B. Vivien b. May 20, 1914.
   C. Barbara b. Feb. 10, 1923.

2. Bessie b. Aug. 1, 1886, Yonkers, N. Y. She m. Nov. 13, 1909 to Roy G. Pierce, Lincoln, Neb. He b. Oct. 22, 1884.
   Children by the name of Pierce (adopted)
   A. Patricia b. Sept. 14, 1919.
   B. Carol E. b. Nov. 24, 1922.
3. Walter b. Dec. 13, 1888, Patterson, N. J. He m. Sept. 20, 1912 to Alice R. Ingles, Ardmore, Pa. She b. June 29, 1890.
   Children:
   A. Walter b. May 25, 1916, Quincy, Mass.
   B. Edgar I. b. April 29, 1921, Pittsfield, Mass.
4. Ralph b. April 9, 1892, New Britain, Conn. He m. Aug. 5, 1919 to Esther Breton, Tours, France. She b. Aug. 31, 1890 in France.
5. Paul b. Jan. 19, 1895, Omaha, Neb. He m. Sept. 21, 1921 to Marie Craven, Wilmington, Del. She b. Aug. 2, 1900.
   Children:
   A. Anna C. b. July 18, 1922, Buffalo, N.Y.
   B. Robert P. b. Aug. 10, 1923, Buffalo, N.Y.
   C. Winifred M. b. May 21, 1925, Pennsgrove, N.J.
   D. Eileen T. b. Sept. 27, 1926, Pennsgrove, N.J.
   E. Leora M. b. April 30, 1928, Pennsgrove, N.J.
   F. Margaret J. b. Oct. 14, 1934, Waynesboro, Va.

(Isaac Knapp was a famous chemist and lived in many different places.)

CELIA (Abner, Abner, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Dec. 23, 1858. Married Nov. 27, 1881 to John B. Stevens, South Glastonbury, Conn. He born Aug. 17, 1888, died Dec. 8, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa.
Children by name of Stevens born in New Britain except Willis:

1. Emeline F. b. Sept. 7, 1882.
2. Edith C. b. July 21, 1884.
3. Wyllis R. b. Feb. 9, 1889, Glastonbury, Conn. He m. Sept. 29, 1921 to Helen L. Coe, St. David, Pa. She b. Oct. 11, 1895, Geneva, N. Y.
   Children:
   A. Rose C. b. Aug. 16, 1923, St. David, Pa.
   B. Saralee b. June 15, 1927.
   C. Robert K. b. Aug. 19, 1928, St. David, Pa.
4. John F. b. June 22, 1891, New Britain, Conn. He m. April 18, 1917 to Helen Torrance, Derby, Conn. She b. Aug. 23, 1897.
   Children:
   A. Helen J. b. Aug. 8, 1918, Fishers Island, N.Y.
   B. Jean H. b. Dec. 11, 1921, Fort Riley, Kan.
   C. Jacqulin T. b. Jan. 5, 1926, Fort Riley, Kan.
5. Harold W. b. March 7, 1895, m. June 3, 1922 to Laura D. Murphy. She b. Jan. 16, 1901, Philadelphia, Pa.
   Children:
   A. Laura J. b. Oct. 14, 1923, Philadelphia, Pa.
   B. Shirley M. b. July 8, 1926, Essington.
6. Wells D. b. Dec. 13, 1898.

SERILLA (Abner, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Dec. 21, 1822. Died Jan. 14, 1915. Married May 6, 1846 to Samuel H. Ellis, Gilead, Conn. He born June 18, 1824, Hebron, Conn., d. Jan. 18, 1892, East Longmeadow, Mass.
Children by the name of Ellis born at Hebron, Conn.

1. Sarah Emma b. Feb. 4, 1847.
2. Ada S. b. May 24, 1849, d. Sept. 17, 1863.
3. Elsie M. b. Dec. 1, 1851, d. Sept. 7, 1863.
4. Edward S. b. Sept. 23, 1854, d. June 26, 1945, m. June 20, 1883 to Emeline Knapp, Greenwich, Conn. She b. Dec. 18, 1853, d. Dec. 19, 1932.
Children born at East Longmeadow, Mass.
A. Elizabeth S. b. June 8, 1884, m. Oct. 10, 1907 to Lawrence Davis, East Longmeadow, Mass.
B. Mabel M. b. June 10, 1885. Res. East Longmeadow, Mass.
C. Mary L. b. March 7, 1888, m. in 1913 to Eugene Anderson. 1 child; Stuart.
5. Mary L. b. June 21, 1857, d. Sept. 4, 1863.

SARAH ELLIS (Serilla, Abner, Nathan, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Feb. 4, 1847. Died Dec. 31, 1935. Married Jan. 17, 1866 to Daniel Brown of Hebron, Conn. He born Oct. 22, 1839, died April 22, 1926.
Children by name of Brown:

1. Grace L. b. Aug. 15, 1867, Lowell, Mass. She m. June 23, 1892 to Clayton Lampson, Deland, Fla. He b. Jan. 27, 1869. Res. St. Augustine, Fla.
Children by name of Lampson:
A. Ethel G. b. Dec. 9, 1893, Feeding Hills, Mass. She m. Jan. 17, 1916 to Robert F. Lumkins, Lake Helen, Fla. 4 children; Grace, Robert, Daniel, Thomas.
B. Vivian T. b. Jan. 2, 1896, m. to Leonard_____ St. Augustine, Fla.
C. Rodger C. b. Feb. 3, 1898, m. Oct. 7, 1926 at Nashville, Tenn. Willie Mae Yancy of Alabama.
D. Perry B. b. March 16, 1900, m. at San Francisco to Lucille Wilkins of Oklahoma.
2. Walter A. b. Aug. 26, 1869, Lowell, Mass. He d. Jan. 18, 1910, m. June 2, 1896 to Stella Price, Iowa City, Iowa. She b. Oct. 13, 1870. Res. Covina, Fla.
Children:
A. Henry b. Springfield, Mass. 1 child; Nancy.
B. Evelyn F. b. Aug. 3, 1900.
C. Walter A. b. July 6, 1909, Greenfield, Mass.
3. Charles L. b. Dec. 31, 1871, Gilead, Conn. He m. June 5, 1901 to Charlotte Cooper, Springfield, Mass. She b. April 10, 1879. Res. East Longmeadow, Mass.
Children:
A. Eleanor M. b. Nov. 3, 1903. (adopted)
B. Barbara b. March 7, 1912.
C. Harriet F. b. Sept. 27, 1918.

4. Alice b. Feb. 5, 1874, Lowell, Mass. She m. May 24, 1894 to Clarence Granger, Feeding Hills, Mass. He b. Oct. 23, 1871, d. April 28, 1935.
Children by name of Granger:
   A. Edith b. Sept. 29, 1895, m. May 24, 1922 to Richard E. Toelken. 1 child; Richard.
   B. Phillis S. b. June 10, 1898, Feeding Hills, Mass. She m. Oct. 12, 1920 to Harold Hudson. 2 children Donald and Marjorie.
   C. Sidney C. b. Feb. 4, 1903, m. 1st Feb. 5, 1923 to Rebecca E. Cesan. She d. March 25, 1929. He m. 2nd May 13, 1933 to Phyllis R. Gray. She b. Jan. 28, 1902. 3 children; Joyce, Charles and Sarah.
5. Edith b. Nov. 20, 1876, m. May 19, 1912 to Norman B. Medley, Springfield, Mass. He b. July 2, 1872. Res. Davenport, Fla.
6. Samuel E. b. Dec. 12, 1882, East Longmeadow, Mass. He m. June 10, 1908 to Phoebe Fenwick, New Canaan, Conn. She b. Aug. 11, 1886. Res. Springfield, Mass.
Children:
   A. Hazel b. April 13, 1909.
   B. Florence b. July 25, 1910.
   C. Ellis b. July 14, 1913, m. Aug. 12, 1942 to Mary E. McConnell.
   D. Fenwick b. Jan. 12, 1919, d. Feb. 9, 1921.
   E. Margaret L. b. July 3, 1920.
7. Miriam A. b. Nov. 18, 1886, m. June 15, 1910 to James C. Buffam, Mittaneague, Mass. He b. Jan. 30, 1886.
Children by name of Buffam:
   A. Robert C. b. March 24, 1911.
   B. Bruce B. b. March 24, 1913, m. Jan. 31, 1952 to Helen McCloud.
   C. Henry b. Feb. 23, 1918.

THOMAS (David, Thomas Joseph, Nathaniel) born about 1740. Died June 10, 1821-82 yrs. Married Anne dau. Gain and Mary Finley. She born about 1745, died Jan. 18, 1828-82 yrs. Both buried in Union Cem., Adams, N.Y. Family records state that he removed to Adams, Jefferson Co., N.Y. in 1805. Land records of Marlborough and Glastonbury show that he and Thomas Jr. appeared in person on Jan. 13, 1807 and sold two or more pieces of land, one of which was sold to John Finley.
Children:

1. Mary (Polly)
2. Betsy m. Oct. 7, 1790 at Glastonbury, Conn. to Jonathan Dealing. They were received into the Eastbury (Glastonbury) Church Sept. 6, 1800. They removed to Rome, N.Y.
Children by the name of Dealing:
   A. Elizabeth bp. Sept. 7, 1800, Eastbury Church
   B. Cleoptoraty bp. Aug. 1, 1802.
   C. Helen b. March 7, 1825, Rome, N. Y. She m. Jeremiah Alvord.

3. Jemima m. Simon Wheeler.
4. Thomas m. _____Redway. Lived to be over 70 years of age. Prob. moved to Ohio.
5. According to Census Records there was another son who was under 26 yrs. of age in 1800.

MARY (Thomas, David, Thomas, Joseph, Nathaniel) married Simeon son of Jeremiah Standish. Simeon was born Aug. 6, 1775, Wethersfield, Conn. Jeremiah Standish removed from Wethersfield to Adams, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
Children by name of Standish:

1. Anna lived to be over 70 yrs. of age. She m. Abijah Whitney and lived in Minnesota. They had one daughter, and two sons who died in the Civil War.
2. Austin returned from New York when he was twelve years of age driving a flock of sheep to Glastonbury. He m. 1st April 11, 1842 to Obedience dau. Deacon Hotchkiss of Bethany, Conn. 2nd Jan. 14, 1850 to Vesta Clark. 2rd Dec. 25, 1866 to Mrs. Delia Griswold Dunber of Griswoldville (Wethersfield), Conn. Mill owner in Glastonbury and Marlborough, Conn. Res. Rocky Hill, Children:
    A. Lafayette m. Jerusha Penfield. Res. New Haven, Conn. 3 children: Adrian, Kirk, Charles.
    B. Nancy.
    C. Louisa m. Justus W. Griswold. 4 children: Ida, Ruth, Elmer, Clifford.
    D. Austin.
    E. Ellen M. m. James Jackson. Res. New York. 1 child; Nellie.
3. Emily M. b. Oct. 18, 1804, Glastonbury, Conn. She d. there Sept. 29, 1849, m. Oct. 18, 1827 to Gilbert C. Loveland. He b. Aug. 30, 1801, Glastonbury, d. Feb. 4, 1864, Tolland, Conn. He m. 2nd Lelia Huntington; 3rd in 1856 to Elizabeth Dunham.
    Children by name of Loveland, first six b. in Glastonbury and last three b. in Putney, N.Y.
    A. Austin b. 1828.
    B. Martha b. 1832.
    C. Nancy b. 1834, d. young.
    D. Elsie b. 1835, d. 1850.
    E. Mary J. b. 1836.
    F. Malinda b. 1838, d. young.
    G. Francis R. b. 1839.
    H. Eliza b. 1843, d. young
    I. Elizur b. 1843, d. young.
4. Nancy d. Dec. 13, 1824-18 yrs. Buried in Glastonbury.
5. Oliver m. _____Steward. Removed to Wisconsin about 1840.
6. Simeon removed to Wisconsin about 1840.
7. A child d. Sept. 3, 1799, Glastonbury, Conn.

NATHANIEL (Joseph, Nathaniel) called Deacon. Born May 20, 1670. Died 1745. Will filed Dec. 16, 1745. Married Hannah dau. Daniel and Sarah (Crow) White, Hatfield, Mass. She born Sept. 1679.
Children:

1. Jonathan b. Nov. 7, 1699.
2. Martha b. Dec. 25, 1701, d. Jan. 9, 1756. She m. Mar. 2, 1727 to Elnathan son of John Graves. He b. Aug. 20, 1699, d. Feb. 17, 1785. She 1st wife.
3. Obadiah b. July 28, 1704.
4. Nathan b. April 1707, d May 10, 1707.
5. Joshua b. Feb. 17, 1709.
6. Elijah b. Feb. 24, 1712, d. June 8, 1714.
7. Elijah b. Sept. 20, 1714, d. May 28, 1715.
8. Joel b. March 23, 1716.
9. Lucy b. Sept. 9, 1718, d. Dec. 24, 1718/28.

JONATHAN (Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 7, 1699. Died Dec. 31, 1787 in Amherst, Mass. Married April 2, 1724 to Mary dau. Nathaniel and Mary (Dickinson) Smith of Hatfield, Mass. She born Dec. 11, 1700, died April 10, 1763. Her mother was the dau. Nathaniel Dickinson and her father the son of Philip Smith of Hatfield. Removed from Hatfield to School Meadown, Hadley, and thence to Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Simeon b. abt. 1726.
2. Noah b. abt. 1729.
3. Jonathan b. abt. 1737.
4. Mary m. April 16, 1752 to Hezekiah Belding of Amherst. 1st wife. He b. July 2, 1728, d. June 22, 1813.
5. Martha d. Aug. 12, 1779, m. Joseph Dickinson of Amherst.

SIMEON (Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born abt. 1726. Died at Amherst May 23, 1806-81st yr. Married Sept. 15, 1790 to Martha dau. Aaron Graves of Hatfield. She born March 9, 1732, died Dec. 3, 1822, 2nd Church, Amherst, Mass.
Children: First 4 born in Hadley, the remainder in Amherst. All bp. in 1st Church, Amherst, Mass.

1. Lucy b. Sept. 28, 1751, bp. July 26, 1752, d. Aug. 20, 1823, Unm.
2. Lydia b. May 25, 1753, d. 1854, m. March 18, 1810 to Gideon son of Gideon and Hannah Dickinson, Washington, Vt.
3. Martha b. July 17, 1755, bp. July 20, 1755, d. March 17, 1848. She m. Elisha son of Gideon and Hannah (Edwards) Dickinson.
4. Simeon b. Aug. 28, 1757, bp. Sept. 4, 1757.
5. Seth b. Oct. 6, 1759, bp. Oct. 7, 1759.
6. Gad b. Nov. 29, 1761, d. Dec. 16, 1848, Amherst Church. He m. July 11, 1793 to Mary dau. Henry J. Franklin. She b. Nov. 13, 1765, Pomfret, Conn. She d. Sept. 23, 1851. Both adm. to 2nd Church, Amherst, Nov. 2, 1800. She bp. same day.

7. Eunice b. Feb. 6, 1764, bp. Feb. 12, 1764, d. March 2, 1862, m. March 13, 1800 to Nathaniel son of Jonathan Edwards. He b. April 25, 1756, d. July 22, 1830. She was 2nd wife.
8. Martin b. Oct. 29, 1765, bp. Nov. 3, 1765, d. May 4, 1818.
9. Jemima b. Nov. 28, 1767, bp. Dec. 6, 1767, d. June 20, 1820. Unm.
10. Jerusha b. March 24, 1770, bp. April 1, 1770, d. Feb. 21, 1849, Church Rcd. She m. Nov. 29, 1797 to Nathan son of Henry J. Franklin. He b. July 27, 1767, d. March 11, 1832. Res. Amherst, Mass.
11. Obed b. April 11, 1772, bp. April 19, 1772, d. Oct. 15, 1775.
12. William b. Jan. 26, 1775, bp. Jan. 29, 1775, d. Nov. 1824. Unm.

SETH (Simeon, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Oct. 6, 1759. Died Sept. 9, 1839, Springfield, Mass. Married May 1782 at Amherst to Naaomah (Naomi) dau. Gideon and Hannah (Edwards) Dickinson. She born Oct. 1762. Served in the Revolution.
Children born in Amherst, Mass.

1. Obed b. Dec. 8, 1782, bp. July 1, 1792.
2. Abigail b. May 30, 1784, d. June 13, 1784.
3. Naaham (Naomi) b. Aug. 10, 1786, bp. July 1, 1792, d. June 28, 1831, m. 1810 to Jesse Pomeroy. He b. June 7, 1785, d. Sept. 13, 1827, b. and d. in Amherst, Mass.
4. Seth b. Aug. 25, 1788, d. Aug. 26, 1788.
5. Oshea b. July 6, 1789, bp. July 1, 1792, d. Dec. 3, 1794.
6. Oratia b. July 13, 1791, bp. July 1, 1792, d. Dec. 10, 1813.
7. Ocran b. July 18, 1793, bp. Aug. 11, 1793.
8. Chloe b. July 26, 1795, d. Feb. 9, 1876, m. April 23, 1818 to Simeon Pomeroy. He b. March 2, 1791, Amherst, d. Sept. 27, 1885, East Granville, Mass. Manu. of firearms in Springfield, Mass.
9. Martha Graves b. Nov. 4, 1797, bp. Jan. 21, 1798, m. Parker Hastings.
10. Hannah b. Jan. 16, 1800, bp. Mar. 11, 1800, m. Joseph Weatherhead.
11. Louisa b. April 17, 1802, bp. June 13, 1802.
12. Saloma b. Sept. 12, 1805, bp. Oct. 27, 1805, d. Sept. 28, 1821, Springfield, Mass.

OBED (Seth, Simeon, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Dec. 8, 1782. Died. Oct. 28, 1838, Gilead, Mich. Married Sept. 24, 1804 to Experience dau. Jonathan and Abigail (Chauncey) Smith. She bp. Jan. 8, 1786, Whately, Mass. Died Dec. 19, 1842-57 yrs. He adm. 2nd Church Amherst Nov. 6, 1831 and dis. May 1, 1836. She Adm. Sept. 3, 1815 and dis. the same year as Obed. April 1836 they removed to Gilead, Branch Co., Mich.
Children born in Amherst, Mass.

1. Oshea Smith b. July 14, 1805, bp. June 30, 1816.
2. Preston b. July 12, 1807, bp. June 30, 1816.
3. Maria b. Oct. 25, 1809, bp. June 30, 1816, m. Emerson Marsh at Gilead, Mich.
Children by name of Marsh:
A. Frank
B. William
4. Infant d. Jan. 6, 1812.
5. Ocran b. Nov. 19, 1812.
6. Abigail bp. May 3, 1817.
7. Obed b. June 15, 1818, bp. Oct. 4, 1818.
8. Julia Ann b. Sept. 21, 1820, bp. Aug. 15, 1830.
9. Abigail C. b. March 26, 1821, bp. May 20, 1821.
10. Joel Brown b. April 13, 1824, bp. July 11, 1824.
11. Richard Chauncy b. May 13, 1826, bp. July 30, 1826.

OSHEA (Obed, Seth, Simeon, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born July 14, 1805. Died Sept. 14, 1846, Gilead, Mich. Married Dec. 1, 1830 at Amherst to Chloe Draper. Both dis. from church in 1836.
Children:

1. Mary Ann. b. Sept. 28, 1831, Amherst, d. March 12, 1910, Nebraska City, Neb. She m. Oct. 15, 1848 to Hiram Tibbits.
Children by name of Tibbits:
A. Emory b. March 14, 1865, m. June 18, 1889 to Margatet E. Tuttle. 2 children; Elsie and Alice.
B. Warren.
2. Emily b. Feb. 12, 1833, d. June 8, 1853, Gilead, Mich. She m. Henry Williams.
3. David b. Jan. 24, 1836, d. Gilead, Mich. Unm.
4. George b. Oct. 2, 1838, Bethel, Mich. He d. Sept. 4, 1921, Gilead, Mich. Unm.
5. Catherine b. Oct. 3, 1843, d. March 21, 1912, Gilead. She m. March 24, 1864 to Warren W. Williams.
Children by the name of Williams:
A. Delbert.
B. Rose b. May 3, 1870, Gilead, Mich. She m. Nov. 12, 1891 at Gilead to William H. Markley.

PRESTON (Obed, Seth, Simeon, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born July 12, 1807, Amherst, Mass. Died abt. 1867, Battle Creek, Mich. Married April 6, 1836 to Celestia Ball. She born Dec. 3, 1806, Portland, Conn. Res. Battle Creek and Omro, Mich.
Children:

1. Maria Susan b. April 14, 1837, Mt. Clemens, Mich. She m. May 13, 1858 at Sandstone, Mich. to Smith Moses Kellogg prob. of Battle Creek.
2. Edwin d. at age of 22.
3. George d. in Australia.

OCRAN (Obed, Seth, Simeon, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 19, 1812, Amherst, Mass. Died Sept. 17, 1893, Muscatine, Iowa. Married Sept. 20, 1836 at Hadley, Mass. to Miranda Gale. She born 1812, died 1887.
Children:

1. Julia b. Nov. 5, 1837.
2. Levi b. April 10, 1840.
3. Ocran b. March 29, 1841.
4. Abigail b. Nov. 3, 1843.
5. Maria Louisa b. Nov. 7, 1845.
6. Hannah Gale b. July 16, 1848.
7. Frances b. May 10, 1850.

JULIA (Ocran, Obed, Seth, Simeon, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 5, 1837, Mt. Clemens, Mich. Died July 19, 1918, Walnut, Iowa. Married March 15, 1866 at Muscatine, Iowa to Joseph Boiler.
Children by the name of Boiler:

1. Nettie b. June 19, 1868, Muscatine, Iowa. She m. May 8, 1899 to Harry N. Wilson at Walnut, Iowa.
   Children by the name of Wilson:
   A. Clair b. May 6, 1890, Walnut, Iowa, m. at Emmetsburg, Iowa, May 6, 1916 to Elizabeth Bragg. 2 children; Harry and Shirley.
   B. Joseph A. b. Feb. 22, 1892, Walnut, Iowa. He m. June 12, 1916 at Santa Ana, Calif to Bessie Miller. 1 child; Joseph.
   C. Julia D. b. April 16, 1897, Atlantic, Iowa, m. July 28, 1920 at Estherville, Iowa to Charles Carter.
2. Nora B. b. March 22, 1870, Muscatine, Iowa, d. May 28, 1923. She m. Oct. 11, 1899 at Walnut, Iowa to Elton H. Carey.
3. Ada b. Aug. 27, 1872, Walnut, Iowa.
4. Chester b. Jan. 26, 1875, Muscatine, Iowa, m. April 26, 1899 at Avoca, Iowa to June E. Mosher.

LEVI (Ocran, Obed, Seth, Simeon, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born April 10, 1840, Brush Creek, Ohio. Died Nov. 26, 1924, Algona, Iowa. Married Nov. 14, 1867 at Muscatine, Iowa to Willamine dau. Samuel and Elizabeth L. Morton. She born Oct. 8, 1846, died July 1, 1937, Winnebago, Minn. Migrated from Ohio to Iowa before the Civil War.
Children:

1. Rollan C. b. Oct. 26, 1868, Derby, Iowa.
2. Edward C. b. Nov. 24, 1871, Derby, Iowa, d. March 1, 1926, Algona, Iowa, m. Sept. 23, 1899 at Londong, England to Helen Blair.
   Children:
   A. Elizabeth Blair b. July 27, 1901, Chicago, Ill.
   B. Helen Margaret b. June 29, 1903, Elgin, Ill.

3. Lester Jesse b. Oct. 29, 1873, Derby, Iowa.
4. Alice Iowa b. Oct. 10, 1882, Shelby, Iowa, m. Sept. 7, 1904 at Algona, Iowa to John A. Van Ness. Res. Mason City, Iowa.
Children by name of Van Ness:
A. Winifred b. June 27, 1905.
B. Marion b. May 2, 1912.

ROLLAN (Levi, Ocran, Obed, Seth, Simeon, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Oct. 26, 1868. Married Nov. 26, 1896 at Battle Creek, Iowa to Cora Rinehold. Res. Winnebago, Minn.
Children:

1. Dorothea Gayle b. Feb. 14, 1899, Danbury, Iowa. Res. Winnebago, Minn.
2. Russell Van b. Dec. 15, 1900, Algona, Iowa, m. June 9, 1931 at Harvard, Neb., to Winona Buxton. Res. Woodburn, Iowa.
Children:
A. Derra Delen b. Oct. 27, 1933, Winnebago, Minn.
B. Coreen Lou b. Oct. 23, 1936, Winnebago, Minn.
3. Doyle W. b. Sept. 7, 1903, Algona, Iowa, m. June 23, 1929 at Janesville, Minn., to Guylet Gordon. Res. Eldora, Iowa.
Children:
A. Dorothy Elaine b. April 26, 1930, Dubuque, Iowa, m. Oct. 7, 1950 at Eldora, Iowa to Robert Broer. 1 child; Jeffry W. b. Nov. 17, 1951, Iowa City, Iowa.
B. Gordon Charles b. Feb. 24, 1933, Eldora, Iowa.
C. Judith Diane b. Feb. 11, 1938, Eldora, Iowa.
4. Clara Irene b. Nov. 7, 1905, Algona, Iowa., m. Jan. 18, 1926 at Devils Lake, N.D. to Hubert Rutten. Res. Wichita, Kan.
5. Harold Elton b. April 2, 1908, Algona, Iowa, m. June 29, 1936 at Coleraine, Minn., to Evelyn Mayer. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.
Children:
A. Karen Martha b. Dec. 8, 1940, Pine City, Minn.
B. Kathy Ann b. Sept. 5, 1944, Minneapolis, Minn.
C. Karol Alice b. Oct. 10, 1945, Minneapolis, Minn.
6. Grace Willamine b. Sept. 26, 1910, Algona, Iowa, m. July 2, 1934 at Winnebago, Minn., to Lester Sohn. Res. Wichita, Kan.

LESTER (Levi, Ocran, Obed, Seth, Simeon, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Oct. 29, 1873, Derby, Iowa. Married Aug. 21, 1901 at Algona, Iowa to Myrtle dau. Ambrose A. Call. She born May 17, 1879, Algona, Iowa. Member of Congress and U. S. Senator 1930-1936. Res. Des Moines, Iowa.
Children:

1. Levi Call b. June 7, 1905, Algona, Iowa, m. 1929 at Washington, D. C. to Marion Carmichael.
   Children:
   A. Levi Call b. Aug. 27, 1931, m. Betty Hopkins, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, June 27, 1953.
   B. Roderick b. Sept. 28, 1933.
   C. Nancy Jane b. Jan. 26, 1935.
2. Ruth Alice b. May 22, 1907, m. 2nd Dec. 29, 1945 to James L. Daugherty.
   Children by name of Daugherty:
   A. Lynn Dickinson b. Nov. 30, 1933 (son of 1st marriage and adopted by James Daugherty)

OCRAN (Ocran, Obed, Seth, Simeon, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born March 29, 1841, Brush Creek, Ohio. Died Dec. 21, 1906, Seattle, Wash. Married March 29, 1872 at Chariton, Iowa to Louisa Gehlman.
Children:

1. George b. March 23, 1874, Derby, Iowa. Unm. Res. Seattle, Wash.
2. Gertrude b. Oct. 30, 1877, Derby, Iowa, d. Oct. 24, 1912, Seattle, Wash. She m. Nov. 18, 1896 at Tacoma, Wash. to J. E. Shrewsbury.
   Children by name of Shrewsbury born at Seattle, Wash.
   A. Merle b. May 16, 1899.
   B. Ethel b. Oct. 31, 1901, m. May 16, 1920 at Everett, Wash. to Russell D. Young. Res. Huntington Park, Calif. 1 child; Robert D.
3. May b. May 1, 1879, Derby, Iowa, m. Sept. 8, 1897 at Spokane, Wash. to Emil Siegenthaler. Res. Seattle.
   Children by the name of Siegenthaler:
   A. Flora b. Sept. 26, 1899, Spokane, Wash., m. at Seattle to John Ferris, Sept. 21, 1918. 1 child; John.
   B. Louise b. June 15, 1902, Seattle, Wash., m. at Seattle, Sept. 1, 1923 to Leslie F. Mottram.
   C. George b. May 10, 1904.
   D. Mabel b. July 8, 1906.
   E. Pearl b. Sept. 16, 1908.
   F. Billy b. Sept. 8, 1919.
4. Edna Gay b. April 19, 1889, New London, Iowa, m. Oct. 22, 1910 at Tacoma, Wash., to James T. Morrison.

ABIGAIL (Ocran, Obed, Seth, Simeon, Jonatha, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 3, 1843, Brush Creek, Ohio. Died Nov. 16, 1919, Pittsburg, Kan. Married Sept. 1, 1864 at Muscatine, Iowa to William Lucas.
Children by the name of Lucas:

1. Laura E. b. June 30, 1865, Muscatine, Iowa, d. Sept. 20, 1922, Pittsburg, Kan. She m. Oct. 18, 1888 at Monmouth, Kan. to John S. Rush.

Children by the name of Rush:
A. Clifford A. b. July 15, 1890, m. Feb. 27, 1922 to Elizabeth Rowee.
B. Floyd H. b. April 27, 1894, m. June 24, 1921 to Belle B. Patterson. One child; Ida L.
C. Margaret A. b. Jan. 29, 1902.
D. Sarah D. b. Sept. 10, 1903.

2. Arthur S. b. April 20, 1869, Monmouth, Kan., m. Dec. 14, 1898 at Parsons, Kan., to Bernice G. Benjamin.
Children:
A. Cecil E. b. Aug. 11, 1900.
3. Samuel b. July 10, 1871, Muscatine, Iowa, m. Dec. 28, 1893 at Ash Grove, Mo., to Nellie Watts.
Children:
A. Louise b. June 12, 1897.
4. Abigail F. b. Jan. 29, 1873, Monmouth, Kan., m. Oct. 18, 1899 at Monmouth, Kan. to William R. Brannock.
5. Emma V. b. June 21, 1875, Monmouth, Kan., m. Dec. 25, 1895 to John William Hughes.
Children by the name of Hughes:
A. Lora J. b. Oct. 25, 1896, m. July 22, 1922 to Raymond P. Scott.
B. Beatrice L. b. April 22, 1898, m. June 7, 1922 to Hailey W. Giles.
C. Alma H. b. July 12, 1904.
6. Nancy Gale b. Dec. 26, 1877, Monmouth, Kansas, m. Feb. 18, 1911 at Pleasant Hill, Mo., to Allen B. Brannock.
7. Alma b. Dec. 14, 1884, Monmouth, Kan.

MARIA (Ocran, Obed, Seth, Simeon, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 7, 1845, Brush Creek, Ohio. Married June 28, 1868 at Muscatine, Iowa to Charles Wilson. Res. Everett, Wash.
Children by the name of Wilson:

1. Jesse Caldwell b. April 22, 1869, Muscatine, Iowa, m. May 1888 at Davenport, Iowa to Sarah Severence. Res. Denver, Colo.
Children:
A. Charles D. b. July 18, 1893, Denver, Colo. He m. Nov. 23, 1921 to Adeline A. Hallaway. Res. Denver, Colo.
2. Flora Gale b. Aug. 4, 1872, Muscatine, Iowa, m. Dec. 27, 1892 to Dennis Thornburg, Marcus, Iowa.

HANNAH (Ocran, Obed, Seth, Simeon, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born July 16, 1848, Muscatine, Iowa. Died Jan. 1, 1915, Ainsworth, Iowa. Married Sept. 12, 1871 to David G. Letts, Muscatine, Iowa.

Children by the name of Letts born at Ainsworth, Iowa:

1. Madison b. June 10, 1871, d. Feb. 20, 1905, m. Sept. 12, 1907 at St. Jo., Mo. to Marguerite Marney.
   Children:
   A. Marguerite
   B. Madison
   C. Marney
2. Frederick Dickinson b. April 25, 1875, m. July 20, 1916 at Muscatine, Iowa to Josephine N. Haney. U. S. Judge. Res. Washington, D.C. and Davenport, Iowa.
3. Clarence Floyd b. Dec. 14, 1877, m. Aug. 9, 1899 at Centerville, Iowa to Velma M. Sawyer. Res. Ainsworth, Iowa.
   Children:
   A. Mary G.
   B. David
   C. Grove
4. Emma b. May 25, 1879, m. Sept. 28, 1904 at Davenport, Iowa to Wirt Berry King. Res. Berkely, Calif.
   Children by name of King:
   A. Lina Gale b. Aug. 4, 1905.
   B. Wirt Berry b. July 12, 1908.
5. Ernest G. Unm. Res. Berkeley, Calif.
6. Gladys b. Sept. 20, 1883, m. March 10, 1915 to Richard D. Hughes. Res. Chicago, Ill.

FRANCES (Ocran, Obed, Seth, Simeon, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born May 10, 1850, Muscatine, Iowa. Died Aug. 12, 1916 at Hollywood, Calif. Married Feb. 25, 1875 at Muscatine, Iowa to Albert Sheldon. He born 1841.
Children by the name of Sheldon born at Tipton, Iowa:

1. Elma b. June 23, 1876, m. May 29, 1901 at Arkansas City, Kan. to Dalzel B. Burke. Res. El Reno, Okla.
   Children by the name of Burke:
   A. Evelyn b. April 12, 1902.
   B. Elizabeth L. b. May 18, 1907.
2. Alberta b. Sept. 15, 1878, m. Sept. 18, 1901 at Arkansas City to Elijah W. Spencer:
   Children by the name of Spencer.
   A. Dorothy F. b. Dec. 15, 1904.
   B. John S. b. July 14, 1907.
   C. Mary L. b. Jan. 25, 1911.
   D. Genevive S. b. Nov. 25, 1913.
3. Gertrude b. Feb. 11, 1881, m. Jan. 7, 1911 at Martines, Calif. to James Gilles. Res. Santa Monica, Calif.
   Children by the name of Gilles:
   A. William S. b. Nov. 2, 1912.
   B. Robert L. b. July 12, 1913.
4. Foster b. May 23, 1883, d. March 21, 1923, m. May 30, 1920 at San Ralto, Calif. to Chloe Ago.
5. Charles b. Feb. 10, 1885 m. Sept. 4, 1920 at Fresno, Calif. to Clandia Iverson. Res. Los Angeles, Calif.

OBED (Obed, Seth, Simeon, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born June 15, 1818, Amherst, Mass. Died Nov. 27, 1892. Married Sept. 22, 1852 to Charlotte Dryer Humphrey. She born Feb. 2, 1817. Obed and wife went to Oregon as home missionaries and arrived at Portland, Oregon, March 4, 1853. Stationed at Salem, Oregon.
Children:

1. Luman H. b. Dec. 25, 1853, d. Dec. 26, 1853, Salem, Oregon.
2. Myra P. b. Sept. 15, 1856, d. Nov. 13, 1857.
3. Cora Lamira b. Dec. 7, 1857, m. May 26, 1885 to Albert Moores. Res. Salem, Oregon.
   Children by the name of Moores:
   A. Ralph b. Jan. 14, 1888.
   B. Althea Edna b. July 28, 1890, m. Sept. 1, 1915 to Robert C. Kinney. Res. Salem, Oregon. 1 child; Gorden D.
   C. Kenneth Albert b. May 25, 1896, m. June 22, 1921 to Alice M. Dabney. Res. Salem, Oregon. 1 child; Kenneth.
4. Edna A. (Adopted)

JULIA (Obed, Seth, Simeon, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Sept. 21, 1820. Died Aug. 13, 1882, Gilead, Mich. Married in 1849 to Cyrus Grey Luce.
Children by the name of Luce born in Gilead, Mich.

1. Elmira b. 1851, d. 1915, Orland, Ind., m. 1871 at Orland to John C. Parker:
   Children by the name of Parker:
   A. Howard L. b. 1873, Gilead, m. 1897 at Vicksburg, Mich. to Grace Reet.
   B. Grace b. 1875, Orland, Ind., m. 1894 at Orland to Fred Werme.
   C. Bernice b. 1877, Orland, Ind., m. 1898 at Orland to Harry Craddock.
   D. Florence b. 1880, Orland, m. _____ Sanderson.
2. Emery b. Feb. 17, 1852, m. 1876 at Gilead to Alma Marsh.
   Children:
   A. Leverick C. b. 1879.
3. Homer D. b. Dec. 14, 1862, m. 1887 at Orland, Ind. to Grace I. Burnham.
   Children:
   A. Julia B. b. March 10, 1889.
   B. Mary E. b. March 1, 1907.
4. Florence b. June 16, 1868, d. Feb. 7, 1891, Gilead, Mich.

ABIGAIL (Obed, Seth, Simeon, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born March 26, 1821. Bp. May 20, 1821. Died July 12, 1900, Gilead, Mich. Married July 22, 1838 at Gilead to Samuel Booth.

Children by the name of Booth:

1. Lida b. 1840, m. at Gilead to A. Fellows
   Children by the name of Fellows:
   A. Lola b. Oct. 6, 1869 at Gilead, m. John Boice in New York
   B. Rena.
2. Maria b. 1843, Gilead, Mich. She m. Harry M. McCumber.
3. Albert b. Gilead, m. at English Prairie, Mich. to Hannah Hopkins.
4. Stella b. Gilead, m. Oct. 21, 1858 to Albert L. Chandler, at Flushing, Mich.
   Children by the name of Chandler:
   A. Abigail b. Feb. 8, 1882, Vernon, Mich. She m. Aug. 29, 1914 at Owosso, Mich. to Clyde H. Pinney.
   B. Carol b. March 12, 1896, Corunna, Mich., m. to L. J. Richards, Aug. 28, 1918 at Owosso, Mich.

JOEL (Obed, Seth, Simeon, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born April 13, 1824. Bp. July 11, 1824, Amherst, Mass. Died Sept. 2, 1891, Clinton, Iowa. Married 1st 1844 to Rosamond Booth; 2nd Feb. 20, 1846 to Sarah Booth.
Children:

1. Chauncey R. b. March 19, 1845.
2. William C. b. Oct. 1, 1856, m. Nov. 1, 1887 to Carrie M. McVey. Res. Clinton, Iowa. No issue.
3. Charles b. Jan. 18, 1861, m. 1st May 18, 1888 to Eliza Thomas; 2nd March 23, 1906 to Mrs. N. N. Clendening. Res. Lincoln, Neb.
   Children:
   A. Edna O.
   B. Ralph J.
   C. Dorothy I.
   D. Edith May m. W. W. Andrews.

CHAUNCEY (Joel, Obed, Seth, Simeon, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born March 19, 1845. Died March 25, 1912. Married Jan. 15, 1866 to Hattie A. Stone.
Children:

1. Rosamond b. July 28, 1867, m. William B. Tarkington. Res. Chicago.
   Children by name of Tarkington:
   A. Esther Lucille m. Dr. T. T. Crooks.
2. Ida b. March 29, 1871, m. Oct. 19, 1891 to Clifton F. Balch. Res. Evanston, Ill.
   Children by name of Balch:
   A. John H. m. Mary E. Nethercot.
3. William H. b. April 28, 1873, m. Aug. 20, 1895 to Nellie Spring. Res. San Francisco. No issue.

4. Lillian b. Sept. 9, 1874, m. Sept. 21, 1898 to Willis D. Olney. Res. Clinton, Iowa.
   Children by the name of Olney:
   A. Maude M.
5. Chauncey Mozart b. March 7, 1876, m. Nov. 26, 1895 to Alice M. Willis. Res. Clinton, Iowa. No issue.

RICHARD (Obed, Seth, Simeon, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born May 13, 1826. Bp. July 30, 1826. Died Dec. 22, 1880 at Gilead, Mich. Married March 25, 1851 to Charlotte M. Abbott.
Children:

1. Alice Esther b. Sept. 18, 1852, Ontario, Ind., m. Oct. 10, 1872 at Toledo, Ohio to Spencer H. Cole. Res. Chicago, Ill.
   Children by name of Cole:
   A. Charlotte Clarissa b. Oct. 7, 1874, Toledo, Ohio. She m. Dec. 31, 1896 at Toledo to Robert M. Dene. One son.
2. Ida Mary b. May 14, 1856 at Ontario, Ind. She m. June 17, 1874 to Isaiah D. Cartwright at Toledo. Res. Toledo, Ohio.
   Children by the name of Cartwright:
   A. Charles E. b. May 17, 1877, Toledo, Ohio. He m. Oct. 11, 1913 at Minneapolis, Minn. to Mary Dunwoodie. Res. Toledo, Ohio. 2 children; Ruth and Charles.
   B. Homer R. b. July 28, 1879, Toledo, Ohio, d. March 25, 1893.
   C. Guy C. b. Feb. 7, 1888, Toledo, Ohio, m. July 25, 1917 at Toledo to Helen Gardner. Res. Shelby, Ohio. 2 children; Beatrice and Guy.
3. Mary Sarah d. in infancy.
4. Grace Abbott b. Feb. 9, 1862, Angola, Ind. She m. Dec. 27, 1883 at Toledo to James G. McCoy. Res. Madison, Ohio.
   Children by the name of McCoy:
   A. Chauncey G. b. Sept. 9, 1867, Springboro, Pa. He m. July 3, 1908 at Springboro to Mayme R. Logue. Res. Detroit, Mich. 1 child; Eleanor.
   B. Eleanor b. Feb. 20, 1889, Springboro, Pa. She m. June 18, 1913 to Rev. George E. Black. 1 child; Grace A.
   C. Ida Esther b. Sept. 26, 1897, Springboro, Pa.

5. Gordon Obed b. Oct. 8, 1868, Edgerton, Ohio, m. Nov. 27, 1895 at Chicago to Rose Pense. Res. Austin, Ill.
   Children:
   A. Chauncey N. b. Sept. 30, 1896, Toledo, Ohio, m. Sept. 2,1922 to Mabel Louise Hallin at Chicago.
   B. Charlotte Elizabeth b. Aug. 11, 1899.
   C. Grace Minette b. Nov. 14, 1909.
   D. Alice Eudora b. Oct. 2, 1915.

OCRAN (Seth, Simeon, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born July 18, 1793, Amherst, Mass. Died April 2, 1883 - 90th yr. Married April 3, 1816 to Amelia dau. Elam and Ruth (Hitchcock) Stebbins. She born March 18, 1793. Employed at U. S. Armory for 30 years. Res. Springfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Martin b. June 9, 1818, Springfield, Mass. He d. Dec. 19, 1821, Amherst, Mass.
2. William b. April 5, 1820, Springfield, Mass. Married.
3. Francis A. b. July 28, 1822, Springfield, Mass. Went to Illinois.
4. Louisa L. b. April 24, 1824, Springfield. Teacher in West Springfield, Mass.
5. Emeline b. Dec. 20, 1828, Springfield. Went to New York City.
6. Julia b. Oct. 15, 1831, Springfield. Unm.
7. Joseph d. 1896, m. Abbie Chaffee Tillotson.
   Children:
   A. Daughter.
   B. Daughter.
   C. Julia B. Head of music department of Mount Holyoke College for 25 years. Retired June 1926. Res. Springfield, Mass.

NOAH (Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born abt. 1729. Died at Amherst, Mass., March 28, 1815-86 yrs. (2nd Church Amherst, Mass.) Married 1st April 28, 1757 to Mary dau. Deacon Ebenezer Dickinson. She died June 1, 1791-54 yrs. He married 2nd March 22, 1792 to Susan dau. Isaac Ward. She born 1755, died July 1838-83 yrs. She married 2nd to Nathaniel Wilder; 3rd to John Dickinson of Amherst. She adm. to 2nd Church, Amherst, Nov. 3, 1811. He served as 1st Lieut. in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's Co. in the Revolution.
Children:

1. Mary b. abt. 1758, d. July 30, 1835-77 yrs. She m. July 7, 1779 to Hon. Ebenezer Mattoon. He bp. Aug. 24, 1755, d. Sept. 11, 1843-88 yrs. Grad D. C. in 1776. Member of Congress and Adjutant General of Mass.

\# 2. Jonathan bp. June 7, 1795.

JONATHAN (Noah, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) bp. June 7, 1795. Died Oct. 2, 1840. Married Sept. 19, 1816 to Amy Stoughton dau. John and Lydia (Eastman) Dickinson. She born April 6, 1796, died 1860-64 yrs.

Children, 1st 5 bp. April 22, 1827, Amherst, Mass.

1. John b. June 13, 1817, Winchester, Virginia

\# 2. Noah b. Feb. 18, 1819.

3. Charles b. Jan. 23, 1822.

4. Martin b. Feb. 14, 1824, bp. April 22, 1827, d. in Northfield. He m. April 19, 1848 at Leverett, Mass. to Martha R. dau. Aaron Matthews. Res. North Hadley, Mass.
   Children:
      A. Harriet b. July 5, 1855, North Hadley, m. Jan. 15, 1875 to Charles R. Pomeroy. He b. Oct. 7, 1850, Warwick, Mass.
5. Rebecca b. April 11, 1826, m. in 1847 at Benson, Vt. to Edwin Y. Carter of Belchertown, Mass. Res. Springfield, Mass.

6. Susannah Ward bp. Aug. 3, 1828, m. Oct. 9, 1855 at Springfield to Charles D. Johnson. Removed to Bradford, Iowa.
7. Sophia b. Feb. 5, 1832, bp. May 27, 1832, m. Oct. 17, 1856 at Springfield to Austin Dwight Street of Holyoke, Mass. She grad. Ripley College, Poultney, Vt. Teacher at Amherst, Holyoke, and Springfield, Mass.

NOAH (Jonathan, Noah, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Feb. 18, 1819. Bp. April 22, 1827, Amherst, Mass. Died Oct. 26, 1894-75 yrs. (2nd Church, Amherst, Mass.) Married Malah Bliss. Marriage reported in the March 17, 1857 issue of the Hartford Conn. Times. She born 1832, died Aug. 3, 1908-75 yrs. He adm. to 2nd Church, Amherst Jan. 7, 1866 by letter and she adm. July 5, 1868.
Children:

1. Mary b. Amherst, Mass.

JONATHAN (Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born abt. 1737. Died Sept. 7, 1798-62nd year, Pittsfield, Mass. Married 1st Dec. 27, 1759 to Mary Hamilton. She died Dec. 6, 1770-27 yrs. Married 2nd Mary Matthews of New Braintree. 3rd to Mary Warner. Res. Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Salome bp. Aug. 15, 1762, d. June 16, 1801, m. March 1782 to Eli son of Eli Parker. He b. abt. 1763. His 1st marriage.
2. Mary bp. Aug. 10, 1766. Died young.
3. Silas bp. Nov. 19, 1769.
4. Lois m. April 5, 1787 to John Blodgett. Removed to Claremont, N.H.
5. Polly bp. March 8, 1772.
6. Nancy bp. June 24, 1787, d. 1833. Unm.
7. Lucy bp. March 14, 1790, m. Jude Hamilton. Removed to Vermont.

SILAS (Jonathan, Jonathan, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) bp. Nov. 19, 1769. Bp. a second time April 17, 1804 in private. Died very soon. Married Oct. 22, 1789 to Eunice dau. Jonathan Moody.
Children of Widow Eunice bp. April 27, 1804, 1st Church, Amherst, Mass.

1. Lois d. Dec. 13, 1809, m. June 1808 to Chester son of Jonathan Kellogg. He b. Jan. 21, 1788, d. Jan. 7, 1849. Res. Amherst, Mass.
2. Clarissa.
3. Silas.
4. Azubah.
5. Dolly.

OBADIAH (Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born July 28, 1704. Died June 24, 1788-84 yrs. Married 1st May 26, 1726 to Mary dau. John and Sarah (White) Belding, Hatfield, Mass. She born July 27, 1705, died Feb. 10, 1747. He married 2nd Martha dau. Joseph and Mary (Warner) Waite. She born Oct. 7, 1724, died Nov. 18, 1785/7. Res. Hatfield, Mass.
Children of 1st marriage:

1. Elijah b. July 31, 1727.
2. Elihu b. Oct. 11, 1729, d. Aug. 30/31, 1742.
3. Lucy b. Nov. 10/20, 1731, d. March 27, 1794, m. Eleazur Allis, Hatfield, Mass. He b. Dec. 15, 1725, d. Sept. 7, 1779. Hotel Keeper. Res. Hatfield, Mass.
4. Lois b. Dec. 9, 1733, d. Aug. 27, 1742.
5. Hannah b. Oct. 4, 1735, d. Sept. 3, 1814, m. Nov. 14, 1755 to Julius son of Rev. Samuel Allis of Conway, Mass., and Somers, Conn. He b. Sept. 18, 1732.
6. Israel b. Feb. 21, 1736.
7. Obadiah b. Dec. 6, 1740, d. Aug. 31, 1742.
8. Submit b. Oct. 21, 1742, d. April 10, 1815, m. 1766 to Samuel son of Samuel Gaylord, Hatfield, Mass. He b. Oct. 20, 1742, d. June 10, 1816.
9. Lois b. Aug. 5, 1744, d. Sept. 7, 1787, m. Nov. 14, 1770 to John Chester son of Rev. Chester Williams. He d. May 18, 1819-72 yrs. Yale 1765. Removed to Randolph, Vt.
10. Mary b. Jan. 1746, d. next year.

Children of 2nd marriage:
11. Mary b. Jan. 6, 1748, m. 1st Samuel Ingram; 2nd Jan. 27, 1774 to Elisha Allis Jr., Whately, Mass. He b. 1747, d. April 3, 1835-87 yrs., Brookfield, Vt. Yale 1769. Removed to Brookfield, Feb. 1791.
12. Obadiah b. March 27, 1751, d. Oct. 11, 1755.
13. Infant b. April 12, 1753, d. young.
14. Elihu b. Sept. 4, 1755.
15. Obadiah b. Aug. 31, 1757.
16. Martha b. Sept. 14, 1759, d. same day.
17. Martha b. Oct. 26, 1761, m. Oct. 29, 1790 to John Barrett, Northfield, Mass.
18. Silas b. April 3, 1764, d. Aug. 26, 1775.
19. Sylvia b. May 6, 1766, d. June 27, 1766.

ELIJAH (Obadiah, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born July 31, 1727. Died Jan. 26, 1813-86 yrs. Married 1st Sybil Billings. She born Feb. 10, 1732, died March 30, 1767. He married 2nd Aug. 24, 1769 to Mary dau. Zachariah Smith. She died Oct. 14, 1798-62 yrs.
Children:

1. Elijah b. Sept. 1756, d. Sept. 1756.
2. Electa b. Oct. 15, 1757, d. at age of 86 yrs. She m. March 22, 1781 to Elijah Clary. He b. Aug. 25, 1752, d. Aug. 18, 1804. He b. and d. at Conway, Mass.
3. Elijah b. April 1760.
4. Clarissa b. July 27, 1762, m. _____ Child.
5. Ruth b. Feb. 25, 1765, d. Nov. 24, 1837, m. John Hubbard.
6. Submit b. March 26, 1767, d. March 15, 1813, m. Augustus son of Elias and Chloe (Waite) Dickinson, Conway, Mass.
7. Sybil b. June 18, 1770, d. July 29, 1843, m. Feb. 1, 1790 to Dr. John J. Hastings. He b. Oct. 1765, d. May 2, 1845. Res. Hatfield, Mass.
8. Mary b. Jan. 17, 1772, d. May 11, 1850, m. Jan. 10, 1793 to Ebenezer son of Elihu White. He b. Feb. 28, 1766, d. Jan. 6, 1826, b. and d. in Hatfield, Mass.
9. Lois b. Sept. 2, 1774, d. Dec. 30, 1793, m. July 11, 1793 to Moses Wells.
10. Silas b. Nov. 7, 1776, d. March 28, 1785.
11. Sophia b. May 17, 1779, d. Aug. 8, 1793.

ELIJAH (Elijah, Obadiah, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born April 1760. Died May 27, 1817. Married 1st April 24, 1794 to Bathsheba Waite. She born Oct. 25, 1768, died April 1, 1806. Married 2nd April 23, 1807 to Lydia Wells. She died April 10, 1812-52 yrs. Married 3rd April 22, 1813 to Nancy Dickinson. She born July 18, 1755, lived to be 93 years old.
Children:

1. Twin daughter b. Oct. 26, 1794.
2. Twin daughter d. Oct. 27, 1794-1 day.
3. Twin son and daughter b. June 24, 1795, d. same day.
4. Obadiah b. Oct. 23, 1796.
5. Norman b. Feb. 19, 1801, d. Jan. 21, 1803.
6. Norman b. May 6, 1803, d. June 21, 1818.
7. Child b. Jan. 12, 1806, d. same day.
8. Elijah b. July 25, 1814, d. June 5, 1893.
9. Nancy b. March 9, 1816, Hatfield, Mass. She d. Jan. 1900 - 83 yrs. (Press. She m. Joseph D. Billings.
   Children by the name of Billings:
   A. Mary m. Edward B. Dickinson. (Press)

OBADIAH (Elijah, Elijah, Obadiah, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Oct. 23, 1796. Died April 23, 1879, Onondago Valley, N.Y. Married Jan. 18, 1824 to Eleanor Morton dau. Medad and Esther (Dickinson) Dickinson. Marriage recorded in Heath, Mass. She born Aug. 3, 1804, died Oct. 12, 1888. He removed from Charlemont to Onondago Valley in 1824 and settled near Syracuse, N.Y. Merchant and farmer.
Children:

1. Obadiah b. March 16, 1827, bp. Aug. 1827, Heath, Mass. He d. May 11, 1876, San Francisco. Went to California soon after the discovery of gold and lived there until death.
2. Julia Hastings, b. Aug. 10, 1828, d. Jan. 31, 1907, Geneva, N.Y. She m. Sept. 3, 1856 to Isaac L. Seely, Geneva, N.Y.
3. Eleanor Amelia b. Feb. 18, 1831, d. Aug. 22, 1902, Cortland, N.Y. She m. June 13, 1860 to Alonzo D. Blodgett of Cortland.
   Children by name of Blodgett:
   A. Frank. President of Adelphi College.
4. Edward Billings b. April 29, 1834, d. June 4, 1909, Northfield, Mass. He m. May 28, 1879 to Mary A. Billings, Hatfield, Mass. At age of 28 removed to California. For 20 years a clerk in Esmeralda County Court in Nevada. Organized several mining companies. In 1883 removed to Hatfield, Mass. Tobacco and onion grower. No issue.
5. Francis Norman b. Nov. 14, 1840, m. May 25, 1876 to Mrs. Oressa H. Hoyt.
   Children:
   A. Francis Norman b. Nov. 7, 1883.
   B. Robert Hitchcock b. April 30, 1890.
6. Nellia Herbert b. Nov. 28, 1847, d. 1920.
7. William Herbert b. Nov. 28, 1847, d. June 2, 1920, m. Dec. 4, 1883 to Mary Emily Raynor. Res. Syracuse, N.Y.

ISRAEL (Obadiah, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Feb. 21, 1736, Hatfield, Mass. Died Nov. 18, 1777, Pittsfield, Mass. Married Nov. 20, 1764 to Mercy dau. Col. Oliver Partridge. She born Feb. 15, 1742. Yale 1758. Settled in Pittsfield in 1764. Sheriff in 1775 and many other offices.
Children:

1. Oliver Partridge b. abt. 1770.
2. Anna P. b. abt. 1771, d. Nov. 4, 1864-92 yrs. She m. March 14, 1794 to Solomon son of Lucius Allis. He b. Oct. 26, 1769, d. Nov. 1, 1823. A farmer in Conway, Mass. 10 children.
3. Hannah b. July 13, 1772, d. Aug. 11, 1830, m. Jan. 20, 1790 to Samuel Allis. He b. June 20, 1767, d. March 15, 1845. Farmer in Conway, Mass.

OLIVER (Israel, Obadiah, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born about 1770. Died Dec. 1850-80 yrs. Married Nov. 4, 1793 to Clarissa dau. Lemuel and Martha (Loomis) White, Bolton, Conn. She born Aug. 11, 1766, Hartford, Conn., d. Dec. 15, 1847, Pittsfield, Mass. Res. Pittsfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Clarissa White b. April 12, 1797, m. 1st May 15, 1821 to Noah F. Williams, Pittsfield, Mass. She m. 2nd June 13, 1832 to Titus Goodman. He d. July 31, 1857. Removed to Dayton, Ohio in 1848.
2. Martha Chapman b. Jan. 22, 1800, m. Otis Peck of Pittsfield, Mass.
3. Elizabeth Lathrop b. Feb. 15, 1802, m. April 15, 1830 to Levi F. Claflin, Westhampton, Mass. Removed to Dayton, Ohio.

\# 4. Israel b. July 9, 1805, Pittsfield, Mass.

ISRAEL (Oliver, Israel, Obadiah, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born July 9, 1805, Pittsfield, Mass. Died Sept. 28, 1886, Toledo, Ohio. Married Jan. 11, 1841 to Lucia Hawley, Norfolk, Conn. She died June 18, 1857-50 yrs., Lafayette, Ind.
Children:

1. Clara W. b. March 8, 1842, Wilkes Barre, Pa. She m. Nov. 4, 1868 to David S. Claflin. Res. Toledo, Ohio.
2. Oliver P. b. Oct. 29, 1844, Wilkes Barre, m. 1st Oct. 23, 1871 to Jennie Empey; 2nd March 14, 1889 to Mrs. Carrie R. Shepherd. She d. Oct. 7, 1904.
3. Henry W. b. Aug. 22, 1846, d. June 5, 1848.
4. Laura M. b. Dec. 20, 1849. Res. Toledo, Ohio.
5. Elizabeth I. b. Feb. 22, 1853. Res. Toledo.

ELIHU (Obadiah, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Sept. 4, 1755, Hadley, Mass. Died Aug. 8, 1809. Married 1779 to Mary dau. John and Mary Smith, Hatfield, Mass. She born 1751, died May 23, 1820-69 yrs.
Children:

1. Cotton b. Sept. 13, 1779, d. Sept. 27, 1799.
2. Israel b. Sept. 23, 1781, m. Polly Dickinson.

\# 3. William b. June 13, 1783, Hatfield, Mass.

4. Pamelia b. June 21, 1785, m. Joseph Longley, Shirley, Mass.
5. Silas b. Oct. 20, 1786, d. Oct. 7, 1873. Unm.
6. Clarissa b. April 11, 1788, m. Edmund Longley, Boston, Mass.
7. Son b. May 19, 1791 d. May 24, 1791.
8. Daughter b. Jan. 11, 1792, d. same day.

WILLIAM (Elihu, Obadiah, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born June 13, 1783. Died Dec. 29, 1870. Married Fanny dau. Samuel and Sarah (White) Smith. She born June 17, 1787, Hatfield, died Feb. 21, 1853. Lived on the old Deacon Obadiah Dickinson homestead at Hatfield, Mass.
Children:

1. John S. b. Oct. 11, 1814, Hatfield, Mass. He d. Jan. 23, 1853.
2. Mary Smith b. Aug. 26, 1816, d. Sept. 21, 1838.
3. William Henry b. March 4, 1820.

WILLIAM (William, Elihu, Obadiah, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born March 4, 1820. Died July 6, 1905. Married Nov. 30, 1842 to Angelina dau. Justin and Olive (Cooley) Waite. She born Oct. 14, 1822, Hatfield, Mass.
Children:

1. James Waite b. Oct. 24, 1844, Hatfield, Mass. He d. Nov. 10, 1868, m. Nov. 14, 1867 to Eveline M. dau. Eliphas H. and Sarah (Bartlett) Wood of Whately, Mass. She b. Sept. 5, 1844. She m. 2nd Herter Clark.
   Children:
   A. Mary J. b. Sept. 26, 1868, m. Burt L. Sims, Holyoke, Mass.
2. Mary Smith b. Oct. 14, 1847; d. Aug. 13, 1849.
3. Sarah Emma b. Nov. 23, 1851, d. Aug. 10, 1876, m. Dec. 13, 1871 to Elijah A. Bardwell.
4. William Cooley b. Sept. 18, 1853.

WILLIAM (William, William, Elihu, Obadiah, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Sept. 18, 1853, Hatfield, Mass. Died Feb. 5, 1898. Married Nov. 4, 1891 to Clara L. dau. Thaddeus and May A. (Hubbard) Graves. She born Oct. 9, 1876, died Dec. 29, 1948. Born and died in Hatfield, Mass.
Children:

1. William H. b. Aug. 14, 1892, m. Jan. 6, 1940 to Katherine C. Norris, Holyoke, Mass. Prop. of Conn. River Stock Farm.
   Children:
   A. Mary Norris b. Nov. 3, 1945.
2. Mary Graves b. Dec. 31, 1893.

OBADIAH (Obadiah, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Aug. 31, 1757. Died March 9, 1844. Married June 28, 1787 to Sophia dau. Shammah Pomeroy, Northfield, Mass. She died Jan. 14, 1843-77 yrs. Buried in Old Northfield Cem. Yale 1778.
Children:

1. Harriet b. Jan. 1, 1789, m. Oct. 20, 1813 to Henry Williams, Boston, Mass.
2. Emily b. April 11, 1791, m. Dr. James Bowen.
3. Obadiah b. April 5, 1793, d. Nov. 7, 1821, St. Augustine, Fla.

4. Elijah b. Jan. 21, 1795. Res. North Carolina.
5. Theodore b. Dec. 24, 1796. Removed to Boston, Mass.
6. Sophia P. b. Feb. 4, 1798, m. _____Cobb, Hanson, Me.
7. Delia b. March 24, 1801, m. June 23, 1824 to Eusebius Weston.
8. George b. Dec. 19, 1802. Removed to Illinois.
9. Martha W. b. Sept. 10, 1804, m. James H. Prentice, Boston.
10. William Frederick b. Jan. 21, 1806, d. Dec. 8, 1806.
11. Frederick William (twin) b. Jan. 21, 1806, d. Nov. 2, 1825, Boston, Mass.
12. Louisa b. Dec. 10, 1807, m. Timothy Field.

JOSHUA (Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Feb. 7/17, 1709. Died March 2, 1793, Belchertown, Mass. Married Martha _____.
Children:

1. Violet b. Nov. 15, 1738, d. March 27, 1834, m. in 1756 to Rev. Justus Forward, Belchertown, Mass. He b. 1730, d. 1814. 1st minister of Belchertown.

JOEL (Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born March 23, 1716. Married Nov. 3, 1738 at Northfield, Mass., to Rachel prob. dau. John Coombs of Hartford, Conn. (Northampton Ld. Rcd.) Joel removed to Whately, Mass. about 1751. In 1754 a strong picket barricade was built around his buildings and lot and used as a fort. He served in the French and Indian War 1755, 1756. Removed to Conway, Mass., 1770/71. In 1776 he and his son Elias were classed as Tories and placed under guard. In 1791 his son Elias removed to Phelps, N.Y. Joel was said to have gone with him but records of Phelps do not mention him.
Children:

1. Elias b. 1739, Hatfield, Mass.
2. Nathaniel.
3. Joel m. Naomi Allis, Conway, Mass. Int. Sept. 4, 1773. Prob. children:
   A. Miriam d. June 15, 1777-3rd yr., Shelburne, Mass.
   B. George d. June 20, 1777-2nd yr. Shelburne, Mass.
   C. Experience b. Oct. 8, 1780. (Conway V.S.)
4. Mabel (Mehitable) b. abt. 1751, d. May 7, 1821-70 yrs. She m. Ebenezer Redfield, Conway, Mass. Int. Jan. 14, 1774, both of Conway. He d. Jan. 4, 1823-73 yrs. Conway V.S. Children: Joel, Rachel, Bilah, Silas, and Sophronia b. abt. 1793, m. Aaron Hale.
5. Reuben b. 1756.
6. Rachel.
7. Betsey.

ELIAS (Joel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born 1739. Died 1806/7, Phelps, N.Y. Married 1st Chloe Wait. She born Feb. 23, 1738, Hatfield, died abt. 1806, Phelps, N.Y. (Hudson and Mohawk Valley, Vol. II) Married 2nd Elizabeth wid. William Warner. Removed to Phelps, N.Y. about 1791.

Children recorded in Conway, Mass.

1. Eli b. Dec. 13, 1761, m. Persis Billings. Int. June 2, 1784, both of Conway.
2. Lydia b. Sept. 5, 1763, m. Oct. 12, 1784 to Oliver Catlin. Both of Conway.
3. Augustus b. Sept. 7, 1765, Conway, Mass.
4. Submit b. Aug. 14, 1767.
5. Chloe b. Nov. 24, 1769, m. John Sherman Jr. Int. Nov. 13, 1790. (Conway V.S.) Res. Phelps and Rose, N. Y.
6. Cotton b. Dec. 10, 1771.
7. Nathaniel bp. Dec. 12, 1773. (Cn. Rcd.)
8. William bp. Sept. 17, 1775, d. Jan. 27, 1777.

AUGUSTUS (Elias, Joel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Sept. 7, 1765. Died April 11, 1808, Phelps, N.Y. (N.E. Gen. and Reg.) Married Submit dau. Elijah and Sybil (Billings) Dickinson. They were 2nd cousins. She b. March 18, 1766, d. March 1813, Phelps, N.Y. Removed to Phelps with his father.
Children: 8.

1. Fanny m. 1st Theodore Bannister; 2nd Thadeus Oakes; 2rd Elias Post.
2. William.
3. Lois (Lea) b. Nov. 14, 1797, Phelps, N.Y. She d. there Feb. 13, 1867, m. Aug. 27, 1817 at Phelps by Rev. Philetus Swift to Willard Wells. He b. April 28, 1791, Brattleboro, Vt., d. Aug. 31, 1856, Phelps, N.Y. No issue.
4. Experience Oakes b. March 27, 1807, Phelps, N.Y. She d. June 8, 1880, m. March 25, 1830 to Hubert son of Murdock and Catherine Jane (Anderson) McLeod. (Hudson and Mohawk Valley Vol. II.) 9 children.
5. Sophia d. in young womanhood.
6. Persis m. 1st _____ Scott; 2nd Elisha Peck.
7. Clarissa m. John Billings.

COTTON (Elias, Joel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born 1771. Killed July 8, 1804 at the raising of the Presbyterian Church at Oakes Corner, N.Y. Married Sept. 11, 1792 to Nancy dau. Nicholas Cullen. She married 2nd in 1807 to William Young and had four more children:
Dickinson Children:

1. Eli.
2. Chloe.
3. Elizbaeth.
4. Dorothy.
5. Orra.
6. Dexter.
7. Samuel.
8. Charles.
9. Cotton b. Jan. 1804.

REUBEN (Joel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born about 1756. Died July 6, 1832-76 yrs. Married Ruth Brunson, both of Conway, Mass. Int. Feb. 11, 1783. She died June 20, 1842-84 yrs. (Ch. Rcd.)
Children recorded at Conway, Mass.

1. Child b. Oct. 10, 1784.
2. Child b. Dec. 22, 1785.
3. Henry b. April 10, 1786.
4. Mehitable b. Sept. 26, 1788.
5. Betsey b. June 22, 1791.
6. Joel b. Nov. 18, 1793.
7. Louisa b. Nov. 5, 1795.

JOEL (Reuben, Joel, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 18, 1793. Married Permelia _____.
Children:

1. Louisa M. b. Aug. 18, 1820, Conway, Mass. She m. Christopher G. Wells. Int. May 14, 1840, both of Conway.
2. Betsey b. Dec. 21, 1821, m. Joseph Wheelock Jr. Int. March 25, 1843.
3. Henry b. Feb. 10, 1824.
4. Charles b. April 7, 1828, Savoy, Mass.
5. Chloe b. March 9, 1830, Savoy, Mass.
6. Mary Pamelia b. April 24, 1840.

AZARIAH (Joseph, Nathaniel) born May 15, 1641. Died about 1752. His Will dated April 8, 1751 was probated July 31, 1752. He came to Haddam, Conn., from Deerfield, Mass. as several other settlers did. He settled in the Turkey Hill section before 1704. Married 1st before 1704 to Hannah dau. Timothy Spencer of Haddam. (Probate) She was not living in 1715 at time of settlement of her father's estate. He married 2nd Mary_____who died March 2, 1729/30. Married 3rd Oct. 14, 1730 to Elizabeth_____.
Children:

1. Mary b. April 27, 1707, d. 1783., m. Josiah son of John Scranton III of East Guilford, Conn.
2. Azariah b. June 5, 1709, Haddam, Conn.
3. Rebecca b. April 21, 1711, m. 1st Josiah Riley; 2nd Isaac Goff of Simsbury, Conn. He d. Sept. 14,1760,Simsbury.
4. Nehemiah b. Aug. 28, 1713.
5. Hopken or Hanson b. March 8, 1715/16.
6. Phebe b. April 25, 1718, m. Hezekiah Hurlburt, Wethersfield, Conn.
7. Experience E. b. May 1, 1722, m. Aug. 23, 1744 at Haddam to Francis son of David and Sarah (Tyler) Arnold. He b. Nov. 1719, d. Feb. 21, 1748.
   Children by name of Arnold;
   A. Epaphras b. July 1, 1745, m. in 1768 to Abigail Comstock.
   B. Dorcas b. Aug. 23, 1747.
8. Stephen b. Nov. 6, 1726.

AZARIAH (Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born June 5, 1709. Died June 12/19, 1788. Married 1st Nov. 30, 1732 to Hepzebah dau. Richard and Agnes Walkeley. Richard Walkeley's Will dated 1753, mentions Hepzebah, wife of Azariah. (Haddam Probate). She born June 19, 1709, died July 18, 1754. He married 2nd Mary widow of John Comstock. She married 3rd Oct. 14, 1789 at Haddam to _____Robbins (Bibbins) of Chatham, Conn. Children:

1. Azariah b. July 17, 1733, Haddam, Conn.
2. Mary b. Sept. 2, 1735, d. Oct. 17, 1779, m. 1st April 11, 1754 to Samuel Field, East Guilford, Conn. He b. Feb. 20, 1734. She m. 2nd Sept. 24, 1761 to Nathan son of Thomas and Mary Scranton of East Guilford and West Springfield, Mass. He b. Sept. 15, 1739. Nathan Scranton m. 2nd in 1780 to Sarah dau. Nathaniel Crampton. (N.E.Reg. Vol. LIII.) He d. in West Springfield, Mass.
   Children by the name of Field:
   A. Zachariah b. June 6, 1755, m. Priscilla Crampton.
   B. Hepzibah b. Dec. 7, 1757, m. Amos Tooley, East Guilford, Conn.
   C. Mary b. Dec. 23, 1759, m. 1st in 1779 to Luther Crampton of East Guilford; 2nd to William Ward; 3rd to Proeper Angel.
   Children by the name of Scranton:
   D. Deborah.
   E. Rachel.
   F. William.
   G. Simeon.
3. John b. Dec. 27, 1737, Haddam, Conn.
4. Dan b. Jan. 14, 1739/40, Haddam Conn.
5. Ruth b. March 10, 1741/42, m. July 21, 1762 to Noah son of Jabez and Hannah (Stone) Benton, North Madison, Conn. He b. Aug. 12, 1736, d. Aug. 29, 1805.
6. Agnes b. March 21, 1745, d. July 2, 1830, m. Nov. 7, 1764, to Capt. Samuel Lee. The Agnes Dickinson Lee Chapter DAR was named for her because of bravery shown during the Revolution. He b. Oct. 1,1742, d. May 31,1819.
7. Job b. Dec. 13, 1747, Haddam, Conn.
8. Thankful m. Jan. 31/Sept. 4, 1774 to Rev. Beriah Hotchkins, Guilford, Conn. He b. March 27, 1752, d. Feb. 1829-89. Pastor of 4th Church Guilford from 1784-1789. Removed to Greenville, N.Y. and was pastor there until 1824/25.

AZARIAH (Azariah, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born July 17, 1733. Died July 11, 1808-75 yrs., at Westminster, Vt. He married 1st Hepzebah (Hepsy) Chipman; 2nd Temperance _____ prob. widow of _____Upham. She died March 19, 1794-60 yrs. He settled in Westminster before 1758. Children:

1. Abraham b. Sept. 14, 1758, Westminster, Vt. Removed to Dummerston, Vt.
2. Hepzebah b. June 25, 1760.

3. Mary b. Dec. 14, 1761.
4. Temperance b. June 23, 1764, m. Nov. 27, 1788 at Westminster to Benjamin Rand.
5. Azariah b. Dec. 6, 1765/66, d. June 9, 1838-72 yrs. Buried June 11, 1838 at South Part, Westminster, Vt. Children:
   A. Cyrus. He prob. m. Oct. 17, 1838 at Westminster to Wealthy Dickinson.
   B. Job.
6. Lucy b. Aug. 15, 1767.
7. David b. June 20, 1769, Westminster, Vt.
8. Ashel b. May 23, 1771.
9. John b. April 10, 1773, d. Aug. 13, 1853.
10. Hannah b. Jan. 15, 1775, d. July 27, 1793.
11. Cyrus b. Dec. 7, 1779.

ABRAHAM (Azariah, Azariah, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Sept. 14, 1758. Died Nov. 11, 1824. Married Jane Campbell. She died Sept. 19, 1834-77 yrs. Both buried in Dummerston Center. Res. Dummerston, Vt.
Children recorded at Putney, Vt.

1. David b. July 25, 1785.
2. Betsy b. Jan. 8, 1787.
3. Jane b. April 6, 1790, d. June 16, 1867, prob. m. Quartus Holton.
4. Sarah (Sally) b. March 25, 1793, m. Jan. 2, 1844 at Brattleboro, Vt. to Elijah Holton.
5. William b. Feb. 25, 1796.

DAVID (Abraham, Azariah, Azariah, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born July 25, 1785. Died Nov. 20, 1857. Married June 4, 1809 to Rachel dau. Joel and Esther (Farr) Knight. Given in Dummerston history. She born Dec. 16, 1787, died Oct. 26, 1856. Both buried in Williamsville Cem.
Children:

1. Artemus R. b. Sept. 26, 1809, d. April 10, 1849, m. Jan. 10, 1836 at Dummerston, Vt. to Almira Laughton. She b. Sept. 26, 1809, d. March 17, 1867, b. and d. in Dummerston. Both buried in Dummerston Center Cem.
2. Joel b. March 2, 1811, Dummerston, Vt. He m. Feb. 16, 1841 at Newfane, Vt. to Lovina Morse. He was from Newfane at time of marriage.
3. Maria E. m. March 9, 1841 at Newfane to Dwight Ingram. She of Newfane at time of marriage.
4. Dennis A. m. Feb. 25, 1845 to Mary C. dau. Capt. Aaron Robinson. Marriage reported in Newfane, Vt. She b. July 18, 1817, d. 1900. Dennis lived on the road between Fayettsville and Williamsville, Vt. He came to town at the age of 7. A prominent citizen of the town. Children:
   A. Aaron C. b. April 26, 1854, Newfane, Vt. Grad. Tufts in 1878. Res. Colorado.
   B. Imogene m. Dr. P. P. White. Res. Williamsville, Vt.

DAVID (Azariah, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born June 20, 1769. Died Aug. 14, 1825, Ludlow, Vt. Married Aug. 10, 1796 to Rhoda dau. Levi and Marry Perry Adams, Ludlow, Vt. She born New Ipswich, N.H., Feb. 21, 1777, died Feb. 5, 1873 in Reading or Proctorville, Vt. David first settled in Andover, Vt. Removed to Ludlow in 1814. (History of Windsor Co., Vt.)
Children:

1. Mary Rebecca b. Oct. 1, 1798, Andover, Vt. She d. Sept. 16, 1861, Ludlow, m. Parker Pettigrew.
2. Belinda b. Aug. 19, 1799, Andover, Vt.
3. Hannah b. Sept. 1, 1801/2, Andover, Vt. She d. Sept. 25, 1843. Unm.
4. David b. Aug. 29, 1804, Andover, Vt. He d. March 23, 1875, Vethersfield, Vt.
5. Rhoda A. b. June 28, 1806, Andover, Vt. She d. May 3, 1858, m. Jan. 7, 1830 at Ludlow to Ira Dickinson.
6. Sophronia (Sophia A.) b. July 27, 1807, Andover, Vt. She d. Jan. 21, 1868, Ludlow, Vt. Unm.
7. Sylvia Leland b. March 31, 1809, d. March 9, 1895, m. Wood Barnard. Res. Oberlin, Ohio.
8. Hubbard Bellows b. May 6, 1811.
9. Laura b. May 26, 1813, d. Feb. 3, 1858, m. Allen Streeter.
10. Cyrus b. Jan. 6, 1816, d. April 28, 1819. Buried in Ludlow.

BELINDA David, Azariah, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Aug. 19, 1799. Died Feb. 20, 1869, Reading or Andover, Vt. Married Sept. 18, 1817 to Silas son of Thomas and Sarah (Marsh) Warren. He born Ludlow, Vt., Feb. 12, 1793, died there Aug. 14, 1866.
Children by name of Warren born in Ludlow, Vt.

1. Sarah b. July 31, 1818, d. May 7, 1900, Greenfield, N.Y.
2. Mary R. b. Feb. 27, 1821, d. Feb. 19, 1896, Greenfield, N. Y.
3. Harriet R. b. Aug. 24, 1824, d. April 24, 1899, Gardner, Mass.
4. Frederick C. b. Feb. 7, 1827, d. Sept. 3, 1829.
5. Harvey D. b. Feb. 17, 1830, d. March 31, 1899, Greenfield, N. Y.
6. Frederick C. b. Oct. 10, 1832, d. Feb. 12, 1908, Reading, Vt.
7. Sylvia M. b. Jan. 1, 1835, d. Aug. 28, 1918, Philadelphia, Pa.
8. Laura E. b. June 15, 1837, d. Sept. 5, 1904, Weston, Vt.
9. Hiram M. b. Feb. 23, 1839, d. Nov. 8, 1909, Hartford, Vt., m. Dec. 19, 1867 to Phidora A. Potter, Hartford, Vt. No issue.
10. Ida A. b. Sept. 18, 1842, d. Dec. 29, 1895, Philadelphia, m. Timothy G. Taylor. No issue.

HUBBARD (David, Azariah, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born May 6, 1811, Andover, Vt. (History of Windsor, Vt. gives May 27, 1810 as date of birth.) Died April 9, 1894. Married Leafy Spofford. Prob. married 2nd Nov. 26, 1840 at Wethersfield, Vt. to Mrs. Relief Phillips.
Children:

1. George served in army and died from the effects.
2. Orrison. Unm. Res. Wethersfield, Vt.
3. Isadore m. Charles Wardner.

CYRUS (Azariah, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Dec. 7, 1779. Died Jan. 12, 1846-65 yrs., Putney, Vt. Married Jan. 16, 1804 at Westminster to Lucy C. dau. Jonas and Phebe (Hoar) Adams. She born March 22, 1784, New Ipswich, N.H., died Feb. 4, 1813, Westminster, Vt. He married 2nd Dec. 17, 1820 at Westminster to Henrietta Chandler. Both buried in South Part Cem. Res. Westminster, Vt.
Children:

1. Harvey b. Dec. 17, 1805, d. July 10, 1861, m. March 10, 1831 to Alzina dau. Phineas and Hannah Adams. She b. 1810. Andover, Vt., d. Feb. 16, 1874, High Forest, Mich. He removed to Illinois and thence to Olmstead Co., Mich.
   Children:
   A. Orison A. b. Feb. 21, 1835, m. March 24, 1858 to Louisa Barnes.
   B. Addison R. b. June 13, 1837, m. July 17, 1870 to Margaret I. Newell.
2. Alvin b. Dec. 6, 1808/9.
3. Infant child d. Feb. 4, 1813-3 da.
4. Levi Adams b. May 9, 1822, d. March 5, 1825. Buried in South Part Cem., Westminster, Vt.
5. Female infant d. March 13, 1830.

ALVIN (Cyrus, Azariah, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Dec. 6, 1808/9, Westminster, Vt. Died July 6, 1858. Buried in Old South East Parish Cem. Married Jan. 13/18, 1835 at Westminster to Elizabeth Titcomb. He was from Putney, Vt. at time of marriage.
Children:

1. Levi b. 1837, d. Aug. 8, 1855. Buried in Old East Parish Cem., Westminster, Vt.
2. Charles Albert b. July 4, 1849, Westminster, Vt.

CHARLES (Alvin, Cyrus, Azariah, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph; Nathaniel) born July 4, 1849. Died Jan. 9, 1907, Corona, N.Y. Married Esther dau. Austin Goodwich. She born Feb. 11, 1858, Woonsocket, R.I.,outlived her husband. Grad. of Harvard and Andover Theo. Seminary. Noted preacher.

Children:

1. Arthur b. Oct. 16, 1881, Owaso, Mich. He m. June 3, 1903 at Ceres, Calif. to Sarah Annie dau. Alvah and Nellie (Perkins) Fall. She b. April 24, 1884, Boston, Mass. Res. Corona, Calif.
   Children:
   A. Lloyd A. b. April 16, 1905.
   B. Charlotte Esther b. Nov. 19, 1906.
   C. Charles A. b. Dec. 26, 1910.
   D. Austin G. b. Jan. 6, 1915.

JOHN (Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Dec. 21, 1737. Died Nov. 5, 1830, Russell, Mass. Married Nov. 1782 to Dorothy dau. Josiah Scovil, Haddam, Conn. (Ch. Rcd.) She born Sept. 3, 1760, died Oct. 21, 1815. Both buried in Russell, Mass. Removed to Russell about 1830. His Will on file in Springfield Probate Court. He served and her father and grandfather served in the Revolution.
Children:

1. Mary b. 1784, d. Jan. 4, 1865. Unm.
2. John M. b. April 1786, Haddam, Conn.
3. Dorothy (Dolly) bp. Sept. 1787, Haddam Church. She m. Jan. 10, 1803 to Isaac Miller. (Chester Ch.)
4. Hepzebah b. 1790, d. Feb. 14, 1818-28 yrs. She m. May 10, 1809 to Lyman Bradley. Recorded 1st Church, Westfield, Mass. He d. May 30, 1873-86 yrs. Buried in Russell Cem.
5. Fanny b. 1793, d. 1859, m. Lyman Parks.
6. Zachariah b. 1795, d. April 26, 1880. He left bequests to several nephews and nieces; $600 to Russell Baptist Church and the remainder of his estate to the Home Missionary Society. Linus was executor. He m. 1st Rachel Hastings; 2nd to Emily S. prob. Sikes. She d. 1877. Town clerk of Russell, Mass., 1837-1838.
7. Rachel d. 1859, m. Benjamin Phillips.
8. Achsa b. 1798, d. 1856. Unm.
9. Linus b. 1802, Haddam, Conn.

JOHN (John, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born April 1786. (Haddam Ch. Rcd.) Died Oct. 5, 1847-62 yrs. Married 1810 to Hannah C. Sherman. She born 1786, died Feb. 25, 1882-95 yrs. Both buried in Russell, Mass. Deacon in the Russell Church.
Children: (DAR Lineage Book, Jan. 1929)

1. Harvey E. b. April 12, 1811, d. Nov. 19, 1883, m. Lucina H._____She b. June 8,1815,d. Oct. 12, 1893.(Russell Cem)
2. Daniel S. b. 1813.
3. Charles M. b. 1816.
4. William Lorenzo, b. Oct. 19, 1818, Russell, Mass.
5. Mary L. d. Oct. 8, 1908-87-4-26, She m. William Pomeroy. He b. March 9, 1818, d. April 22, 1901, Russell, Mass. Both buried in Russell.

WILLIAM (John, John, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Oct. 19, 1818. Died Jan. 7, 1905. Married Nov. 24, 1842 at Russell, Mass. to Harriet Jane dau. Gershom and Sarah (Parks) White. She born Aug. 19, 1819, Russia, N.Y. They removed to La Crosse in 1865 and to Winona, Minn., Oct. 1903 to make their home with their daughter, Mrs. Charles Burroughs. On Nov. 30, 1903, they celebrated their 61st wedding anniversary at the home of Mrs. C. H. Burroughs, Winona, Minn. (Press) Living in Winona in 1905.
Children born in Russell, Mass.

1. Sarah Jane b. Dec. 1843, m. April 12, 1863, Russell, Mass. to John D. Pulis. Res. Oakland, Calif.
2. Emily Lemira b. Feb. 22, 1845, d. March 7, 1875.
3. John White b. Sept. 3, 1846, d. July 17, 1905, Castle Rock, Wash.
4. Harriet Maria b. Aug. 7, 1848, m. Oct. 3, 1872, La Crosse, Wis. to Joseph Austin Edwards.
5. Mary Harriet b. Nov. 13, 1850, m. May 1, 1872 to Charles H. Burroughs. Res. Winona, Minn.
6. William Roland b. Dec. 5, 1853.
7. Russell b. Dec. 13, 1855, d. March 10, 1904.
8. Agnes Arlina b. Dec. 11, 1858, m. Feb. 12, 1885 to Charles W. Jenne. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.
9. Nellie Dewey b. Oct. 28, 1860, d. Feb. 18, 1863.

WILLIAM (William, John, John, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Dec. 5, 1853. Married May 2, 1880 to Rosetta Farrington. Res. Kelso, Wash.
Children:

1. William Augustus b. March 17, 1881.
2. John Farrington b. July 17, 1884.
3. Robert Howard b. Aug. 1, 1886.
4. Arthur Abiston b. March 31, 1890.
5. Leonard L. Nov. 10, 1892.
6. LeRoy Foster b. June 7, 1896.

LINUS (John, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Feb. 10, 1802. Died Sept. 12, 1885, Springfield, Mass. Will on file in Probate Court. Married about 1824 to Juliette dau. Squier and Polly (Williams) Palmer of Russell, Mass. She born Jan. 13, 1806, died Feb. 10, 1884, Springfield. Both buried in Springfield Cem. He resided in Russell near the Westfield River until 1840 when his house was destroyed by fire. He removed to Long Hill, Springfield, Mass., and resided there the rest of his life.
Children:

1. Isaac Palmer b. 1825.
2. Edwin Linus b. Feb. 12, 1827.
3. Emily M. b. 1829, d. Aug. 26, 1918, m. Nov. 14, 1865 to James H. Stratton. He d. Sept. 24, 1871-50 yrs. Both buried in Springfield, Mass. No record of any issue.

4. Julia E. b. 1830, d. Sept. 1, 1902. Died and buried in St. Petersburg, Fla. Unm.
5. Fannie d. Dec. 30, 1922, St. Petersburg, Fla. Unm.
6. John b. June 2, 1836, d. May 18, 1928, buried in Springfield. He m. March 5, 1859 to Zora Harmon. (New Haven Palladium.) She d. Dec. 30, 1922, St. Petersburg and is buried there. One child died in infancy.
7. Mary Jane b. Dec. 29, 1838, d. Jan. 21, 1936, St. Petersburg. Buried there. She m. Charles H. Knowles. No issue. The Florida burials are in Greenwood Cemetery.

ISAAC (Linus, John, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born 1825. Died Oct. 3, 1906, Morganville, N.J. Married April 15, 1846 to Emeline dau. Allen and Abigail (Lombord) Look of Conway, Mass. She born Aug. 10, 1822, died 1904. Both buried in Springfield, Mass.
Children: All buried in Springfield except William.

1. Emma b. Sept. 1847, d. Aug. 10, 1848.
2. Charles b. 1851, d. 1898. Unm.
3. William L. b. July 1, 1852, d. July 3, 1918, m. in 1870 to Nellie Viola Parsons. No surviving children.
4. Frederick b. 1855, d. 1872-17 yrs.
5. Ada b. June 2, 1860, d. July 20, 1948, m. June 7, 1881 to George Lang. He b. Dec. 19, 1857, d. June 5, 1925. One child; Ruth born and died in 1882.

EDWIN (Linus, John, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Feb. 12, 1827. Died April 20, 1908, Springfield, Mass. Buried in Linus Dickinson plot. Will on file in Springfield. Married 1st Candis L. (Needham?) She died May 17, 1853-26 yrs. Married 2nd April 10, 1862 at Hartford, Conn. to Mrs. Anna Robinson Waples of Hartford. He from Springfield at time of marriage. Marriage recorded at Conn. State Dept. of Health Bureau of V. S. She born in England, died March 10, 1885-57 yrs., Springfield, Mass. He was said to have married twice more. For many years he conducted a revolver business in Springfield. Removed to Hatfield and lived there about 17 years. Later returned to Springfield.
Children:

1. Alice b. Sept. 1, 1852, d. Sept. 27, 1945, St. Petersburg, Fla. Unm.
2. Lillian Anna b. Feb. 26, 1864, Springfield, Mass.
3. Rachel H. d. Jan. 4, 1873-6-5-25 days.
4. Emma Bell d. Dec. 23, 1872-4-2-13 days.

LILLIAN (Edwin, Linus, John, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Feb. 26, 1864. Died July 4, 1951, Morristown, N.J. Married Aug. 29, 1884 at Springfield, Mass. to James Frederick son of William and Betsey Blodgett Crangle of Fort Covington, N.Y. He born Oct. 31, 1864, died Feb. 3, 1929, Trenton, N.J. Both buried at Greenwood Cem., Trenton, N.J. Res. Springfield, Fisher's Island, N.Y., Simsbury, Conn., Peterboro, N.H. and Titusville, N.J.

Children by name of Crangle:

1. Alice Louis b. July 22, 1885, Springfield, d. Oct. 25, 1938, Middletown, Conn. She m. Roy Lockwood Sage. Children by name of Sage:
   A. Russell
   B. Mildred
   C. Elizabeth
   D. Virginia
   E. Marjorie
2. Frederick b. June 12, 1888, Fort Covington, N.Y. He d. Aug. 12, 1888, Fisher's Island, N. Y.
3. William Edwin b. April 22, 1894, Fisher's Island, N. Y. He m. 1st July 1, 1916 to Myrtle Tetley, So. Peterboro, N.H. He m. 2nd Oct. 8, 1925 to Mabel Hoover, Morris Plains, N.J.
   Children:
   A. Phyliss b. April 16, 1917, Trenton, N.J.
   B. William b. Aug. 25, 1931, Titusville, N.J.
4. Arlene Luella b. Fisher's Island, N.Y. She m. Aug. 1, 1931 at Greenwich, Conn. to Jerome I. Rosner. No issue.
5. Ruby Elizabeth b. Sept. 20, 1903, Simsbury, Conn. She m. June 25, 1925 at Trenton, N. J. to Francis M. Crist, Colonel in U. S. Army.

DANIEL (Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Jan. 14, 1739/40, Haddam, Conn. Died before his father. (Probate Rcd.) He settled in Westminster, Vt. and was one of the first members of the church as early as 1767. He married Margaret Brown. She died Aug. 29, 1829, Westminster, Vt. She married 2nd to Abiel Goodell. Abiel came from Pomfret, Conn. about 1780. He has several children by a previous marriage.
Children:

1. John removed to Orwell, Vt.
   Children, 3.
   A. Submit d. Feb. 15, 1836-56 yrs. Buried at Coates Cem., Orwell, Vt.
2. Elizabeth m. Samuel Lord, Putney, Vt. 10 children.
3. Daniel removed to New York State. Family tradition says that he m. Betsey dau. Hezekiah Stowell and lived first in Guilford, Vt. and later in Senaca Falls, N.Y. He had several children.

JOB (Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Dec. 13, 1747, Haddam, Conn. Died March 4, 1817-70 yrs. Buried in Old East Parish Cem., Westminster, Vt. Married April 11, 1776 to Rachel dau. Ephraim Ranney. She born May 27, 1755, died April 6, 1830. Settled on the Hunt Place, Westminster, Vt.
Children:

1. Job b. June 2, 1777.
2. Ephraim, b. May 29, 1782.
3. Ira b. July 23, 1792, d. Oct. 13, 1795.

4. Rachel b. June 6, 1780, d. Sept. 1, 1865. Unm.
5. Mary b. Aug. 30, 1785, m. Sept. 4, 1810 at Westminster to Raymond Keyes of Putney, Vt.
6. Esther b. Oct. 21, 1789, d. Aug. 16, 1853, m. Dec. 4, 1820 to Heman Goodrich. 2nd wife. He b. May 7, 1785, d. May 9, 1856. Born and died in Westminster.
7. Huldah b. 1797, d. Dec. 25, 1829-32 yrs. Buried in Old East Parish Cem. Unm.
8. Rebecca b. Feb. 26, 1795, m. Jan. 15, 1822 at Westminster to Jazaniah Hunt.

JOB (Job, Azariah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born June 2, 1777. Died July 24, 1818. Married March 10, 1800 at Westminster, Vt., to Rebecca Spencer. She born 1773, died Oct. 23, 1841-68 yrs. Buried in Old East Parish Cem., Westminster, Vt.
Children:

1. Ira b. March 8, 1801, d. June 12, 1850. Buried in Ludlow, Vt. Cem. He m. Jan. 7, 1830 at Ludlow to Rhoda A. dau. David and Rhoda (Adams) Dickinson. He was of Westminster.
2. Roxana b. April 13, 1804, d. May 3, 1825.
3. Julia b. Sept. 25, 1808, m. Nov. 3, 1831 at Westminster to Oren Parker.
4. Fanny b. Oct. 24, 1810, m. Feb. 3, 1833 at Westminster to Erastus Lane.
5. Rosa
6. George
7. Wealthy

NEHEMIAH (Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Aug. 28, 1713, Haddam, Conn. Died abt. Nov. 26, 1787. Married Oct. 9, 1735 to Esther dau. John Jr. and Esther Bailey. She born July 3, 1716, died Aug. 3, 1792. Prob. lived near the river as Esther, Obadiah, David, Samuel and Abigail Tyler sold to Joseph Dickinson, a dwelling house on the river. He also owned a stone quarry. He was a blacksmith.
Children:

1. Joseph b. Nov. 23, 1736.
2. Nehemiah b. March 1, 1738/39.
3. Abigail b. Sept. 6, 1742, d. 1835-90 yrs. She m. before 1758 to Samuel Tyler. He b. Sept 16, 1733, d. Aug. 17, 1816.
4. Esther b. March 7, 1746/47, d. July 18, 1747.
5. Obadiah b. July 7, 1753, bp. April 14, 1754.
6. David b. April 18, 1757, bp May 1757.
7. Amos

JOSEPH (Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 23, 1736, Haddam, Conn. Died Dec. 19, 1806. Married July 3, 1760 to Lydia dau. Abraham and Martha Brooks. She born April 13, 1742, died June 10, 1814. Joseph served in Capt. Welles' Co., Hebron, Conn., from April 17 to Oct. 20, 1758. Feb. 11, 1772, he sold to Humphrey Lions of East Haddam, the north side half

of his dwelling house which was situated about 40 rods south of old meeting house.
Children:

1. Nehemiah b. Sept. 17, 1761.
2. Joseph b. June 28, 1763.
3. Esther b. Sept. 4, 1765, d. Oct. 16, 1847, m. Dec. 1788 to James Tyler. He b. abt. 1762, d. March 18, 1797. Res. Chester, Conn. in 1842.
4. Hiram b. Aug. 28, 1767.
5. Dan b. Feb. 8, 1771.
6. Nathan b. Feb. 4, 1774.
7. Lydia b. July 26, 1778, bp. May 5, 1808 in Chester Church as she was not bp. in infancy. She m. Asa Brooks. Children by the name of Brooks:
   A. Julia bp May 5, 1808, Chester Church.
   B. Sarah bp May 5, 1808, d. June 9, 1826-17 yrs.
   C. Hiram m. Mary Ann Cone.
   D. Elma bp Oct. 2, 1808.
   E. Lewis Dickinson bp. Sept. 30, 1810.
   F. Lucy Elma bp. Feb. 4, 1813.
8. Nehemiah b. April 29, 1785.

JOSEPH (Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born June 28, 1763. Died Nov. 18, 1837. Married 1st Feb. 1787 to Temperance Southworth dau. Timothy and Temperance (Southworth) Shailer. She born May 31, 1767, died before 1789. (Land Rcd.) Married 2nd to Elizabeth Brooks. She died May 19, 1816-47 yrs. On Jan. 23, 1818, James and Timothy Brooks deeded land to James and Temperance Dickinson and the rest of the heirs of Joseph Dickinson.
Children:

1. James b. Oct. 22, 1791.
2. Child d. Jan. 1798-4 yrs.
3. Temperance m. April 5, 1818 to William Bartlett of Guilford, Conn. He b. 1790, d. 1862.
4. Daniel b. 1801.
5. Joseph d. Feb. 22, 1812-7 mo.
6. Emily b. 1813, d. 1897, m. Oct. 22, 1836 to Calvin Nelson son of Calvin Murray. He b. July 14, 1808, d. 1883. Res. Madison, Conn.

JAMES (Joseph, Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Oct. 22, 1791. Died Oct. 20, 1853. Married Dec. 2/5, 1811 to Charlotte dau. Capt. Reuben and Margery (Child) Cone. She born Sept. 20, 1797, died March 16, 1884. Both buried in 20 Mile Island Plantation Cem., Haddam, Conn. She was from Haddam. Listed in the 1850 Census of Haddam.
Children:

1. Margery M. b. Feb. 8, 1812, bp. May 4, 1828, m. Jan. 16, 1836 to James C. Scranton.

2. Reuben Cone b. Aug. 20, 1813, d. Aug. 12, 1878 on board boat. He m. June 4, 1840 to Hannah Maria dau. Daniel and Mary Williard. (Tombstone). She d. Aug. 23, 1842-28 yrs. Buried in Shailerville Cem., Haddam, Conn. He prob. m. again. Sailor.
   Children:
      A. Maria m. Lemuel Scranton at Middletown, Conn. Reported Jan. 2, 1865 in the Middletown Constitution. He from North Guilford and she from Madison, Conn.
      B. Hannah W. 8 yrs. in 1850 Census.
      C. Reuben H. 3 yrs. in 1850 Census, d. Sept. 29, 1851-4 yrs.
3. Charlotte A. b. Sept. 7, 1816, d. Jan. 17, 1854, m._____Stevens.
4. James E. b. April 18, 1819, d. March 15, 1892, m. Aug. 10, 1845 at Middletown, Conn. to Julia S. Tibbals, both of Haddam, Conn.
5. Hancy P. b. March 19, 1822, m. Daniel Crampton, Meriden, Conn.
   Children by name of Crampton:
      A. George
      B. Margaret
6. Elizabeth M. b. Feb. 10, 1826, d. March 15, 1892, m. John Tallmadge, Durham, Conn. He d. March 21, 1892, buried at Durham.
   Children by name of Tallmadge:
      A. Clayton
7. George L. b. July 16, 1829.
8. Joseph G. b. Jan. 16, 1832, d. Sept. 20, 1833.
9. Joseph Gilbert b. July 31, 1835.
10. William Child b. April 2, 1836, d. Sept. 21, 1841.

GEORGE (James, Joseph, Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born about 1830. Listed as 40 yrs. in 1870 Census. Died March 8, 1905-76 yrs., Haddam, Conn. Married Sept. 12, 1853 at Haddam to Martha L. Hayes. She was listed as 38 yrs. in 1870 Census. She died Oct. 25, 1894-62 yrs. Sea captain. Children:

1. Friend G. listed as 16 yrs. in 1870 Census, m. Evangeline St. Claire dau. Asa Rose, Essex, Conn. She dis. Feb. 24, 1884 from the Essex Church to Westbrook Cong. Church. Merchant in Westbrook, Conn.
2. Elizabeth (Lizzie M.) listed as 14 yrs. in 1870 Census. She m. in 1884 to Charles Everett Blodgett, Portland, Conn. She dis. May 27, 1883 from Higganum Church to the Cong. Church at Westbrook, Conn.
3. Frances L. listed as 12 yrs. in 1870 Census. She d. Feb. 9, 1939, m. in 1883 to Edward Everett Dickinson, Essex, Conn. She bp. and adm. to Higganum Church, May 6, 1876.
4. Edith Blanche listed as 2 mo. in 1870 Census, m. at Essex, Conn. to James H. Newton. He b. Oct. 14, 1875, Middletown, Conn. Res. Winsted, Conn.

5. Florence H. d. July 24, 1866-2 yrs.
6. Clyde L. d. April 27, 1869-1 yr.

JOSEPH (James, Joseph, Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born July 31, 1835. Died Jan. 27, 1910. Buried in Eastside Cem., Woodbridge, Conn. Married Jan. 13, 1871 to Jennie E. dau. Alonzo S. and MaryF. (McClester) Coomes. She born March 12, 1851, died Dec. 23, 1913. State Rep. in 1870.
Children:

1. Robert
2. Clyde d. Dec. 1942. Unm. Res. Woodbridge, Conn.
3. Sidney R. b. March 2, 1876.
4. Stanley L. b. March 2, 1876. (twin)
5. Mary
6. Flora
7. Ruby C. d. April 7, 1900-16 yrs.
8. Josie m. Fred Warren, Res. Coventry, Conn.
9. Hazel m. _____Res. Fisher's Island, N.Y.
10. Bernice. Unm. Res. Woodbridge, Conn.
11. Edith. Unm. Res. Woodbridge, Conn.

SIDNEY (Joseph, James, Joseph, Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born March 2, 1876. Married 1st Helen Warner. She 1879-1932, Woodbridge, Conn. Married 2nd Clara Schmidt. She died Jan. 25, 1953. Res. New Haven and Hamden, Conn.
Children:

1. Donald Rutherford b. Oct. 31, 1903, m. June 26, 1929 to Beatrice Flagg. She b. Oct. 2, 1902.
   Children:
   A. Beverly Mary b. May 4, 1936.
   B. Wayne Sidney b. Jan. 13, 1942.
2. Dwight b. March 6, 1907, Woodbridge, Conn. He m. Dec. 24, 1927 to Florence R. Johnson. She b. Dec. 18, 1909. Res. Suffern, N. Y.
3. Douglas Myron b. April 25, 1911, m. Sept. 30, 1933 to Ruth Lane.
   Children:
   A. Audrey Jean b. Sept. 16, 1936.
   B. Elaine Helen b. April 9, 1944.

STANLEY (Joseph, James, Joseph, Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born March 2, 1876. Married April 27, 1904 at Woodbridge, Conn., to Signa dau. Axel F. and Clara (Brown) Anderson. Celebrated their golden wedding in 1954. Both served in State Legislature. Res. Woodbridge, New Haven, New Hartford, Conn.
Children:

1. Leonard E.
2. Lester S.
3. Lawrence d. at age of 21.
4. Arnold L. d. in infancy.

LEONARD (Stanley, Joseph, James, Joseph, Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born about 1913. Killed in France Dec. 1944 - 31 yrs. Married April 1930 to Eunice dau. Frederick Minery, New Hartford, Conn. She married 2nd Robert Bunker, Loudon, N.H. Res. Unionville and New Hartford, Conn.
Children:

1. Leonard b. Torrington, Conn. U.S.Air Force.
2. Louise
3. Infant son d. May 1, 1940 - 1 day old.

LESTER (Stanley, Joseph, James, Joseph, Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) married 1st to Mildred dau. Elwood A. and Irene (Morris) Goodwill. She born Jan. 5, 1909, Meriden, Conn. She died Aug. 21, 1954. She married 2nd Robert J. Trapp, East Hartford, Conn. Lester married 2nd Oct. 9, 1948 to Veronica K. dau. John and Margaret (Regali) Koplar. Res. Hartford, South Carolina, New Hartford, Conn.
Children:

1. Lester S. U.S. Army.
2. Barbara m. Samuel Trapp. Res. New Hartford, Conn.
3. Joan Ann m. Sept. 10, 1950 at Hartford to Edward son of David Collen, Nepaug, Conn. Res. Torrington, Conn.
4. Allyn, U. S. Army.
5. John Stanley.

DANIEL (Joseph, Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born 1801. Died 1887 in Ohio. Married March 22, 1828 to Sarah Lewis, both of Haddam, Conn. She born July 4, 1804. They went West and resided in Eldridge, Huron Co., Ohio.
Children:

1. Fannie Agnes b. 1838, d. 1893, m. 1858 to Jacob Hill, Romeo, Mich.
2. Daniel
3. Daughter
4. Daughter

HIRAM (Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Aug. 28, 1767. Listed as 83 yrs. in 1850 Census. Married June 30, 1790 to Sally Ray. She died March 27, 1847-80 yrs. In the 1830 Census, he was over 60 yrs. of age and had 6 in the family. Oct. 3, 1821, he sold to Orrin Dickinson of Haddam, land, dwelling house, and blacksmith shop.
Children:

1. Selden b. May 14, 1791.
2. Nathan b. abt. 1802.
3. Child d. Oct. 6, 1806. Lived but a short time.
4. Persean d. March 26, 1811-3 yr-4mo.

SELDEN (Hiram, Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born May 14, 1791. Drowned Mau 31, 1848-60 yrs. in Long Island Sound near New Haven, Conn. He was in a boat with three other Higganum men. (Higganum Ch. Rcd.) Married Oct. 25, 1810 to Elizabeth (Betsey) Child. She died Oct. 22, 1833-44 yrs. Buried in Old Haddam, Conn. In the 1830 Census, Seldon was over 30 yrs. and had eight in the family. Feb. 4, 1846, Henry, Elizabeth, and Seldon Jr. sold to Hiram Brooks, a portion of the estate of Noadiah Cone which had been distributed to the heirs of Mary Smith, deceased. Oct. 10, 1846, Cynthia Nichols, Percy Ann, and Mary sold to Hiram Brooks their share of the same estate.
Prob. children: (Land record.)

1. Henry. Res. East Haddam, Conn.
2. Elizabeth.
3. Selden b. 1822.
4. Cynthia Nichols.
5. Percy Ann. Res. Troy, N. Y.
6. Mary. Res. East Hartford, Conn.

SELDEN (Selden, Hiram, Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born 1822. 48 yrs. in 1870 Census. Died 1907-85 yrs. Married Lydia Brooks. She born 1824. Listed as 46 yrs. in 1870 Census. Died 1885-61 yrs. Buried in Haddam Center. Sailor and quarryman.
Children:

1. Mary 6 yrs in 1850 Census.
2. Albert 4 yrs. in 1850 Census.
3. Hannah 3 yrs in 1850 Census. Not listed in 1860 Census.
4. Malissa 2 yrs. in 1850 Census.
5. Hezekiah 3 mo. in 1850 Census. Not listed in 1860 Census.
6. Oliver 7 yrs. in 1860 Census.
7. James 5 yrs. in 1860 Census, d. March 30, 1876-22 yrs.
8. Frank 9 yrs. in 1870 Census.
9. Jenny 6 yrs. in 1870 Census.
10. Henry 4 yrs. in 1870 Census.

NATHAN (Hiram, Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born abt. 1802. Listed as 48 yrs. in 1850 Census. Died Feb. 3, 1853-51 yrs. Married June 19, 1825 to Jemima Brainard, Haddam, Conn. She died Dec. 2, 1891-89 yrs. Both buried in Bruce Lot, Vernon, Conn. She was recd. into Higganum Church from Haddam, April 1846.
Children:

1. Chauncey Brainard b. 1826, d. young.
2. Amelia b. March 8, 1827, m. Jan. 29, 1856 at Middletown, Conn., to Frederick H. Bruce.
3. Chauncey Brainard d. 1 yr. 6 mo.
4. Son d. 3 weeks.
5. Henry B. 17 yrs. in 1850 Census, d: Feb. 28, 1861-28 yrs. He m. Dec. 20, 1858 at Vernon, Conn. to Lucretia Howe. (Hartford Post) She d. Aug. 7, 1859-25 yrs. Buried in Bruce Lot. Res. Rockville, Conn.

6. Harriet 15 yrs. in 1850 Census, m. _____Keeney.
7. Prudence d. July 31, 1838- 1 ½ mo.
8. Wealthy 11 yrs. in 1850 Census, m. William Stafford. Res. San Francisco, Calif.
9. Lucretia 4 yrs. in 1850 Census.
10. Marietta b. Sept. 7, 1843, d. June 23, 1899, buried in Windsor, Conn. She m. Jan. 14, 1880 at Hartford to William Phelps of Windsor. He b. Nov. 23, 1847.
11. Ellen Maria d. May 30, 1847-3 yrs.
12. Ellen Mary 3 yrs. in 1850 Census, d. May 14, 1911-64 yrs. Buried in Vernon, Conn.

DAN(Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Feb. 8, 1771. Bp. Nov. 4, 1821, Chester, Conn. Married 1st in 1791 to Pruda Auger; 2nd to Rachel Strong. She born 1775, died 1848. He listed as a member of the Chester Church in 1824 and 1835.
Children of 2nd marriage:

1. Maria b. 1803, d. 1851, m. 1823 to Sanford Woods. He b. 1801, d. 1891.

NEHEMIAH (Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born April 29, 1785, Haddam, Conn. Died Oct. 19, 1841. Buried in Haddam. Married Oct. 28, 1810 at Colchester, Conn., to Julia Sabin. She was born Dec. 22, 1789, died June 4, 1873. His grandfather built the first stage coach tavern between Saybrook and Hartford. It is in a fine state of repair and can be seen on Walkley Hill road. The last Dickinson to live in it was William B.
Children:

1. Charbles b. April 21, 1812, Colchester, Conn.
2. Noah b. June 20, 1813.
3. William B. b. July 1, 1815, d. April 9, 1900. Buried in father's lot. Unm. Colonel in Governor's Guard for many years.
4. Henry b. May 26, 1817, d. Sept. 10, 1818.
5. Jonathan S. b. August 9, 1819.
6. Julia A. b. August 10, 1822, d. April 14, 1908, m. Dec. 30, 1846 to David Russell. He was a sea captain.
7. Nancy R. b. May 22, 1825, d. Nov. 17, 1871.
8. Evelina B. b. Jan. 13, 1828, d. Jan. 30, 1920, m. Austin N. Clark.
   Children by the name of Clark:
   A. Noah
   B. James W.
9. Mary E. b. April 16, 1830, d. Oct. 13, 1918, m. Jan. 16, 1854 to Capt. Ezra H. Williams. He b. Nov. 9, 1827, d. March 4, 1885. Both buried in Haddam Center. The Williams family became principal owners of the Hartford and New York Transportation Company and ran two fine passenger boats between Hartford and New York. They also operated several tug boats. After the death of

Eugene, the sisters sold the line to the New Haven Railroad.
Children by name of Williams:
A. Eugene. Unm. General manager of the company.
B. Grace. Unm.
C. Julia. Unm.

CHARLES (Nehemiah, Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born April 21, 1812, died June 14, 1854, Dubuque, Iowa. Married Ruth Elizabeth Bush of Danby, N.Y., June 7, 1847. (Reported in the Derby, Conn., Journal). She born July 7, 1820, died Jan. 24, 1903, Spencer, N.Y. Both buried in Pine Grove Cem., Middletown, Conn. Graduate of Yale Divinity School. Preached in several New England churches before going to Dubuque.
Children:

1. Charles Atwater b. Birmingham (Ansonia), Conn. Sept. 28, 1848.
2. Lucie Elms b. Birmingham, Conn., Nov. 28, 1850, d. Jan. 26, 1936, Haddam, Conn. Unm.
3. William B. b. Birmingham, Aug. 13, 1853, d. Sept. 16, 1876, Eureka, Colo. Mining engineer. Laid out Pine Grove Cemetery in Middletown, Conn. Unm.

CHARLES (Charles, Nehemiah, Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Sept. 28, 1848. Died Sept. 22, 1888, Chicago. Married July 14, 1874 to Laura Alice Smith. She died March 26, 1884, Bushnell, Ill.
Children:

1. Charence William b. Feb. 5, 1876, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2. Charles Arthur b. Dec. 4, 1881, d. March 26, 1882, Bushnell, Ill.

CLARENCE (Charles, Charles, Nehemiah, Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Feb. 5, 1876. Married Sept. 21, 1899 at Waverly, N.Y., to Bertha Lee Taylor. Both living in 1955 in Haddam, Conn. On Nov. 7, 1952, Clarence was presented with an award from the National Association of Photo Lithographers in recognition of his outstanding work in the Lithographic Industry.
Children:

1. Clarence William b. May 29, 1902, Waverly, N.Y. He m. April 16, 1927 to Georgia MacGregor Brown at Newark, N. J. Grad. of Western Reserve University in June 1924. An executive with the Western Electric Company at Sandia Base, U. S. Government experimental station. Res. Albuquerque, N.M.
Children:
A. Roy MacGregor b. Jan. 2, 1929, Nutley, N.J. Grad. Swarthmore. Chemical engineer with Atlas Powder Co. Unm.
B. William Bush b. Aug. 14, 1937, Chatham, N.J.

2. Elizabeth b. Dec. 25, 1903, Buffalo, N. Y. m. July 30, 1938 at New York City to Matthew G. Forrest. He grad. of U. of Michigan. Nautical engineer and chief designer of the ships, "America" and "United States." Res. Chatham, N. J.
   Children by the name of Forrest:
      A. Jonathan Lee b. June 23, 1942, Chatham, N.J.
      B. Matthew Dickinson b. Oct. 28, 1949, Chatham,N.J.

3. Charles Lee b. June 1, 1905, Chicago.
4. Ruth b. June 19, 1906, Chicago, m. June 26, 1926 at Chicago to James Arnold Pulsford. Grad. of Harvard. Electrical engineer with General Public Service Company of New Jersey. Expert in electric power lines under water. Res. New Vernon, N.J.
   Children by name of Pulsford;
      A. Patricia b. Nov. 6, 1927, Nutley, N.J. She m. Aug. 28, 1948 to Robert Kemp at Chatham,N.J.

CHARLES (Clarence, Charles, Charles, Nehemiah, Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born June 1, 1905, Chicago. Married July 29, 1927 at Los Altos, Cal. to Ida Railey. Expert in cattle breeding and Assistant Manager of the G.L.F. with headquarters at Ithaca, N.Y.
Children:

1. Ann Elizabeth b. Sept. 20, 1928, Chicago, m. June 6, 1948, while a student, in Sage Chapel, Cornell University, to John Murray, He a Professor at the U. of Illinois.
   Children by name of Murray:
      A. John
      B. Robert
2. Charles Lee b. Feb. 1, 1930, Virgil, N. Y., m. Aug. 6, 1950 to Jane Stone Genung at Freeville, N.Y.
3. Robert Waldo b. Aug. 14, 1933, Virgil, N.Y.Paratrooper.

NOAH (Nehemiah, Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born June 20, 1813. Died Aug. 26, 1899. Married Dec. 12, 1838 to Jeanette T. Clark. She born 1821, died 1915-94 yrs. Buried in Haddam, Conn. He was captain of sailing vessels for many years and hated steam, bicycles, and horses.
Children:

1. Noah C. b. 1839, d. Jan. 11, 1852. Buried in father's lot.
2. Nehemiah b. 1842, d. 1933-81 yrs.
3. Charles Austin b. Sept. 7, 1844, d. Jan. 13, 1933, m. Cynthia Ophelia dau. Erastus Dickinson. She b. May 12, 1848, Pennsylvania, d. July 5, 1927. Buried in Haddam, Conn. In 1887, he was dismissed by letter to Fairport, Kan.

4. Robert Smith b. 1847, d. 1915-68 yrs., m. Carrile Anabelle dau. Erastus Dickinson. She b. 1851, d. 1880-29 yrs. Buried in Haddam Center. March 22, 1881, Charles A. and Robert S. Dickinson made application as administrators to settle her estate. She owned several pieces of land. He removed to Fairport, Kan., and was living there in 1887.
   Children:
      A. Robert P. b. abt. 1877. On july 12, 1881, Charles A. Dickinson was appointed guardian of Robert P. about 4 yrs. of age. He was heir to several pieces of land and some of this was sold to take care of him. Living in Kansas in 1928. (Probate)
5. Henry 1 year in 1850 Census.
6. Leora Gertrude 18 yrs. in 1870 Census, m. in 1883 to Oscar A. Higgins, Michigan City, Ind.
7. John S. b. Oct. 31, 1855, d. Dec. 15, 1926. Buried in Haddam Center. He m. Mrs. Elizabeth Duella Campbell dau. Erastus Dickinson. She b. June 9, 1857, bp. July 5, 1863, d. Jan. 17, 1929. John's Will dated Aug. 13, 1934 gave all to his wife Elizabeth if alive. If not, to go to cemetery to care for the lots of Capt. Noah and wife; Erastus S. and wife; Charles A; and John S. Elizabeth left several descendents by a previous marriage. Her son Ashley Campbell was executor of her Will.

JONATHAN (Nehemiah, Joseph, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Aug. 9, 1819. Died Feb. 19, 1877. Buried in Middletown, Conn. Married Dec. 30, 1846 to Caroline Hubbard. Both of Haddam, Conn. She born 1823, died 1910. He was a captain of sailing vessels and later of steam. Finally left the sea and ran a tavern in Middletown, Conn.
Children:

1. Jennie C. b. 1847, d. 1929.
2. Ella L. b. 1849.
3. Jonathan S. 14 yrs. in 1870 Census.

OBEDIAH (Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born July 7, 1753. Bp. April 14, 1754, Hadlyme, Conn. Died Sept. 2, 1827. Married Nov. 27, 1774 to Susanna dau. Richard and Mary (Cone) Knowles. She born Feb. 4, 1755, Haddam, Conn., died March 17, 1834. Tavern keeper in Haddam about 1785.
Children:

1. Jonah b. May 12, 1775.
2. Obediah b. Nov. 20, 1776.
3. Aaron W. b. Jan. 1, 1779.
4. Susannah b. Feb. 5, 1781, d. 1867-86 yrs.
5. Sarah b. Jan. 18, 1783. Prob. d. before her father.
6. Darius H. b. March 1, 1785.
7. Bathsheba b. May 8, 1787, m. David Dickinson, Jr.

8. Esther b. June 26, 1789, d. March 14, 1873. Buried in Deep River, Conn. Married 1st Oct. 15, 1807 to Aaron Watrous of Saybrook, Conn. She from Chester, Conn. He d. April 29, 1862-77 yrs. She m. 2nd _____Brockway.
9. Mary b. July 4, 1791.
10. Elizabeth b. Dec. 20, 1793, d. June 6, 1794.
11. Amanda b. Nov. 9, 1795, m. Dec. 8, 1817 to Stephen Bushnell, Lisbon (Sprague) Conn.
12. Lena m. _____Broc kway.

JONAH (Obediah, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born May 12, 1775. Died March 1, 1828. Edward A. Leete was adm. and the widow was given her dower but no other distribution given. He married in 1802 to Clarissa Hubbard. She born 1779, died Nov. 28, 1861-83 yrs. She adm. to Church July 4, 1841. In the 1850 Census, she was in the home of her son Erastus. Res. Haddam, Conn.
Children:

1. Betsey Maris d. July 29, 1820-16 yrs.
2. Louisa Ann b. Feb. 24, 1810, d. Sept. 6, 1892, m. 1st March 7, 1827 to Daniel Knowles; 2nd to Leonard Miller; 3rd to John Erastus Harvey Brainard on Dec. 28, 1836. He d. Aug. 5, 1868-60 yrs. Ship carpenter.
3. Erastus Shailer b. 1812.
4. Harvey b. 1814.
5. Elizabeth Maria m. July 6, 1837 at Haddam to Alvin Smith Bailey, Springfield, Bradford Co., Pa.
Children by name of Bailey:
A. Esther Louisa m. Sept. 21, 1857 to John son of Deanthum Brainard.

ERASTUS (Jonah, Obediah, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born about 1812 in Turkey Hill, Haddam, Conn. Died Jan. 20, 1870-58 yrs. Buried in Haddam Center. Estate adm. by Esther and Harvey Dickinson. Married Esther Maria Bailey. She died July 20, 1892-71 yrs. Lived in house north of Cong. Church. A merchant.
Children:

1. George Albert b. Feb. 10, 1848.
2. Cynthia Ophelia b. May 12, 1848 in Pennsylvania according to 1860 Census. Married Charles Austin son of Noah Dickinson.
3. Carrile Annabelle b. 1851, m. Robert Smith son of Noah Dickinson.
4. Erastus Colton bp. July 17, 1853. Living in Burlington, Pa. in 1873. (Probate Rcd.)

5. Elizabeth Duella b. June 9, 1857, bp. July 5, 1863. Living in Burlington, Pa. in 1873. She m. 1st _____ Campbell. According to Probate Records her next of kin were her son Ashley Campbell of Hartford; the children of Esther Harkness; and the children of Bernice Warner. She has ½ interest in the Noah Dickinson homestead and a quarry lot. She m. 2nd John S. son of Noah Dickinson.
6. Esther M. 2 yrs. in 1860 Census. Living in Burlington, Pa. in 1873.
7. Edward Shailer bp. July 5, 1863. Living in Burlington Pa. in 1873.
8. Prob. Nora.
9. Prob. Cordelia. According to Haddam Land Records, Nora, Cordelia, George A., Edward S., and E. Colton Dickinson sold land to Cephas Brainard.

GEORGE (Erastus, Jonah, Obediah, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Feb. 10, 1848. Bp. July 17, 1853. Died April 16, 1927. Married Jan. 21, 1871 to Almira Louisa dau. Elihu and Cornelia (Brainard) Rogers. She born Feb. 11, 1850, Haddam, Conn. He adm. to church in 1876. Town clerk and postmaster. Res. Haddam, Conn.
Children:

1. Rogers Erastus b. Dec. 10, 1871, d. Feb. 15, 1945, North Haven, Conn. He m. Sept. 14, 1898 to Bessie Smith Clark. She d. Aug. 26, 1953, New Havem. Res. Warren and New Haven, Conn.
   Children:
   A. Daughter m.Hollis Stockman.
2. Charles Phillips b. May 19, 1873. Enlisted April 25, 1898, as a resident of Bridgeport, Conn. Saw service in Stonington, Conn.
3. Elsie Hadassah b. Dec. 31, 1877, d. 1925-49 yrs. She m. Dec. 31, 1898 to Ezekiel S. Shailer. 2nd wife.
4. Belle b. Feb. 20, 1882, m. John C. Russell. She adm. to Haddam Church 1897. She a member of the State Legislature and Judge of the Town Court.
5. Dorothea b. Sept. 2, 1883, m. _____Baer, Middletown, Conn.

HARVEY (Jonah, Obediah, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born 1814. Died April 30, 1888-74 yrs. Buried in Haddam Center with his three wives. Married 1st Oct. 17, 1839 to Lydia M. Smith. She died May 5, 1843-20 yrs. He married 2nd Jan. 3, 1847 to Ursula Tyler. (2nd Church, Hartford, Conn.) She born 1825, died March 26, 1857-32 yrs. Married 3rd. Nov. 23, 1857 to Sarah Amelia Brainard. She born Aug. 29, 1832, died May 7, 1867-35 yrs. Farmer.
Children:

1. Clarence Wilmot 2 yrs. in 1850 Census. Removed to Fairport, Kan. in 1887.
2. Frank F. 18 yrs. in 1870 Census.

3. Harriet Ursula b. Sept. 25, 1854, d. 1909, m. June 26, 1879 to Marvin Newton son of Deanthum Brainard, Saybrook, Conn. He b. 1847. Res. New York, Saybrook, Hartford, and Southington, Conn.
4. Prob. Lydia M.
5. Prob. Virginia B. According to Haddam Land Records, Lydia M., Frank G., Hattie E., Clarence W., Virginia B. Dickinson deeded land to Walter H. Tyler.

OBEDIAH (Obediah, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 20, 1776. Died April 16, 1842. Married 1st May 1805 to Cynthia dau. Reuben and Hannah (Fiske) Shailer. Her home was on the east side of the river. She born 1786, died June 1, 1816-28 yrs. He married 2nd Dec. 13, 1817 to Martha dau. Abisha and Mary Smith. She born Aug. 31, 1784, died Oct. 11, 1878. Buried in Deept River section of Saybrook, Conn. Children:

1. Nancy S. b. abt. 1806, d. Nov. 25, 1877-71 yrs. She m. William Lane. He d. Sept. 17, 1862-52 yrs. A veteran. On Sept. 7, 1835, Obadiah and Nancy S. of Saybrook and Epaphroditus and Charles B. of New York sold to Sylvester Brainard land on the east side of the river which was part of the farm of the late Reuben and Hezekiah Shailer, deceased.
   Children by the name of Lane;
   A. Cynthia L. b. Sept. 5, 1836.
2. Cynthia Lucretia d. March 5, 1812-3 yrs. Buried beside her mother in the Shailerville Cem.
3. Epaphroditus b. May 11, 1810, d. Jan. 2, 1841, m. Harriet_____. On Aug. 28, 1843, Harriet of New York City with Obediah Dickinson of Saybrook as surety was appointed guardian of Charles W. On Dec. 29, 1843, Harriet asked permission to sell land which Charles had received from his grandfather, Obediah Dickinson.
   Children:
   A. Charles W.
4. Obediah b. 1812.
5. George S. b. April 17, 1814, d. April 9, 1834-20 yrs., Deep River, Conn. (Bowman Coll.)
6. Charles B. b. April 2, 1816, d. Dec. 6, 1844. On June 27, 1843, he appointed Obediah Dickinson of Saybrook, an attorney to sell land of his late father Obediah. Prob. unmarried as his estate was divided among his brothers. Res. New York City.
7. Henry prob. b. 1818. Mentioned in settlement of his father's estate,
8. Hezekiah b. March 2, 1820. d. Oct. 3, 1840.
9. Joseph S. b. 1824, d. 1907, m. 1st June 22, 1854 to Charlotte A. Dorman. (New Haven Palladium) She b. Oct. 25, 1835, d. March 29, 1887. According to 1870 Census, she was born in Ohio. He m. 2nd Abbie A. Emmons widow of Ismer Smith. She b. Jan. 17, 1848, d. May 26, 1917, Joseph and two wives buried in Deep River, Conn. He removed to Manchester, Conn. in 1875. No children recorded.

10. Abisha Smith b. 1828, d. 1907. Buried in Deep River.
11. Perhaps Sarah N. b. July 11, 1810, d. March 19, 1837 and is buried with the family.

OBEDIAH (Obediah, Obediah, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born 1812. Died March 3, 1850-37/8 yrs. Married Henrietta Chipman. She was 56 yrs. in 1870 Census. Died May 17, 1883-69 yrs. Obediah left to his wife all of his estate including the land of his father Obediah and his brother Charles deceased. He was a portrait painter and di some very fine work. One of his paintings is in the Library of the Connecticut Historical Society in Hartford, Conn. Res. Deep River, Conn.
Children:

1. George S. 13 yrs. in 1850 Census, d. Sept. 25, 1864-26 yrs. Factory worker in 1860 Census. Res. Deep River, Conn.
2. Charles S. 11 yrs. in 1850 Census, d. May 5, 1901-61 yrs. He m. Jan. 1, 1870 to Mary E. Watrous of Chester, Conn. A veteran.
3. Lydia A. 9 yrs. in 1850 Census and b. in New York, m. May 6, 1869 at Deep River to George Bancroft French. He b. Jan. 31, 1845 at Bartlett, N. H.
4. Emma J. 26 yrs. in 1870 Census, d. June 14, 1913-69 yrs., Deep River. She m. William E. Bidwell.
5. William H. b. June 27, 1846, d. July 31, 1886-39 yrs.
6. Fenner B. 21 yrs. in 1870 Census, d. Nov. 2, 1886-37 yrs. He m. Clara H._____. On Nov. 8, 1887, Emma J. of Saybrook gave bond in settlement of his estate. Adm. was Herman W. Chaplin of Boston. (Probate Rcd.) He was a Baptist minister and gave the sermon at the dedication of the 1st Baptist Church, on Feb. 13, 1884 at Norwich, Conn. Res. Summerville, Mass.
   Children. (Probate Rcd.)
   A. Lillie F. b. Oct. 5, 1877.
   B. Louise H. b. Nov. 21, 1878.
   C. Fenner B. b. Aug. 31, 1881.
   D. Alfred W. b. March 9, 1887.

AARON (Obediah, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Jan. 1, 1779, Haddam, Conn. Died Sept. 9, 1815. Estate adm. by Obediah, Jr. Married Dec. 12, 1806/9 to Anna Bushnell, Chester, Conn. She is mentioned in the estate of Attemus Bushnell who died 1823. She died May 10, 1869-85 yrs. She adm. to Haddam Church Nov. 21, 1813 and later dis. to Chester.
Children:

1. Aaron Bushnell bp. Oct. 1, 1812 at request of his grandmother Bushnell. He d. Oct. 1, 1812.
2. Aaron d. March 10, 1814-1 yr. 6 mo.
3. Epaphras bp March 27, 1814, d. Aug. 29, 1815.
4. Aaron B. bp. Jan. 6, 1816 when his mother was a widow.

AARON (Aaron, Obediah, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born about 1816. Bp. Jan. 6, 1816. Died Oct. 8, 1879-63 yrs., Chester, Conn. Married Dec. 3, 1844 to Amelia Ann Ventress, Haddam, Conn. She born 1825, died 1903 in Chester, Conn. Her Will probated July 23, 1903. She left money for a gravestone for Ann Amelia (Dickinson) Lynde of Chester and also a like one for herself. To her grandson William D. Lawton, she gave the use of her home. Aaron was a farmer and a quarryman. Res. Chester, Conn.
Children:

1. Ann Amelia b. 1852, d. 1897, m. Irving W. Lynde. He d. May 6, 1904-51 yrs.
2. Daughter m. _____ Lawton.
   Children by name of Lawton:
   A. William D. 3 children; Annie Almira, Elsie May, Blanche.

DARIUS (Obediah, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born March 1, 1785. Died March 15, 1880-95 yrs. Married June 25, 1806 to Anna Hubbard. She died Dec. 31, 1850-65 yrs. Both admitted to Haddam Church, May 2, 1824. A farmer. Will was signed Sept. 11, 1873. To his sons Chauncey, Darius, and Alfred, and his daughters Frances G. Tyler, Emily S. Bass, and Sally M. Brainard, he gave 6/8 of his real estate and personal property. The rest was given to Chauncey Dickinson and Deanthum Brainard to be held in trust for the children of Warren and for the children of Sylvester, deceased. He also left money for a gravestone for Sylvester.
Children:

1. Chauncey Allen. b. abt. 1806. Mentioned first in his father's Will.
2. Sally Maria b. March 28, 1808. Bp. May 2, 1824, d. Jan. 12, 1894. She m. Sept. 30, 1829 to Deanthum A. son of Sylvester Brainard. Double wedding with her brother Chauncey. Celebrated their Golden Wedding Sept. 30, 1879. He d. Feb. 5, 1892-85 yrs.
3. Sophronia Ann d. Aug. 28, 1813.
4. Darius Leander bp. May 23, 1824. Living in 1880. (Father's Will.) He prob. removed to Cleveland, Ohio and married and had one or more children.
5. Alfred Shailer bp. May 23, 1824. Living in 1880.
6. Aaron Ogden bp. May 23, 1824, d. in Havana, May 17, 1849.
7. Warren William bp. May 23, 1824.
8. Sylvester H. bp. May 29, 1825.
9. Emily Sophia bp. Oct. 2, 1831, Wid. Emily d. 1899-68 yrs. She m. July 4, 1852 to Newton A. Bass, Jeffersonville, Ind. She adm. to Higganum Church April 17, 1850. Living with her father Darius in the 1870 Census. Newton Bass 1st. m. Feb. 13, 1848 to America A. Dickinson.
10. Darius Hervey d. April 5, 1832-5 mo.

11. Frances Jeanette (Francis Ginett) bp May 31, 1835, d. March 17, 1909-75 yrs. She m. Oct. 18, 1853 to Nathaniel Tyler. He d. Jan. 5, 1901-71 yrs.
Children by name of Tyler:
A. Everett Ogden.

CHAUNCEY (Darius, Obediah, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born about 1806. Died March 23, 1889-83 yrs. Married 1st Almira_____. Married 2nd Sept. 30, 1829 to Mrs. Eliza Whitmore Davison, dau. Perseus Whitmore. She married 1st Benjamin Davison. She died March 10, 1875-72 yrs. He adm. to Higganum Church May 14, 1844. Lived in Obediah Dickinson Tavern in 1884. Farmer.
Children:

1. Chauncey bp. Dec. 25, 1838, d. Dec. 25, 1843.
2. Anna Eliza b. abt. 1831. 19 yrs. in 1850 Census, bp. Oct. 31, 1839. She prob. m. June 11, 1854 at Hartford, Conn., to John L. Hale of Portland, Conn. Marriage recorded in East Hartford. He b. 1824 was living in Sharon, Henry Co., Ill. in 1866.
3. Lamira bp. Oct. 13, 1839. 14 yrs. in 1850 Census, m. 1878 to Daniel Brooks, Middletown, Conn.
4. Alnora (Elnora) Almira bp. Oct. 13, 1839, d. June 20, 1920-81 yrs., Middletown, Conn. She m: March 5, 1885 to Franklin B. Brainard. He d. Aug. 8, 1907-49 yrs. Buried in Old Farm Hill Cem., Middletown, Conn. She adm. to Middlefield Church in 1888. Res. Middletown, Conn.
5. Harriet bp. Sept. 4, 1853. 7 yrs. in 1850 Census.
6. Chauncey b. 1847.

CHAUNCEY (Chauncey, Darius, Obediah, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born 1847. Bp. Sept. 4, 1853. Died 1928-81 yrs. Married 1870 to Eva Estella dau. David and Elizabeth (Dickinson) Dickinson, Haddam, Conn. She born 1853, died 1940-86 yrs. Buried in Haddam Center.
Children:

1. Shirley. Res. Haddam, Conn.
2. Ethel E. m. _____Arnold, Deep River, Conn.
3. Lamira.

WARREN (Darius, Obediah, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born 1819. Bp. May 23, 1824. Died June 10, 1902-83 yrs. Married 1st Oct. 30, 1842 to Esther Miranda dau. Samuel Tyler. She bp. Sept. 9, 1821, died Aug. 3, 1900-80 yrs. Buried in Chester, Conn. In the 1870 Census Esther M. was housekeeper in the home of William Ely and had with her Anna U. 5 yrs of age. She was admitted to the Chester Church in 1873. He married 2nd Harriet L. Strickland. She died Feb. 11, 1891-67 yrs. She and Warren buried in 20 Mile Island Plantation Cem., Haddam, Conn. Ship builder.
Children:

1. Esther Maranda bp. Feb. 9, 1844. Adm. to Church July 1858. She m. about 1864 to J. T. Hopkins and removed to Jeffersonville, Ind.
2. Darius Lugene b. Aug. 6, 1846.
3. Alida Jane b. 1849, bp. Sept. 9, 1866, d. 1919, Chester, Conn. She m. in 1890 to Joseph B. Crook, Chester, Conn. He b. 1837, d. 1884. She adm. to Chester Church in 1890.
4. Newton A. 17 yrs. in 1870 Census, m. 1st Nellie E. Nettleton. She d. Oct. 9, 1873-22 yrs. He m. 2nd in 1882 to Marie dau. William C. and Sylvia (Kelsey) Nettleton of Killingworth, Conn. She b. 1857. Newton adm. to Chester Church Dec. 28, 1882 and to the Essex Church May 4, 1890.
5. Charles T. 15 yrs. in 1870 Census. Prob. m. Mary A. Strickland. She b. 1863, d. 1933.
6. Anna U. d. Sept. 17, 1872-8 yrs.

DARIUS (Warren, Darius, Obediah, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Aug. 6, 1846, Haddam, Conn. Died June 19, 1906. Married May 19, 1868 to Margaret Lewis. She born 1844/49 in Newtown, Conn. She died 1925. He enlisted from Haddam and served in the Civil War. He removed to Waterbury, Conn. about 1866 where he ran a store under the name of D. L. Dickinson and Son. He was bp. May 5, 1868 in the Baptist Church at Meriden, Conn.
Children:

1. Susan. b. Feb. 7, 1872, m. Jan. 8, 1892 to Harvey L. Daniels. Removed to Denver, Colo.
   Children by the name of Daniels:
   A. LeRoy
   B. Edward. Officer in U. S. Army.
   C. Lugene. Medical Dept., U.S. Army.
2. Frederick Lugene b. June 26, 1877, d. Oct. 27, 1879.
3. Arthur Lugene b. Oct. 20, 1880, d. March 31, 1911.
4. Clara Belle b. June 21, 1883, d. Dec. 13, 1896.

SYLVESTER (Darius, Obediah, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) bp. May 29, 1825. Died before 1873 (Father's Will). Married Nov. 26, 1846 to Jerusha Abigail dau. Horace and Sylvia (White) Arnold. She born Oct. 2, 1820, died Feb. 4, 1861/62-41 yrs. at the home of her father in Haddam, Conn. Enlisted in Civil War from Chatham, Conn. He removed to Ohio and lived there for several years.
Children:

1. Edwin A. b. Nov. 26, 1848, d. at Waterbury, Conn., April 24, 1882. (V.S.) He m. Irene Starr Morris, Roxbury, Conn. She b. 1846/7, d. 1915. Carpenter.
   Children:
   A. Dwight Morris b. Dec. 21, 1873, Meriden, Conn.
   B. Harry Newton b. Oct. 15, 1875, Waterbury, Conn.
   C. Edith Christine.
2. Dwight C. 16 yrs. in 1870 Census and residing in the home of his grandfather, Darius Dickinson. He d. Oct. 25, 1873.

DAVID (Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born April 18, 1757. Bp. May 1757. Died Sept. 9, 1822. Estate settled by Daniel C., David, and Arza Dickinson, and Aaron Brainard. The right of dower was given to the widow April 21, 1823. Married Aug. 21, 1777 at Saybrook, Conn. to Lois dau. Daniel and Deborah (Lewis) Clark of Haddam. Recorded in Chester Church. They were admitted to the church Oct. 30, 1808. Later Lois was dis. to the North Killingworth Church. She married 2nd Feb. 26, 1824 to Nathaniel Griswold Jr. of Killingworth. She was 3rd wife. She died June 20, 1850-90 yrs. David was a veteran of the Revolution.
Children:

1. Dimmis b. abt. 1781, d. 1846-65 yrs. She m. Benjamin Ray. He d. before 1825. April 18, 1825, David, Daniel C., Arza, Moses and Deborah Tyler for one dollar deeded to Dimmis Ray widow of Benjamin Ray, several pieces of land in Haddam. This was land from David's estate.
   Children by the name of Ray:
   A. Lucretia b. Oct. 17, 1814, m. Nov. 24, 1845 to Abraham Brainard.
2. Deborah b. 1782/3, d. at Leyden, N.Y., May 18, 1860-77 yrs. She m. Sept. 29, 1803 to Moses Tyler. He d. at Haddam, Conn., Feb. 22, 1860- 77 yrs. Removed to Leyden in 1819.
   Children by the name of Tyler:
   A. Ashbel b. Oct. 15, 1817, d. Jan. 16, 1864. Buried in Haddam, Conn. He m. May 19, 1841 to Sophia dau. John and Mary (Ely) Dickinson. She d. April 8, 1895-78 yrs.
3. David C. b. abt. 1786.
4. Daniel Clark bp. Oct. 30, 1808.
5. Arza b. abt. 1792, bp. Oct. 30, 1808.
6. Prob. Jared d. Jan. 16, 1838-39 yrs. He m. March 16, 1821 to Sally Ray. By the Census of 1820, Jared was over 30 yrs. and had 2 in the family. She was 64 yrs. in the 1860 Census.
7. Charles Tyler bp. Oct. 30, 1808, d. June 26, 1811-11 yrs.
8. George d. Aug. 28, 1808-4 yrs.
9. Laura b. Dec. 18, 1805.
10. Perhaps Anna who m. Levi Southworth. He d. 1848. His Will signed Jan. 31, 1829 and probated 1848 gave everything to his wife Anna. She owed David Dickinson money at the time of his death. (Probate). On April 18, 1825, David, Arza, Dimmis Ray, Moses and Deborah Tyler deeded to Anna wife of Levi Southworth, all the interest they had in 4½ acres of land in Prospect Hill.

DAVID (David, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born 1786. Died 1852-66 yrs., Higganum, Conn. Married Aug. 14, 1806 to Bathsheba dau. Obediah Dickinson. She born 1787. In the 1870 Census, she was listed as 83 years and living in the home of David O. Dickinson. Stone cutter.

Children:

1. Olivia Ann b. Dec. 16, 1806, d. Aug. 11, 1863, m. July 30, 1828 to Revillo son of Sylvester Brainard, Haddam, Conn. He d. Sept. 22, 1844-80 yrs.

2. Julia Emily b. abt. 1811, bp. July 25, 1824, d. Oct. 3, 1834-23 yrs.
3. Orpha Lois b. abt. 1815, bp. July 25, 1824, d. Oct. 7, 1843-28 yrs.
4. Bathsheba b. abt. 1818, bp. July 25, 1824, d. May 28, 1838-20 yrs.
5. David Ogden b. 1821/22.
6. Daniel Southworth bp. July 25, 1824.
7. Moriah Smith b. Dec. 20, 1826, bp. July 29, 1827, d. April 9, 1888, m. Sept. 6, 1846 to Bela Shailer. He b. June 17, 1824.
8. Mary M. m. Dec. 6, 1846 to Charles S. Bailey.
9. Perhaps Helen b. abt. 1837. Listed as 13 yrs. in 1850 Census. Her parentage not given.

DAVID (David, David, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born about 1821/22. Died Aug. 3, 1885-64 yrs., Haddam, Conn. Married March 25, 1847 to Elizabeth Ann (Amelia) dau. Arza Dickinson. She was 30 yrs. in 1850 Census. Died April 9, 1908-88 yrs. Stone cutter.
Children:

1. Alice O. 3 mo. in 1850 Census, m. _____Bailey.
2. Eva Estella b. 1854, m. Chauncey Dickinson.
3. Azariah b. March 21, 1856, m. April 3, 1877 to Mrs. Victoria (Brainard) Tryon.
   Children:
   A. Daughter b. Oct. 22, 1877.
   B. Daughter b. Dec. 26, 1883.
   C. Ernest Eadell b. Jan. 5, 1886.
4. Ellen A. 20 yrs. in 1870 Census. A teacher.

DANIEL (David, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) bp. Oct. 30, 1808. Married Feb. 19, 1812 to Christiana Clark. They were admitted to the church July 4, 1819 and later dismissed to Pennsylvania. They removed to Pennsylvania in 1819. March 2, 1813, Daniel received land and one half of a dwelling house from his father David as a token of love and affection. June 3, 1845, his mother Lois Griswold sold to Daniel C. of Springfield, Bradford, Co., a piece of land which she had received from her father Daniel Clark, deceased. Rana stone business under the name of Daniel C. Dickinson and Son.
Children:

1. George Washington b. abt. 1813, bp. Sept. 5, 1819.
2. Rachel bp. Sept. 5, 1819.
3. Samuel E. bp. Sept. 5, 1819.
4. Evelyn bp. Sept. 5, 1819.

5. Elizabeth Hannah bp. Oct. 2, 1831
6. Harriet Newell bp. Oct. 12, 1831.
7. Hezekiah Clark b. March 12, 1820, bp. Nov. 23, 1834, d. Oct. 3, 1840-20 yrs.

GEORGE (Daniel, David, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born about 1813. Bp. Sept. 5, 1819. Died Oct. 25, 1841-28 yrs. Buried in Shailerville Cem., Haddam, Conn. Estate settled in 1842. Assets were military clothes, stone, and blacksmith's outfit. Stone cutter and dealer and one-half owner in the stone business of Daniel C. Dickinson and Son. Married Oct. 25, 1840 to Julia Ann Sherman. She was 35 yrs. in 1850 Census.
Children:

1. Georgianna 9 yrs. in 1850 Census.

ARZA (David, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born about 1792. Bp. Oct. 30, 1808. Died Aug. 25, 1858-66 yrs. Married Feb. 27, 1812 to Phebe dau. Whitmore Crook. She died Dec. 17, 1866-73 yrs. Joined Higganum Church in 1828. Arza was an original member. Farmer.
Children:

1. Charles Alla Tyler bp. May 25, 1828.
2. Achsah Ann bp. May 25, 1828, m. Epaphras Hubbard, April 1835.
3. Elizabeth Amelia bp. May 25, 1828, m. David Ogden Dickinson.
4. Jared bp. May 25, 1828, d. Dec. 8, 1848-27 yrs., on way to California.
5. Sidney Griswold bp. May 25, 1828.
6. Oswin Smith bp. May 25, 1828.
7. Esther Tyler b. 1829, bp. Sept. 28, 1829, d. April 15, 1870-41 yrs. She m. Nov. 23, 1851 to Davis Tyler Arnold , brother of Jerusha Arnold, wife of Sylvester Dickinson. He b. July 22, 1829, d. Jan. 3, 1908. Buried in Turkey Hill, Haddam, Conn. A farmer.
8. Albert b. abt. 1832. 18 yrs. in 1850 Census.
9. Philo F. b. abt. 1833, 16 yrs. in 1850 Census, d. Dec. 26, 1866-33 yrs. Served in Civil War.
10. Aurelia Isdore bp. Feb. 26, 1839, d. Feb. 27, 1839-3 yrs.
11. Twin son d. June 18, 1840-1 day.

CHARLES (Arza, David, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) called colonel. Bp. May 25, 1828. Died July 22, 1876-68 yrs. Married 1st March 7, 1839 to Mary Ann dau. Capt. Aaron Brainard. She died Sept. 11, 1852-33 yrs. Married 2nd Sept. 1, 1853 at Brooklyn, N. Y. to Lydia Manila Tyler Cole. She died Oct. 1, 1916-90 yrs. (Cem. Rcd.)
Children:

1. Aaron Brainard b. Oct. 5, 1840, d. Aug. 27, 1863-23 yrs., at Ship Island. Served in Civil War. Left all property to his father. Unm.
2. Anna Genora b. Oct. 29, 1842,d. July 10,1863-21 yrs. Teacher, Unm.
3. Franklin E. 1 yr. in 1850 Census.

SIDNEY (Arza, David, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) bp. May 25, 1828. Died Nov. 15, 1908-84 yrs. (Cem. Rcd.) Herman E. Hubbard was administrator. Owned several pieces of land. Married at Haddam, Jan. 20, 1861 to Ellen S. dau. William and Laura (Dickinson) White. She born Nov. 23, 1838, died 1923-85 yrs. Served in the Civil War and was wounded while in Georgia, May 15, 1864.
Children:

1. Ella I. d. 1927-66 yrs. She m. _____Davis. Res. Deep River, Conn.
2. Joseph H. Res. Haddam, Conn.
3. Laura E. m. _____Epright. Res. Chester, Conn.

OSWIN (Arza, David, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) bp. May 25, 1828. Died Oct. 14, 1870-44 yrs. Buried in Shailerville Cem. Jan. 2, 1871, Mary M. Dickinson and Augustus Lewis were appointed administrators. Married 1st Aug. 3, 1857 to Susan G. Russell, both of Haddam, Conn. Marriage reported in New Haven press. Married 2nd Feb. 14, 1867 at Haddam to Mary Ann Lewis. (Chester Ch. Rcd.) In the 1870 Census, Oswin was 44 yrs. and Mary 40 yrs. Wounded in Civil War.
Children:

1. Edwin 2 yrs. in 1870 Census.
2. Perhaps Jared O. B. b. abt. 1867/8. On Jan. 15, 1877, Isaac Martin of East Haddam was appointed guardian of Jared O. B. Dickinson about 9 years of age. Isaac Martin was also one of the appraisers of Oswin's estate.

LAURA (David, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Dec. 18, 1805. Died 1895-90 yrs. Married March 7, 1822 to William son of Elisha and Abigail (Bates) White of Killingworth and Haddam, Conn. He born Feb. 18, 1799, died 1871-72 yrs. Buried in Turkey Hill. His Will which was signed May 26, 1870 gave everything to his wife Laura. Inventory taken Oct. 12, 1871. Laura was executor. On Feb. 17, 1824, Arnold H. Hayden, Arza, David, Daniel C., Deborah and Moses Tyler and Dimmis Ray deeded to William White land in Turkey Hill bordering on the land of David Dickinson, deceased. William White owned other pieces of land which were bounded by Dickinson property. At this time his wife Laura was a minor. In 1892, Laura was declared insolvent and forced to sell four pieces of land one of which was the homestead lot in which she owned ½ part.
Children by the name of White:

1. Henry b. May 8, 1823, m. Drusilla Tyler.
2. Joseph d. June 3, 1860-35 yrs. Buried in Turkey Hill, m. Harriet Grinnell.
3. Lillis b. March 27, 1827, m. Uriah Otis.
4. Nancy b. Aug. 6, 1829, m. Elisha Jordan.
5. Stephen b. Feb. 13, 1833.
6. John Franklin b. Nov. 13, 1835, d. Oct. 14,1902-67 yrs. Buried in Turkey Hill. Served with Missouri Volunteers.
7. Ellen S. b. Nov. 23, 1838, m. Sidney G. Dickinson

AMOS (Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) died before Aug. 1777 as shown by baptism of children and settlement of his father's estate. July 5, 1776 Nehemiah deeded to his son Amos as a token of love and good will, 4 acres of land in Turkey Hill on which his house now stands. He married 1774 to Mehitable dau. Elisha and Abigail (Cone) Knowles. She died Dec. 9, 1841-89 yrs. Census of 1790 shows that there was one male and three femaleslisted. The male was over 16 years of age. Amos served in the Revolution.
Children: 4

1. Amos, bp. Aug. 1777.
2. John b. abt. 1775, bp. Aug. 1777.
3. Abigail, bp. Aug. 1777.
4. Mehitable, bp. Aug. 1777.

JOHN (Amos, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born about 1775. Died March 28, 1841-66 yrs. Married Mary Ely. The Will of John Barker, 1808, mentions wife Lucy and 4 grandchildren, among them being Mary wife of John Dickinson and John Ely. She died Nov. 2, 1865-89 yrs, Higganum Church. She was bp. and admitted to the Haddam Church, May 2, 1824. She was received into the Higganum Church from Hadlyme Church in 1855. In the 1850 Census, she was 72 years of age and living in the home of Samuel Dickinson.
Children:

1. William b. abt. 1796, Saybrook, Conn.
2. Amos b. abt. 1798.
3. Ely b. March 12, 1800.
4. Hettie (Mehitable) b. 1801, d. July 16, 1863-62 yrs. She m. Elijah D. Williams. He was lost at sea, Jan. 11, 1838-44 yrs.
5. Mary Ann m. April 21, 1824 to Daniel Ventress, Haddam, Conn.
   Children by name of Ventress:
   A. Daniel b. Oct. 16, 1837, m. Lucy A. Brainard.
6. Hannah b. abt. 1805, d. June 16, 1891-86 yrs. She m. 1837 to George E. Bailey, Saybrook, Conn. He d. May 17, 1890-89 yrs. She d. in Deep River.
7. John Andrew b. abt. 1812, bp. July 25, 1824, d. Aug. 14, 1828-16 yrs.
8. Nancy b. abt. 1814, 36 yrs. in 1850 Census, d. 1865, m. Nov. 27, 1843 to Aaron L. Ayers of East Haddam, Conn. She a member of the Haddam Church in 1841.
9. Sophia b. Oct. 18, 1817, bp. July 25, 1824, d. April 8, 1895, m. May 19, 1841 to Ashbel Tyler. He d. Jan. 16, 1864-52 yrs. Buried in Haddam Center.
10. Samuel b. abt. 1822, bp. July 25, 1824.

WILLIAM (John, Amos, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born about 1796. Listed as 65 years in 1860 Census. Died in Deep River. Married May 3, 1815 to Mary (Polly) Dickinson. She was 78 years in 1870 Census and living in the home of Amos. Stone Cutter. Res. Deep River (Saybrook) Conn.
Children:

1. Prob. William b. abt. 1817, m. March 17, 1840 at Waterbury, Conn. to Maria dau. Peleg Chapman of Berlin, Conn. He was from Killingworth at time of marriage. Reported in the April 4, 1840 issue of Colonial Register. He was 43 yrs. in 1860 Census and Maria was 39 yrs. Both born in Conn. Children born in Conn. according to 1860 Census of Hartford.
   A. George 18 yrs.
   B. Mary 15 yrs.
   C. Andrew 12 yrs.
   D. Edwin 10 yrs.
   E. William 6 yrs.
   F. Alice 4 yrs.
2. Mary Cordelia b. March 17, 1822, m. March 18, 1848 to George Simmons son of George A. and Myra (Levens) Richmond. He b. Nov. 1,1824, Ludlow,Mass.,d Dec. 8, 1887. Children by name of Richmond:
   A. William Belden.
   B. Jane Maria.
   C. Harriet Levens.
   D. George Simmons.
3. Charity Eliza b. 1823, m. 1st_____Davis, 2nd to William E. Dickinson.
4. Prob. Andrew b. abt. 1825, m. Maria_____.Several children.
5. Amos b. abt. 1830.
6. John b. abt. 1831, 38yrs. in 1870 Census, d. Apr. 22, 1896-65 yrs. He m. Caroline Clark. She b.abt.1845, d. Oct. 21, 1931-86 yrs. Both buried in Chester,Conn. A veteran.
   Children:
   A. Lilly E. 1 year in 1870 Census.

AMOS (William, John, Amos, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born about 1830. 40 years in 1870 Census. Died March 14, 1918. Application for Probate made March 16, 1918. Married May 1, 1853 to Nancy Maria dau. Ruel Rogers. She born March 22, 1833, Veteran of Civil War. Carpenter. Res. Deep River (Saybrook) Conn.
Children:

1. Fidelia (Delia A.) b. Aug. 10, 1854, m. _____ Luther. Living in Saybrook in 1918.
2. George Simmons b. Jan. 26, 1856. Res. West Hartford, Conn.
3. Charles Fremont b. Feb. 14, 1858.
4. Carrie b. Oct. 2, 1860.
5. William Henry Harrison b. May 5, 1863. Res. Middletown, Conn.

CHARLES (Amos, William, John, Amos, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Feb. 14, 1858. Died May 17, 1935, Deep River, Conn. Application for settlement of Estate made June 25, 1935. Harry R. Dickinson and Arthur Berdensey were administrators. Prob. married Mary Strickland. She 1863 to 1933, Deep River, Conn.
Children:

1. Harry R.
2. Alice m. _____Courier, d. before father. Left a daughter.
3. Maud m. prob. Glen C. Sabin of Northampton and Amherst, Mass.
4. Effie m. Arthur Berdensey, Deep River, Conn.
5. Charles John. Res. Chester, Conn.

HARRY (Charles, Amos, William, John, Amos, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) Res. Middletown, Conn.
Children:

1. Everett C. b. Middletown, Conn., d. March 11, 1951, Springfield, Mass. He m. Frances Kelly. (Press.) Res. Springfield, Mass.
   Children:
   A. Robert E.
   B. William R.
   C. Carol Ann.
   D. Joan Ellen.
2. Bernard R. Res. Deep River, Conn.
   Children:
   A. Son b. Jan. 8, 1948, Middletown, Conn. Perhaps others.

AMOS (John, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born about 1798. 52 years in 1850 Census. Died Jan. 12, 1866-68 yrs., Chester, Conn. Married 1st June 13, 1821 at Haddam, Conn. to Loiza Delia Smith. She died at Cherry Valley, N.Y. Married 2nd Sept. 27, 1828 to Martha Baldwin dau. David and Lydia Sawyer of Chester, Conn. At this time he gave his residence as Haddam, Conn. Marriage reported in Essex Congregational Church. She was 45 yrs. in 1850 Census. She died Feb. 28, 1885-80 yrs. (Chester Cem.) Some time after his first marriage, Amos and wife removed to Cherry Valley, N.Y., where at least two children were born. After death of first wife, he returned to Haddam and married the second time. They evidently returned to Cherry Valley as son David was born in New York State. Later they returned to Chester and were recorded in the 1850 Census. Amos. was adm. to Chester Church, Dec. 13, 1848 by Certificate. Late in life they resided in Killingworth and were cared for by Louisa Delia and her husband. In his Will, Amos mentions daughters Louisa Delia, Mary Ann, and granddaughter Eleanor Dickinson.
Children:

1. William E. b. 1822 in State of New York.

2. Mary Ann b. Oct. 4, 1827, Cherry Valley, N.Y., d. Feb. 22, 1899, Killingworth, Conn. She m. June 4, 1848 at Middletown, Conn. to Oliver son of William and Polly (Bidwell) Harris. He b. April 20, 1825 in Middletown, d. Sept 22, 1907 in that city.
3. David H. b. Aug. 27, 1833, New York State, d. July 2, 1917. Buried in Fountain Hill Cem. beside William and Charity. Money was set aside for dates on monument and care of lot.
4. Frances E. 13 yrs. in 1850 Census.
5. Louisa Delia (Della L.) b. Feb. 18, 1841, d. 1930, m. Oct. 2, 1861 to Avington son of Abner and Clarissa (Davis) Parmalee. He b. Nov. 13, 1838, d. Feb. 3, 1921. Res. Killingworth, Conn.

WILLIAM (Amos, John, Amos, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born 1822. 48 yrs. in 1870 Census. Died 1904, Deep River Cem. Married May 24, 1846 to Mrs. Charity Eliza Davis. She was the daughter of William and Mary (Dickinson) Dickinson. Recorded in Killingworth, Conn. She had 1st married _____ Davis. She was born 1323, died 1905. Buried in Deep River. She joined the Killingworth Church May 21, 1847 by profession of faith. William and Charity Eliza adm. to the Chester Church July 6, 1856 by letter. Residents of Killingworth in 1850. Children:

1. Prob. Eleanor mentioned in grandfather's Will.

ELY (John, Amos, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel)Born March 12, 1800. Died March 18, 1880. Married Sept. 24, 1822 to Roxanna dau. David and Mary (Cone) Warner. (Ch. Rcd.) She born Oct. 17, 1802, died Oct. 16, 1879. She born and died in Chester, Conn. Farmer. Res. Haddam and Chester, Conn. Children:

1. Roxanna Azubah b. Nov. 9, 1823, d. Aug. 30, 1900, New Haven, Conn. Married May 31, 1843 to Charles B. Hanson of New Haven. (New Haven V.S.) He b. Dec. 11, 1819, d. June 20, 1907. Buried in New Haven. Civil War Veteran. T hey had two sons captured and died in Civil War.
2. David W. b. March 29, 1826. Drowned in Conn. River, June 1, 1843.
3. Clarissa M. b. April 2, 1828, d. Feb. 15, 1847, m. April 26, 1846 to William Parker of Chester. (Saybrook Rcd.) No issue.
4. Calista C. b. June 29, 1830, d. Jan. 1, 1913, Ravenna, Ohio. She m. 1st to Samuel Parker; 2nd Sept. 18, 1857 to Edward Knapp. He b. 1820, d. Dec. 3, 1903.
5. Eunice Cordelia b. April 20, 1833, d. Feb. 5, 1905, Bridgeport, Conn. She m. Feb. 18, 1855 to William Henry Frisbee, Branford, Conn. He b. May 1, 1826, d. Dec. 31, 1906.

\# 6. John E. b. June 15, 1835.

7. Emma A. b. Nov. 2, 1837, d. April 13, 1892, Garretsville, Ohio. She m. Nov. 28, 1860 to Edwin Holden of Clarkstown, Ohio. He b. March 23, 1826. Res. Garretsville, Ohio.
8. George E. b. Nov. 16, 1840.
9. Mary Jane b. March 2, 1844, d. May 10, 1876, m. Dec. 16, 1860 to James R. Cone, Chester, Conn. He b. 1836, d. 1912.

JOHN (Ely, John, Amos, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born June 15, 1835. Died Sept. 25, 1912, Deep River, Conn. Married Jan. 30, 1876 to Catherine Cramer. She born March 18, 1851, Baden, Germany. Died 1917 and buried in Saybrook, Conn. Civil War Veteran.
Children:

1. Ella Gertrude b. Nov. 5, 1876, m. Nov. 27, 1902 to William J. Ralston, Toronto, Can. Res. Deep River, Conn.
2. Walter S. b. Jan. 23, 1880, d. 1932, m. July 4, 1903 to Marion Kirkland. She b. Sept. 23, 1883. A barber. Res. Deep River, Conn.
   Children: Probate Rcd.
   A. Jessamine b. June 23, 1908, m. _____Kensel.
   B. Mary Ingram, b. Feb. 4, 1912, m. _____Reed. Res. East Orleans, Mass.
3. Leon Archibald b. Nov. 15, 1886.

LEON (John, Ely, John, Amos, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 15, 1886. Married Dec. 25, 1911 to Ida Lagere, Killingworth, Conn. She born Oct. 4, 1886. Res. Deep River and New Britain, Conn.
Children:

1. Leon A. b. March 31, 1914, Deep River, Conn. He m. 1937 to Florence L. Brown, Fitchburg, Mass. Grad. U. of Vt. Ordained in the ministry June 7, 1939, New Britain, Conn. Pastorates in Riverton, and Kent, Conn., in Wilton, Me., Waterbury, Conn. Pastor of the Protestant Church in Iran in 1953. Navy Chaplain.
   Children:
   A. Marian bp. Kent, Conn.
   Others.

GEORGE (Ely, John, Amos, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 16, 1840. Died 1909 in Old Saybrook, Conn. Married Oct. 12, 1862 to Jeanette dau. Oliver B. Cone. She born Dec. 19, 1844, died 1919. Buried in Saybrook, Conn. Res. Black Hall, Conn.
Children:

1. George B. b. May 11, 1864, d. 1925, m. Nellie Howard. She b. 1868, d. 1937. Buried in Niantic, Conn. She m. 2nd Ernest I. Spencer. Pioneer family of Niantic(East Lyme) Conn.
   Children:
   A. Gladys H. b. 1894, m.Dec. 16, 1915 to Maurice S. Wilson. He b. Dec. 29, 1886, d. 1947-61 yrs.

2. Charles F. b. July 29, 1867, m. Alice Beebe. She b. 1868, d. 1948. Buried in Niantic. Res. New London, Conn.
3. James W. b. Nov. 26, 1878, m. Blanche Beebe. Res. Utica, N.Y.
4. Harold E. b. March 6, 1883.

SAMUEL (John, Amos, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph; Nathaniel) born about 1824. Bp. July 25, 1824. Died Sept. 7, 1863-39 yrs. Married May 31, 1843 to Elizabeth P. (Polly E.) dau. David and Polly (Blatchley) Burr. She born May 16, 1826, died July 2, 1916. Stone cutter. Civil War Veteran. Res. Higganum, Conn.
Children:

1. Lydia M. b. abt. 1845. 5 yrs. in 1850 Census. She m. 1st to George Burr. He d. Oct. 6, 1884-46 yrs. She m. 2nd to Joseph Spencer.
2. Andrew Samuel b. Nov. 26, 1848, Haddam, Conn.
3. Elizabeth 4 mos. in 1850 Census. Not listed in 1860 Census.
4. Eleanor E. b. 1850, d. 1919, m. Charles R. Johnson. He d. May 12, 1896-58 yrs.
5. George H. b. about 1853.
6. Mary Ann b. March 23, 1856, living in 1917, m. Nov. 16, 1875 to Merritt Doane of East Windsor, Conn. (Higganum Ch.) He b. Aug. 30, 1844, d. July 17, 1920. Buried in East Windsor, Conn.
7. Hattie (Livinia (Harriet) b. March 27, 1859, Haddam, Conn. She d. March 10, 1934, East Berlin, Conn. She m. Feb. 16, 1876 to Albert Newton Brainard of Haddam. He d. April 24, 1928-77 yrs. Res. Haddam, Conn.
   Children by name of Brainard:
   A. Clarence W. Res. New Britain, Conn.
   B. Mrs. Herbert W. Newton, West Hartford, Conn.
   C. Mrs. Perry Brainard, New Haven, Conn.
   D. Mrs. Fred Wescott, Hartford, Conn.
8. Ellsworth D. b. about 1862.

ANDREW (Samuel, John, Amos, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 26, 1848, Haddam, Conn. Died 1938-91 yrs., Rockville, Conn. Married Oct. 9, 1873 to Ida Eliza dau. John and Eliza (Snow) Clark. She was born March 2, 1854, Ellington, Conn. She died Feb. 19, 1938, Windsorville, Conn. Res. East Windsor (Windsorville) Conn.
Children:

1. Edna Eliza B. July 22, 1874, d. 1916. Buried in Ellington. She m. Jan. 20, 1898 to Robert Eleazur Wood, East Windsor, Conn. He b. May 24, 1871.
2. Anna Elizabeth b. Oct. 30, 1877, Res. Rockville, Conn.
3. John Samuel b. Aug. 18, 1879. Res. South Windsor, Conn.
4. Mabel Ida b. July 2, 1883, d. 1919. Buried in East Windsor, Conn. She m. Jared Proctor. He b. 1840, d. 1896. Veteran.
5. Andrew C. b. Jan. 5, 1887. Res. Hartford, Conn.
6. Harris C. b. March 20, 1891. Res. Windsorville, Conn.
7. Imogene b. Aug. 14, 1895.

GEORGE (Samuel, John, Amos, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born about 1853. 7 years in 1860 Census. Died June 11, 1916-63 yrs. Married April 27, 1876 to Nellie A. Treadwell. (Higganum Ch.) She died Jan. 24, 1927-72 yrs.
Children:

1. Carlos S. Res. Higganum, Conn.
2. Irving V. b. 1879, m. Nealie Frances Herring. She d. July 20, 1914-39 yrs., Haddam, Conn.
   Children:
   A. Hazel Annie b. Oct. 9, 1911.
3. Ernest G. m. Florence A._____. Res. Middletown, Conn.
4. Elizabeth A. m. _____Spencer, Higganum, Conn.
5. Angie E. m. _____Scovil, Haddam, Conn.

ELLSWORTH (Samuel, John, Amos, Nehemiah, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born about 1862. 8 years in 1870 Census. Living in 1916. Prob. married 1st Anna _____. She died Oct. 21, 1886-26 yrs. Buried in East Windsor, Conn. Married 2nd Frances M._____. She died before 1909. On Dec. 18, 1909, he was given permission to place Generva M. and Walter A. in the Children's Home at Haddam, Conn., as their mother was dead and he was unable to provide a suitable home for them. He deeded land to his mother Elizabeth P. and to Arthur E., Generva M. and Walter A. Dickinson. Res. Haddam, Conn. in 1916.
Children:

1. Arthur E.
2. Generva May b. Aug. 11, 1897.
3. Walter Andrew b. Dec. 13, 1899.

STEPHEN (Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Nov. 6, 1726. Died March 21, 1808. Estate probated in Middletown, Conn., April 25, 1808. In the settlement of the estate, Stephen H. was given the home lot and Lester was given land. Married Elizabeth Whittlesey. She died Nov. 6, 1805-78 yrs.
Children (Probate Record)

1. Hannah b. about 1750, d. 1828-78 yrs. (Ch. Rcd.) She m. Oct. 12, 1770 to Hezekiah Shailer. He b. Feb. 21,1747/8.
2. Stephen H. b. about 1767.
3. Lester living in 1808.
4. Phebe m. _____Brooks.
5. Elizabeth m. _____Nelson.
6. Mary m. _____Smith.
7. Sarah prob. d. Aug. 31, 1845-89 yrs. (Higganum Ch.)
8. Vashti m. Daniel son of John and Dorothy (Richardson) Stanton. He was b. in Westerly, R. I. They had several children, the first of which was born in Guilford, Conn. They may have removed to Paris Hill, N. Y.

STEPHEN (Stephen, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born about 1767. Listed as 83 years in 1850 Census. Died Dec. 1, 1851-84 yrs. Married June 20, 1797 to Susanna dau. Ensign Nathan and Experience (Smith) Tyler. She born June 3, 1773, died Oct. 17, 1835-62 yrs. He prob. married 2nd March 31, 1836 to Mrs. Jemima (Brainard) Crook. She died Feb. 10, 1851-83-9-27. Children:

1. Elizabeth b. April 20, 1798, m. Oct. 25, 1820 by John Marsh to Watson L. Boardman. (Haddam V.S.) They were both of Haddam, Conn. Removed to Phelpstown, Mich.
2. Mary b. Feb. 4, 1800.
3. Experience b. Dec. 18, 1801, d. Jan. 26, 1882, m. George Parmalee of Haddam, Conn. Res. Haddam.
4. Susanna b. Nov. 24, 1803, d. 1893-90 yrs. She m. Feb. 19, 1824 to Russell Gladwin. He d. Jan. 7, 1874-74 yrs. (Higganum Ch.) Res. Higganum, Conn.
5. Nathan Tyler b. Dec. 23, 1805.
6. Stephen Lester b. Jan. 7, 1808.
7. Luther b. May 24, 1810. On June 6, 1834, he sold to Jonathan Arnold his land and blacksmith shop.
8. Daniel Stanton b. Dec. 1, 1812.
9. Prob. David who is mentioned in the Sunday School Records.

NATHAN (Stephen, Stephen, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Dec. 23, 1805. Died Jan. 23, 1901-95 yrs. Bp. May 4, 1828. Married Nov. 2, 1830, at Killingworth, Conn. to Drusilla Ann Tyler of Haddam, Conn. She born Nov. 18, 1812, died March 9, 1856. Res. Smithfield and Burlington, Bradford Co., Pa. Children:

1. Henry Catlin d. Sept. 24, 1832-14 mo.
2. Prudence d. July 3, 1838-1½ mo.
3. Mary E. b. 1833, d. 1896, m. Harrison Gibbs. He b. 1822, d. 1906.

STEPHEN (Stephen, Stephen, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Jan. 7, 1808, Haddam, Conn. Died June 1, 1879 (Stonington, Conn. Cem.) Married March 24, 1833 to Phebe Ann dau. Thomas Chaplin and Susan (Brand) Slattery of Westerly, R. I. She b. Dec. 8, 1816, died Oct. 8, 1884. (Stonington Cem.) Ship builder. Res. Somerset and Swansea, Mass. Children prob. born in Pawcatuck District, Stonington, Conn. Children:

1. Susie T. m. William T. Kelley, Post Chester, N.Y.No issue.
2. Sarah B. m. William Alcorn:
   Children by name of Alcorn:
   A. Frank
   B. Eugene
   C. Mary E.
3. Stephen Franklin (Frank) m. Mary Elizabeth Moredock.
   Children:
   A. Mary Josephine. Living in 1955. Prominent in Civic Affairs. Res. Stonington, Conn.

4. Mary D. m. William T. Kelley after the death of his first wife. No issue.
5. William E. m. Lillian G. Smith of Pawtucket, R.I. Res. Providence, R.I. No issue.

DANIEL (Stephen, Stephen, Azariah, Joseph, Nathaniel) born Dec. 1, 1812. Died Sept. 18, 1890. Married Nov. 4, 1838 to Sophronia Samantha Brainard. She was 51 years in 1870 Census. She died March 7, 1896-77 yrs. (Cem. Rcd.) Her estate was set off to her three children by mutual distribution. Children born in Haddam, Conn.

1. Araminta D. b. July 23, 1839, m. Sept. 1, 1860 at Greenport, N. Y. to Capt. Henry Smith Kelsey of Haddam. He b. April 19, 1826, died Jan. 17, 1872. Born and died in Haddam.
2. Frances E. b. Nov. 5, 1842, m. Oct. 8, 1862 to Noah D. son of David and Lucinda (Dickinson) Church.
3. Mary J. b. Oct. 15, 1844, d. Nov. 2, 1851.
4. Emma J. b. Sept. 26, 1854, m. Oliver S. Bailey. He d. 1923-78 yrs.

THOMAS DICKINSON

THOMAS (Nathaniel) born 1633. Died Jan. 17, 1712/13, Wethersfield, Conn. On April 7, 1713, widow Hannah and son Thomas were appointed administrators. Married March 7, 1667/68 at Hadley, Mass. to Hannah dau. John and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Crow. She born July 13, 1649, Hartford, Conn. They removed to Wethersfield about 1678. She was a member of the South Church, Hartford, Conn. in Jan. 1680. He was elector in Hartford Town Meeting in 1684 and surveyor in 1696.
Children:

1. Elizabeth b. Dec. 6, 1668, d. 1725, m. in 1690 to Benjamin Adams, Wethersfield, Conn.
2. Hannah (Anna) b. May 20, 1670, d. Feb. 22, 1690/91 in Norwich, Conn. She m. Nov. 6, 1687 to Samuel Leffingwell. Marriage recorded in Norwich, Conn.
3. Thomas b. Feb. 15, 1672.
4. Esther b. Jan. 22, 1674, m. 1st July 9, 1696 to Nathaniel Smith of Hartford by whom she had several children. She m. 2nd 1714 to Hezekiah son of Samuel and Hannah (Stanley) Porter, Hartford and East Hartford. He b. Jan. 7, 1665, d. Jan. 3, 1752-88 yrs. He removed from Hadley, Mass. to East Hartford about 1707. She was 3rd wife.
5. Mehitable b. Oct. 20, 1675, d. young.
6. Nathaniel b. Nov. 15, 1677, buried Jan. 26, 1678.
7. Elihu b. 1678.
8. Ebenezer b. 1679. He did not receive as much from his father's estate as he already had more than his share.

THOMAS (Thomas, Nathaniel) born Feb. 15, 1672. Died 1723/24, Hartford, Conn. Inventory of his estate taken Jan. 27, 1723, gave all of his land in Hartford to Thomas and Moses. Married 1694 to Mehitable dau. Thomas and Mary (Bunce) Meekin. Mehitable received money from her aunt Elizabeth White sister of Mary Meekin. She was born Aug. 1675. He appointed fence viewer in Hartford in 1709 and 1715.
Children:

1. Elizabeth b. Sept. 8, 1695, bp. Oct. 6, 1695, m. May 13, 1711 to John Ensign.
2. Hannah b. June 25, 1698, prob. d. young.
3. Mehitable b. Aug. 25, 1700, m. July 15, 1731 at Hartford to Jonathan Gillett. On Dec. 1, 1741, Moses Dickinson was appointed guardian of the three children of Jonathan Gillett, deceased. (Hartford Probate) No mention made of the mother.
4. Esther b. Aug. 24, 1702, bp. Sept. 1704.
5. Lois bp. Sept. 17, 1704, d. 1728, prob. m. John Ensign.
6. Sarah b. June 30, 1706.
7. Thomas b. April 4, 1708.
8. Moses b. Aug. 15, 1710, bp. Aug. 27, 1710.
9. Susannah b. July 3, 1712, bp. July 12, 1712.

10. Hannah b. Feb. 20, 1714/15, bp. Sept. 22, 1717 in 2nd Church, Hartford, Conn.
11. Jemima b. Sept. 22, 1717, d. Oct. 19, 1746, m. Nov. 11, 1739 to Josiah son of Thomas and Martha (Judd) Cowles. (Farmington Rcd.) He b. Nov. 20, 1716, Farmington, Conn., d. June 6, 1793, Southington, Conn. He m. again.

THOMAS (Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born April 4, 1708. Bp. the same month. Died 1747, Hartford, Conn. Inventory of his estate taken Nov. 19, 1747 and Ann Dickinson and Caleb Turner were appointed to administer the estate. Married March 3, 1735/36 to Hannah or Anna _____. She born May 15, 1715, died Nov. 29, 1796, Goshen, Conn. On Dec. 3, 1751, Thomas chose his mother Ann to be his guardian. April 1, 1757, Ann sold to Moses Dickinson land which had belonged to Thomas. She removed to Norfolk, Conn. in the Spring of 1759. She died in Goshen.
Children:

1. Thomas b. March 17, 1737, Hartford, Conn.
2. Daniel Thomas b. 1739, Hartford, Conn.
3. Samuel m. Polly Lee at Norfolk, Conn. Oct. 4, 1764 he sold his claim to 1/5 part of land, house, and barn. Oct. 8, 1764, he sold his share of his father's land. He was a resident of Norfolk, Conn. at that time. Prob. one of the first storekeepers of Norfolk.

4. Sarah b. March 3, 1745. On March 2, 1763, James Landon was appointed guardian of Sarah dau. Thomas Dickinson late of Hartford, deceased. Her age was 17 years on 3rd day of March last. She living temporarily in Salisbury, Conn. (Sharon Probate Rcd.) She m. April 26, 1764 at Norfolk to Eliphalet Marsh. On July 30, 1766, Eliphalet March and his wife Sarah of Salisbury, Conn., sold to Daniel Goodwin, land of their Honorable Father Thomas Dickinson, late of Hartford. It being a part of the estate which Thomas, Daniel, and Samuel Dickinson sold their part to Daniel Goodwin. (Sharon Probate.)

THOMAS (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born March 17, 1737. Died Oct. 5, 1811, Goshen, Conn. Married June 25, 1760 at Norfolk, Conn. to Mary dau. Andrew and Esther (Safford) Stevens. She born Aug. 20, 1740, Plainfield, Conn., was killed by lightning Sept. 3, 1801. She a member of the Goshen Church in 1791. He signed a petition for the town of Norfolk in 1758, He furnished a large amount of supplies for the army during the Revolution and later petitioned the State of Connecticut to repay him as he was in need. Res. Norfolk and Goshen, Conn.
Children:

1. Son b. and d. April 19, 1761

2. Lois b. April 20, 1762, m. March 23, 1780 to Samuel or John Woodman of Norfolk, Conn. Marriage recorded in Goshen, Conn. Res. Poultney, Vt.
3. Thomas Andrew b. Feb. 16, 1764.
4. Samuel William b. May 4, 1766, Norfolk, Conn. Unm.
5. Daniel Thomas b. July 7, 1768.
6. John b. Sept. 15, 1770.
7. Charles Frederick b. Sept. 8, 1772.
8. Anne b. Sept. 26, 1774, d. Oct. 19, 1776.
9. Nathaniel Oliver b. May 22, 1778, Norfolk, Conn.

THOMAS (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Feb. 16, 1764, Norfolk, Conn. Died 1851, Nottawa, Mich. Married 1790 at Norfolk, Conn. to Sarah Turner. She died Oct. 7, 1837. Res. Poultney, Vt., Scottsville, N.Y., Nottawa, Mich.
Children: (probably all born in Poultney, Vt.)

1. George m. and d. young.
2. William m. and d. young.
3. Mary b. Oct. 1792, d. March 1870, Avon, N.Y. She m. July 18, 1819 at Caledonia, N.Y. to Ephraim Lacy.
4. Ursula d. Scottsville, N. Y.
5. Olivia d. Oakland Co., Mich. She m. at Scottsville to Silas Lampson. Res. Wheatland, N. Y.
6. Sophia m. at Scottsville to Martin Halsted. Res. Oakland Co., Mich.
7. Lucy m. at Wheatland, N. Y. to Dr. Daniel Lacey.
8. Abby b. June 22, 1802, d. April 6, 1889, Wheatland, N.Y. She m. Dec. 26, 1826 to John McVean or McVane of Caledonia. Res. Scottsville, N. Y.
9. Charles Frederick b. July 29, 1807.
10. Nancy d. 1880, Burr Oak, Mich. She m. Oct. 12, 1835 to Samuel Needham. Res. Burr Oak, Mich.
11. Charlotte d. Nottawa, Mich. She m. Joseph Engle. Res. Muskegan and Burr Oak, Mich.
12. Electa d. young.

CHARLES (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born July 29, 1807. Died Dec. 8, 1886, Nottawa, Mich. Married 1st Sept. 26, 1836 to Sylvina Densmore. She born 1812, died Oct. 2, 1845. Married 2nd March 15, 1849 to Mrs. Amanda B. Dunham; 3rd March 11, 1854 to Josephine B. Rogers.
Children, 1st 7 born at Nottawa, Mich.

1. George Washington b. Aug. 4, 1838, m. Aug. 25, 1871 to Martha E. Kell. Served in Civil War. Res. Nottawa and Salem, Ill. No issue.
2. Jay b. Jan. 3, 1840, d. July 7, 1864. Served in the Civil War.
3. Sarah Sylvina b. May 25, 1841, d. Nov. 18, 1895, Burr Oak, Mich. She m. Joseph W. Bryant.
4. Densmore b. April 1, 1843.
5. Jennie U. b. Aug. 18, 1851, d. Jan. 17, 1852.
6. Eva A. b. Feb. 15, 1855, m. Dudley Cutler.

7. Charles Eliphalet b. Sept. 4, 1856, m. 1st April 20, 1882 to Hattie Clark; 2nd June 13, 1894 to Elizabeth Denman. Res. Leadville, Colo.
Children:
A. Imogene
8. Frank Thomas b. Jan. 29, 1859, m. May 12, 1886 to Minnie M. Tyler. Res. Grand Junction, Colo.
9. Emma Matilda b. May 14, 1862, m. Irvin Melville.
10. William Marion b. July 15, 1865, m. April 8, 1896 to Winifred E. Gibbons. Res. Grand Junction, Colo.

DENSMORE (Charles, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born April 1, 1843. Married Nov. 16, 1871 to Mary D. Rogers, Newark, Ohio. Res. Oshkosh, Wis. and Beaver Dam, Wis.
Children:

1. Jay Rogers b. April 13, 1874, Oshkosh, m. June 2, 1896 at Providence to Mildred Maynard. Res. Providence, R. I.
2. Walter Charles b. Feb. 3, 1882, Beaver Dam, Wis.

DANIEL (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born July 7, 1768, Norfolk, Conn. Died Sept. 17, 1841. Married Feb. 5, 1793 at Norfolk, Conn. to Mary dau. Israel and Sarah Caulkins. She born 1769, died 1831. He removed to State of New York where he and his sons Thomas, Daniel, John R. and William became members of the church at Guilford, Chenango Co., N. Y.
Children:

1. Erastus b. Oct. 26, 1793, Goshen, Conn.
2. William Frederick b. Oct. 21, 1795, Goshen, Conn.
3. Ann Pomona b. June 25, 1798, Goshen, Conn. She d. May 5, 1887, Afton, N.Y., m. in 1819 to Alpheus Johnson. He b. 1797, d. 1841. Res. Guilford, N.Y. in 1885.
Children by name of Johnson:
A. Mary Pomona b. 1824, d. 1915, m. 1853 to George Cook. He b. 1815, d. 1876.
4. Daniel Stevens b. Sept. 11, 1800, Goshen, Conn.
5. Thomas b. June 23, 1803, Goshen, Conn.
6. Ralph b. March 10, 1806, Goshen, Conn. He d. April 11, 1809, Guilford, N. Y.
7. John Ralph B. Oct. 28, 1808, Guilford, N.Y.
8. Ellen
9. Martin
10. Mary Sophronis b. April 12, 1812, Guilford, N.Y. She d. March 17, 1817, Guilford, N.Y.

ERASTUS (Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Oct. 21, 1793. Died July 22, 1871, DeWitt, Iowa. Married June 23, 1816 at Guilford, N.Y. to Betsey Morse. She born 1797, died 1866. Res. Guilford N.Y., Comanche, Ia., DeWitt, Ia.
Children:

1. Mary Sophronia b. April 12, 1812, Guilford, d. March 17, 1817, Guilford, N.Y.

2. Daniel Thomas b. July 17, 1821, Guilford, N. Y.
3. Erastus Henry b. Aug. 23, 1823.
4. Ann Pomona b. 1828, d. 1910, m. Jan. 1, 1850 at Ellicottville, N.Y. to Lovinus B. Leach. He b. 1824, d. 1905.
5. John Ralph b. Dec. 11, 1831, Calendonia N.Y., d. July 14, 1834, Guilford, N.Y.

DANIEL (Erastus, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born July 17, 1821. Married 1st Jan. 7, 1845 to Anna L. Seely, Guilford, N.Y. 2nd March 23, 1870 to Mrs. Lucinda W. Geer, Ellicottville, N.Y. Res. Guilford, N.Y., Comanche and DeWitt, Iowa, and Humphrey, Neb.
Children:

1. Sarah Ellen b. Oct. 25, 1845, Guilford, N.Y., d. July 12, 1859, Ellicottville, N.Y.
2. Lillian S. b. Jan. 6, 1848.
3. Stella M. b. Aug. 17, 1851, Oxford, N.Y., d. Aug. 29, 1862.
4. John R. b. May 23, 1856, Ellicottville, N.Y., m. Aug. 1883 at Sunrise, Minn. to Effie E. Warner.
   Children born at Sunrise:
   A. Lillian E. b. July 21, 1884.
   B. Ralph Warner b. Aug. 24, 1885, d. Aug. 28,1885.
   C. John R. b. Dec. 5, 1894.
5. Flora V. b. June 25, 1862, Ellicottville, N.Y.
6. Mary M. b. March 29, 1865.
7. Daniel Thomas b. Dec. 22, 1870, DeWitt, Iowa.
8. Mabel M. b. Oct. 31, 1872. Unm.
9. Charles Frederick b. Jan. 11, 1875, DeWitt, Iowa. He d. in Washington, D.C., m. Dec. 4, 1895 at Humphrey, Neb. to Josephine A. James.
   Children:
   A. Claude b. Jan. 5, 1897, Basin, Neb.

WILLIAM F. (Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Oct. 21, 1795, Goshen, Conn. Died May 15, 1850, Guilford, N.Y. Married Dec. 6, 1820 at Oxford, N.Y. to Polly dau. Alexander and Lydia McNeil. Res. Guilford, N.Y.
Children:

1. Charles Frederick b. March 1, 1822, Guilford, N.Y.
2. William Edwin b. Nov. 24, 1824, Guilford, N.Y. He m. Nov. 30, 1848 at Guilford to Eliza Jane dau. John and Lovina Gibbs.
   Children born at Guilford, N.Y.
   A. William Frederick b. Nov. 14, 1849.
   B. Marion Adella b. April 6, 1851, d. June 2, 1895 m. Dec. 29, 1880 at Guilford To George E. son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Lockwood) Shelton. 3 children; George, John, Marion.
   C. Sarah Ellen b. Aug. 2, 1853, m. Feb. 7, 1872 at Guilford to Gurdon L. son of John K. Miner. 5 children; Edwin, Paris, Marion, Nettie, Helen.

D. Mae b. Dec. 27, 1867, m. Dec. 27, 1887 at Guilford to Ethan C. son of Thadeus and Mary Ann Ingersol. 1 child; Walter.

3. Marion Louisa b. Oct. 28, 1829, d. Nov. 20, 1847. Unm.

CHARLES (William, Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born March 1, 1822, Guilford, N.Y. Died Jan. 14, 1895, Fond du Lac, Mich. Married Sept. 19, 1843 at Danbury, Conn. to Mary Ann dau. George and Phebe Delevan. She born July 5, 1821, Danbury, Conn., died July 14, 1879. Res. Guilford, N.Y., Delaware, and Fond du Lac, Mich.
Children born in Guilford, N.Y.

1. Mary V. b. Sept. 13, 1845, d. Dec. 25, 1850.
2. Charles Erwin b. Nov. 23, 1849, d. Dec. 7, 1894, Milwaukee, Wis. He m. Nov. 20, 1884 to Mary E. dau. Hiram and Nancy Ferris. She b. Aug. 25, 1849, Chazy, N.Y. Res. Fond du Lac.
   Children born at Fond du Lac, Mich.
   A. Mary V. b. March 26, 1886.
   B. Ruth F. b. May 20, 1889.
3. Erwin.
4. George Frederick b. May 28, 1852, d. Jan. 21, 1896, Oshkosh, Wis. He m. May 31, 1881 at Cortland, Ill. to May Savery. She b. Oct. 14, 1860, Cortland, Ill. Res. Fond du Lac, Mich., Oshkosh Wis.
   Children born in Oshkosh, Wis.
   A. Mabel b. June 2, 1884.
   B. Florence b. April 28, 1886, d. 1887.
   C. Mary Louisa b. Aug. 22, 1889.
5. Mary Ellen b. Sept. 4, 1859, m. Oct. 11, 1882 at Fond du Lac to P. B. son of Philip and Sarah Haber. 1 child; Marie.

DANIEL (Daniel; Thomas; Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Septl 11, 1800, Goshen, Conn. Died April 12, 1866, New York City. Buried in Binghamton, N.Y. Married Oct. 16, 1822 at Guilford, N.Y. to Lydia dau. Dr. Colby and Lucinda (Murray) Knapp. She born June 21, 1803, Guilford, N.Y., died April 8, 1880, New York City. He studied law and opened an office in Binghamton in 1821. He was State Senator, Lieut. Governor, and U. S. Senator from New York in 1844-45. It has been said that he was the only Connecticut born man who ever had the chance to become President.
Children:

1. Virginia Eliza b. Sept. 15, 1826, Guilford, N.Y., d. Jan. 17, 1847, Norwich, N.Y. She m. Oct. 20, 1846 at Binghamton to Henry K. son of Dauphin Murray.
2. Mauco Capac b. Feb. 6, 1828, Guilford, N.Y.

3. Lydia L. b. July 19, 1830, Guilford, m. Sept. 16, 1852 at Binghamton to Samuel Gray son of Joseph and Mary Gray Courtney of New York. No issue.
4. Mary S. b. Oct. 20, 1838, Binghamton, m. Aug. 26, 1861 at Binghamton to John T. son of Henry K. and Esther Maria Tracy Mygatt of Brooklyn, N.Y.
   Children by the name of Mygatt:
      A. Daniel Stevens Dickinson Mygatt.

MAUCO (Daniel. Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Feb. 6, 1828. Died Oct. 17, 1850, Binghamton, N.Y. Married July 5, 1846 at Binghamton to Charlotte M. dau. Lyman Harvey. She born May 3, 1829, Hamilton, N.Y., died Feb. 23, 1893, New York City.
Children:

1. Daniel Stevens b. Nov. 24, 1848, Binghamton, N.Y., m. May 6, 1893 at New York City to Annette E. (Estelle) Pequinot of Binghamton, N.Y. She b. 1872 in Frances.
   Children:
      A. Mary L. b. Jan. 31, 1894, Binghamton, N.Y.
      B. Charlotte A. b. Jan. 31, 1894 (twin)
      C. Lucy V. b. Nov. 11, 1895.
2. Ausburn Mauco b. Nov. 26, 1850, m. May 2, 1874 at Brooklyn, N.Y. to Kate G. dau. Samuel B. Church. She b. Feb. 17, 1856. Res. New York City.
   Children:
      A. Mabel Gordon b. Sept. 14, 1882, N.Y. City.

THOMAS (Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born June 23, 1803, Goshen, Conn. Died May 18, 1885, Guilford, N.Y. Married Dec. 24, 1824 at Guilford to Eliza B. (Charlotte Eliza) dau. Seth and Hannah (Mills) Thompson. She born Dec. 27, 1806. Res. Guilford, N.Y.
Children born at Guilford:

1. Flora Eliza b. May 7, 1826, d. Sept. 25, 1856, Guilford, m. Aug. 31, 1847 to Edward S. Bradley.
2. Mary Ellen b. Feb. 23, 1830, d. Dec. 31, 1877, New Haven, Conn. She m. Sept. 16, 1852 at Binghamton to Bennett W. son of Roswell A. and Julia Skidmore Morse of Plymouth, Conn. Res. New Haven, Conn. and Unadilla, N.Y.
   Children:
      A. Mary (Adopted)
3. Thomas b. Dec. 27, 1833, m. Feb. 26, 1868, Guilford, N.Y. to Helen dau. Augustus and Julia Clemmens Bradley. No issue.
4. Frederick b. Aug. 22, 1835, m. Jan. 2d, 1861 to Julia dau. Willis and Mary Ann Pusey Booth, Pittsburg, Pa. Res. Chicago.
   Children:
      A. Mary b. Nov. 28, 1861, Pittsburg, d. June 2, 1862, Chicago.

B. Henry Pusey b. July 6, 1864, m. Sept. 17, 1888 to Blanche C. dau. Henry and Anna Myer Walter. Res. Chicago and Denver. 1 Child; Frederick W.
C. John Ralph b. July 17, 1866, Pittsburg, Unm.
D. Frederick Booth b. Sept. 27, 1874, Chicago, Unm.

5. Andrew b. June 23, 1837, m. June 18, 1861 to Margaret dau. William and Sarah Rhodes Thompson, Guilford, N.Y. Res. Guilford.
Children:
A. Frederick Thompson b. Dec. 1, 1862, m. Jan. 1, 1886 to Caroline dau. Daniel and Betsey Brooks Gibbs, Norwich, N.Y. 2 Children; Lynn and Bessie.
B. Flora Ellen b. Nov. 16, 1865, Guilford, N.Y.

JOHN (Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Oct. 28, 1808, Guilford, N.Y. Died Jan. 6, 1855, Washington, D. C. Married Jan. 13, 1831 to Julia Ann dau. Anson and Sally (Wooster) Booth, Fabius, N.Y. Admitted to the Bar 1837. Owner and editor of Binghamton Democrat. Res. Binghamton, New York City, Chicago.
Children:

1. Louisa Almyra b. Oct. 31, 1834, Binghamton, N.Y. She m. Aug. 12, 1857 at Binghamton, to Penoyer son of Bezaleel and Olive John Sherman:
Children by the name of Sherman:
A. John Dickinson
B. Julia Olive
C. Lucius Booth
D. Penoyer Levi
E. Samuel
F. Roger

JOHN (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) called Colonel. Born Sept. 15, 1770. Married 1791 to Tryphena Wilson at Goshen, Conn. State Rep. from Norfolk, Conn., 1807, 1809, 1810. Owned land in Torrington, Conn. Res. Norfolk, Conn., Caledonia and Chili, N.Y.
Children:

1. Roxana b. Feb. 6, 1792, Goshen, d. Feb. 23, 1852, Avon, N.Y. She m. June 14, 1813 at Goshen to John Foster Whiting, Guilford and Avon, N.Y.
2. John Stevens b. 1797, Goshen, Conn.
3. Ann Stevens d. Dec. 1, 1863, Caledonia, N.Y. She m. June 14, 1813 at Norfolk to Elijah son of Noah and Sarah Humphrey. He b. March 23, 1789.
4. Sylvia m. _____ Stockton, Caledonia, N.Y. He d. Sept. 12, 1843-54, Caledonia, N.Y.
5. Mary m. _____ Wells, Caledonia, N.Y.

JOHN (John, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born 1797, Goshen, Conn. Died Sept. 21, 1829, Caledonia, N.Y. Married 1824 at Caledonia to Hannah Freeman.
Children born at Caledonia, N.Y.

1. John Wilson b. Aug. 19, 1825, d. June 26, 1870, Fowlerville, N.Y. He m. Oct. 30, 1850 to Polly Ann dau. Henry and Anna Blackmar Winans, Allen Center, N.Y.
   Children:
   A. Frank Winans b. Sept. 8, 1851, Caledonia, N.Y. Unm.
   B. Mary Lacy b. Jan. 17, 1856, Hillsdale, Mich.
2. George Stevens b. Jan. 12, 1828, Caledonia, N.Y. He m. Nov. 1857 to Elizabeth J. dau. Henry and Jane Ann Law Barton, Perry, N.Y. Res. Elmira, N.Y.
   Children:
   A. George Henry b. Jan. 24, 1859, Elmire, m. Nov. 7, 1894 at Elmira to Luella dau. George and Mary E. (Kimball) Stanley.
   B. William Barton b. Nov. 13, 1864, Elmira, N.Y.
   C. Charles Stevens b. Oct. 21, 1866, Elmira, Unm.

CHARLES (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Sept. 8, 1772. Died 1830. Married March 23, 1798 at Norfolk, Conn. to Abigail dau. Joseph Jones. She died Aug. 18, 1850-73 yrs., Pittsburg, Pa. (Press) Removed to Victor, N.Y.
Children born in Norfolk, Conn.

1. Child buried April 1799.
2. Lemira m. April 14, 1824 to Lyman Wilmarth, Victor, N.Y.
3. Charles Frederick b. Feb. 7, 1803.
4. William Douglas b. July 31, 1805.
5. George b. Nov. 24, 1807.
6. Arah Phelps b. Aug. 27, 1813.

CHARLES (Charles, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Feb. 7, 1803. Married 1st Jan. 4, 1825 to Minerva C. Boughton; 2nd Feb. 5, 1835 to Ann Eliza Adams.
Children:

1. Charles Boughton b. Nov. 3, 1829, Victor, N.Y. He m. Dec. 3, 1855 at Rochester, N.Y. to Ferminie dau. Charles and Jane Moore Willson. Res. Green Lake and Ripon, Wis. 6 children.
2. Julia Elizabeth b. May 22, 1840, d. June 4, 1873, m. Sept. 18, 1861 at Victor to William B. Dryer. 2 children.
3. Ellen Augustus.

WILLIAM (Charles, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born July 31, 1805. Died April 4, 1887, Victor, N.Y. Married Feb. 14, 1828 at Victor to Matilda A. Perry.
Children born at Victor, N.Y.

1. Lemira Wilmarth b. Dec. 1, 1828, d. July 13, 1856.

2. Abigail b. Feb. 4, 1831.
3. Hannibal b. Feb. 17, 1833, d. March 21, 1833.
4. Hannah Redway b. Aug. 11, 1834, d. Sept. 28, 1835.
5. Mary Elizabeth b. Oct. 15, 1838, d. Jan. 24, 1840.
6. Henry Coleman b. Nov. 8, 1843, d. Feb. 28, 1876.

ARAH (Charles, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Aug. 27, 1813. Died May 3, 1867, St. Marys, Pa. Married in 1838 at Victor, N.Y. to Rachel M. Rawson. Res. Victor, N.Y. and Chicago.
Children born at Victor, N.Y.

1. Aurora C. b. July 2, 1839. Unm.
2. Emery b. June 29, 1840.
3. George b. May 10, 1842, m. March 23, 1876 at Chicago to Jennie A. dau. Henry and Frances Shumway. No issue.
4. Carlton b. July 20, 1844.
5. Alida b. March 31, 1846, m. Feb. 27, 1890 at Chicago to John J. son of Francis and Catherine McGuire Gilroy. No children given.

CARLTON (Arah, Charles, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born July 20, 1844. Married March 31, 1871 at Chicago to Melvina D. dau. Thomas and Elizabeth Eyles. Res. Chicago.
Children:

1. Emma (Erminia A.) b. Dec. 26, 1872, Chicago, m. June 23, 1892 to Frederick M. son of James Ball.
2. George Carlton b. Aug. 30, 1874.
3. Waldo Phelps b. March 1, 1876.
4. Maud V. b. July 25, 1879.
5. Rawson L. b. Sept. 1, 1881, Madison, Wis.
6. Edna D. b. Aug. 9, 1883, Avondale, Ill.
7. Eotol J.
8. Pearl b. May 25, 1888, d. July 15, 1888.
9. Earl b. May 25, 1888, d. July 18, 1888.
10. Charles C. b. April 20, 1889, Avondale, Ill.
11. Leah M. b. Dec. 19, 1891, d. Dec. 20, 1891, Edison Park, Ill.

NATHANIEL (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born May 22, 1778, Norfolk, Conn. Died June 11, 1849, Fairport, N.Y. Married Feb. 7, 1799, Goshen, Conn. to Apamy dau. Charles and Naomi (Wooster) Humphrey. She born Oct. 7, 1780, Goshen, Conn., died July 15, 1853. They removed to Victor, N.Y. April 1, 1812.
Children:

1. Charles Humphrey b. Nov. 12, 1800.
2. Mary b. Sept. 19, 1802, d. in the Fall of 1870, m. Oct. 25, 1824 to Jonathan E. Marsh. He d. 1849, San Francisco. Res. Pittsford, Monroe Co., N.Y.

3. Apamy (Alpama) b. May 3, 1805/6, m. Nov. 1833 to Hiram son of Simeon and Abigail (Tracy) Parks. He b. April 15, 1803, Scipio, N.Y. Res. Victor, N.Y.
4. Laura C. b. June 10, 1808, m. July 31, 1836 to Abel Birdsey Hudson. He d. Oct. 8, 1852, Rochester, N.Y. Widow and family removed to Coldwater, Mich.
5. Nathaniel O. b. March 18, 1811, d. July 24, 1830.
6. Eliza P. b. April 30, 1813, m. Dec. 27, 1859 at Fairport, N.Y. to John Gallup, New Fane, N. Y. Res. Coldwater, Mich. No issue.

7. Thomas Wooster b. March 5, 1815.

CHARLES (Nathaniel, Thomas; Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Nov. 12, 1800, Goshen, Conn. Died May 14, 1890, Fairport, N.Y. Married Jan. 25, 1827 at Victor, N.Y. to Mary dau. Simeon and Abigail (Tracy) Parks. She born July 8, 1805, Scipio, N.Y. Res. Fairport, N.Y.
Children:

1. Alvan b. Dec. 18, 1836, d. April 18, 1837.
2. Julia b. Jan. 30, 1839, d. Jan. 9, 1892, Unm.
3. Emily b. Sept. 22, 1841, d. Jan. 5, 1844.
4. Emma Eliza b. Nov. 29, 1844, Fairport, N.Y. Unm.

THOMAS (Nathaniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born March 5, 1815, Victor, N.Y. Married 1st Feb. 13/16, 1839 to Charlotte Leonard, Palmyra, N.Y. 2nd April 9, 1874 at Fairport, N.Y. to Letitia Collins. In business with his brother. Removed to Coldwater, Mich. and in the firm of Dickinson, Webb and Co. Res. Victor and Fairport, N.Y., and Coldwater, Mich.
Children:

1. Mary Alice b. July 16, 1848.
2. Evelyn b. Oct. 22, 1853, Fairport, N.Y.
3. Charles Henry b. May 13, 1856, Fairport, m. Dec. 16, 1875, Passaic, N.J. to Lorene Wright. Res. Coldwater, Mich.
   Children:
   A. Charlotte b. Jan. 1, 1877. Unm.
   B. Homer Wright b. June 16, 1878, Coldwater, Mich.

DANIEL (Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born 1739, Hartford, Conn. Died 1812, Stillwater, N.Y. Married Oct. 19, 1763 to Mary dau. George Jr. and Hannah (Marsh) Palmer. She born April 19, 1739/40, Coventry, Conn. She died 1806. In 1764, Daniel sold his share of his father's estate in Hartford at which time he was living in Norfolk, Conn. (Hartford Land Rcd.) He may have lived in Canaan, Conn. before removing to Stillwater as the entire church at Canaan removed to Stillwater in 1762.
Children:

1. Mary Ann (Polly) b. Oct. 7, 1763, m. Ebenezer Reed. He b. 1760, d. 1845. Polly joined the Canaan Church June 23, 1814. Admitted to the Stillwater Church July 31, 1814.

She was one of the first members.
Children by the name of Reed:
A. Caroline b. Portsville, N.Y.
2. George b. June 14, 1766.
3. Isaac b. July 22; 1768.
4. Daniel b. Feb. 7, 1770, d. 1856, m. Permilla Ferris.
Children:
A. Augusta m. George Hazlett.
5. Daught b. March 28, 1773.
6. Samuel b. April 12, 1774.
7. Hannah b. Nov. 27, 1778.

ISAAC (Daniel, Thomas, Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born July 22, 1768, Stillwater, N.Y. Died Aug. 5, 1860. Married 1787/88 at Stillwater to Lucinda (Lucy) dau. William and Mehitable (Merrill) Seymour of New Hartford, Conn. She born Nov. 12, 1767, died July 11, 1842, Albany, N.Y. Both buried near Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., N.Y. On April 11, 1789, Isaac and Lucy Dickinson of Stillwater, N.Y. sold to William Seymour of Stillwater, their right to land containing house and barn which formerly belonged to William Seymour, lately deceased, of New Hartford, Conn. Deed recorded June 6, 1789 at New Hartford, Conn. Isaac applied for membership in Stillwater Church Feb. 27, 1820. Lucinda was bp. June 11, 1820.
Children: 10.

1. Daniel b. abt. 1795, d. Jan. 21, 1862-67 yrs. He m. Sarah Maria Becker.
Children:
A. Emily b. Stillwater, N.Y., m. Edward B. Cox.
2. Henry d. Jan. 20, 1843-44-4-20. Buried with Isaac and Lucinda.
3. Sarah R. b. 1804, d. 1900, m. 1826 to Job Moore.
Children by name of Moore:
A. Harriet m. Richard Guyer. Guyer children baptised in Stillwater Church: Isaac Dickinson, Harriet, Albert, Mary, Laura, Luke, George.

Probable children:
4. Zelinda
5. Lucinda
6. Zabina
7. Isaac Whitcomb.

MOSES (Thomas, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Aug. 15, 1710. Bp. same month. Died May 23, 1775. (First Church, Hartford, Conn.) Married June 26, 1746 to Elizabeth dau. John and Hannah (Norton) Pratt, Hartford, Conn. She bp. Aug. 20, 1721, died Nov. 15, 1798-77 yrs. (Sexton's List, First Church). On April 22, 1750, Moses and Elizabeth owned the Covenant. Moses' Estate was settled May 21, 1804 at the request of Julius and Elizabeth Jones. Moses received double portion. Others receiving land were Elizabeth, wife of Julius Jones; Mary wife of Josiah Bigelow; Jemima wife of John Bardwell; Mehitable wife of Robert

Harris; also the legal representatives of Grove deceased. William 's share was also divided. Elizabeth's Estate mentioned daughter Elizabeth Jones; heirs of Mary Bigelow, deceased; Mehitable Harris; Jemima Bardwell; Moses; and the heirs of Grove.
Children:

1. Elizabeth bp. May 6, 1750 by Mr. Whitman, m. Jan. 31, 1767 to Julius Jones at the home of Levi Jones, Hartford, Conn. (Chirst Church Rcd.)
   Children by name of Jones:
   A. Martha (Patty) b. April 28, 1765/68, m. Archibald Greenfield.
2. Moses bp. Oct. 29, 1752, d. Oct. 1827-75 yrs. Census of 1790 shows only one male and one female. Oct. 19, 1786, Moses sold to Aaron Cook land given by his uncle Ozias Pratt to Moses' brother William late of Hartford, Deceased. (Land Rcd.) Moses served in the Revolution.
   Children:
   A. Moses who sold land in Hartford in 1829.
3. Jemima bp. Sept. 21, 1755, m. John Bardwell.
4. Infant child d. March 13, 1758 soon after birth.
5. Mehitable bp. July 15, 1759, m. Robert Harris of Springfield, Mass.
6. Grove bp. March 28, 1762, d. before 1775.
7. William b. abt. 1749 as he was 9 yrs. in 1758 when Moses sold land for him. He d. March 16, 1767 by discharge of a gun.
8. Mary d. before her mother. She m. Josiah Bigelow. Res. Philipstown, Albany Co., N.Y. On March 7, 1783, Josiah and Mary Bigelow sold to Moses Dickinson, land and dwelling belonging to their honored father Moses Dickinson late of Hartford, Conn.

ELIHU (Thomas, Nathaniel) born 1678. Buried in Berlin, Conn. Married 1st Nov. 13, 1718 to Mary dau. Jonathan Smith. Jonathan Smith was the first ferryman in Rocky Hill, Conn. She died Nov. 13, 1720-27 yrs. Married 2nd April 2, 1724 to Lucy dau. Thomas Deming. She born May 9, 1699. Buried in Rocky Hill, Conn.
Children of 2nd marriage:

1. Mary b. Jan. 26, 1725.
2. Hannah b. Feb. 28, 1727.
3. Samuel b. Oct. 28, 1729.
4. Esther b. Jan. 30, 1732; d. Jan. 9, 1822, m. Dec. 5, 1751 to Sephaniah Hatch, Rocky Hill, Conn.
5. Ebenezer b. Feb. 21, 1734.
6. Experience b. April 17, 1736, d. June 27, 1773, m. Joshua son of Joseph Wells about 1756/57. She b. Sept. 1726.
7. Moses b. April 15, 1738.
8. Elizabeth b. March 4, 1740, d. abt. 1800, m. Dec. 26, 1776 to John Richards. (Farmington V.S.) Removed to Piermont, N.Y. She 2nd wife. He m. again.

SAMUEL (Elihu, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Oct. 28, 1729. Recorded in the 1790 Census. Married Mary Andrews (Andrus) at Wethersfield, Conn. She was born 1728, died Oct. 3, 1791. Lived in a house on Russell Corner at Woodruff Hill.
Children:

1. Samuel
2. Elijah recorded in 1790 Census of Berlin, Conn. Record stated that his family consisted of 1 male over 16, 1 male under 16 and 3 females. He built a house on West Main St., New Britain, Conn.
3. Polly
4. Sybel
5. Esther
6. Melinda

SAMUEL (Samuel, Elihu, Thomas, Nathaniel) died Dec. 16, 1793. Married Nov. 16, 1786 to Milla (Milly) Penfield. She born May 26, 1766, New Haven, Conn. Bp. June 1, 1766 at New Haven under the name of Emilia. Samuel's Will probated Nov. 3, 1794 left all to wife Milly. She married 2nd Jan. 23, 1804 to Ebenezer Thompson. (Farmington V.S.)
Children:

1. Milla (Emily) b. Aug. 30, 1787, Farmington, Conn. She d. May 12, 1866, m. May 19, 1814 to Sylvester Hills. (Ch. Rcd.) He b. 1786, d. Dec. 30, 1858-72 yrs. Born and died in Farmington.
Children: 4 by the name of Hills:
A. Amelia m. James W. Cowles of Farmington, Conn. He d. 1868. 6 Children: Edgar, Frances, Emily, Charlotte, Gustavus, Arthur.

2. Samuel b. Aug. 9, 1789. On March 30, 1797, Moses Dickinson was appointed his guardian. (Farmington Probate.)
3. Elihu b. Dec. 1791, m. Dec. 1813 to Thirza Bird Thompson. (Farmington V.S.) She bp. June 4, 1843, Farmington. In the 1870 Census she was 76 years and owned her own farm in Avon, Conn., and was living with Moses and Sarah M. McKee.

SAMUEL (Samuel, Samuel, Elihu, Thomas, Nathaniel) Born Aug. 9, 1789. Died Oct. 23, 1838. Married Sept. 23, 1812 to Sukey (Susan) dau. Shubael Porter, Farmington, Conn. (Ch. Rcd.) She was bp. Dec. 7, 1812. She died Sept. 14, 1877-90 yr. 3 mo. In the 1850 Census she was 65 years and lived with her daughter Susan Rowe.
Children:

1. Charlotte bp. Sept. 1813, Farmington, Conn., d. Nov. 25, 1837.

2. Susan bp. Dec. 1815, d. Feb. 18, 1883-67 yrs. She m. Oct. 9, 1839 at Farmington to Chauncey Rowe. He died Nov. 30, 1901-86 yrs.
   Children by name of Rowe:
   A. George D. d. Oct. 24, 1862-18 yrs.
   B. Charles Henry d. Sept. 4, 1867-26 yrs. A surgeon and veteran of the Civil War.
3. Samuel Porter b. 1820, bp. April 8, 1821, Farmington, Conn. He d. 1906, m. Oct. 17, 1849 at Farmington to Cornelia Scott. She b. 1825, d. 1899. Buried in Farmington, Conn. A merchant.
   Children:
   A. Alice bp. Dec. 23, 1850.
   B. Thomas d. May 10, 1869-17 yrs.
   C. Albert
   D. Jeanie.

EBENEZER (Elihu, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Feb. 21/25, 1734 prob. in Rocky Hill, Conn. Died Dec. 4, 1824, New Hartford, N.Y. Married June 2, 1757 at Farmington, Conn. to Mabel Whaples, Newington, Conn. She born April 25, 1737, died March 13, 1827. They were first buried in New Hartford, N.Y. and later removed to Forest Hill Cem., Utica, N.Y. They owned the Covenant in Newington Church, Oct. 8, 1758. They owned land near Osgood Hill, Newington, in 1761. He served in Capt. Chester's Co. in Connecticut troops in the Revolution. They removed to New Hartford, N.Y., and he was mentioned in the New Hartford Church tax list in 1794. He was one of the founders of the Presbyterian Church of that town.
Children recorded in the history of Newington, Conn.

1. Waitstill b. July 2, 1758, Farmington, Conn.
2. Hannah b. Oct. 9, and bp. Oct. 11, 1761.
3. Orrin b. Sept. 20, 1766, bp. Sept. 28, 1766. He d. young.
4. Ebenezer b. June 9/11, bp. Aug. 4, 1771.
5. Orrin b. June 10, bp. Sept. 19, 1779.
   Perhaps others.

WAITSTILL (Ebenezer, Elihu, Thomas, Nathaniel) born July 2, 1758, Farmington, Conn. Bp. as Hopestill on Oct. 8, 1758. Died between March 8 and 22, 1843, (Pension Rcd.) Married Catherine dau. Zebulon Mygatt. (Hartford Conn. Probate). She born abt. 1762. He and wife admitted to Newington Church Jan. 8, 1792. Jan. 12, 1792, he and Catherine sold land in Hartford, Conn. to Daniel Bunce. Removed to New Hartford, N.Y. and listed in the church tax of 1794. He and wife admitted to New Hartford Church, July 2, 1797 by letter from 2nd Church of Wethersfield, Conn. (Newington). Served as sergeant in Co. Webb's Regt. Conn. troops and was discharged June 1783. Allowed a pension on application executed April 15, 1818 while residing in Benton, Ontario Co., N. Y., aged about 60 years. In 1820, he stated that his family residing with him consisted of wife aged 58 yrs; a daughter Statira 15 yrs.; and a son Elisha aged

13 yrs. According to his Pension Records; he resided in the following places; Victor, N.Y., Lagrange Co., Indiana; Springfield, Pa., Ashtabula Co., N.Y. His last pension record covering a period from Sept. 3, 1842 to March 3, 1843 was paid at the Philadelphia Bank on March 22, 1843.
Children: 9

1. Ira bp. Jan. 29, 1792, Newington, Conn. He m. in 1810 to _____Sanford at New Hartford, N.Y. Lived in Utica, N.Y. for a short time and signed a petition there in 1805. In 1806 was in company with Rufus Brown as carriage makers. Ran a stage line between Utica and Denmark, N.Y.
2. Hannah bp. Jan. 29, 1792, Newington, Conn.
3. Alva bp. Jan. 2 , 1792, Newington, Conn.
4. Orrin b. June 9, 1779, bp. Nov. 4, 1792 by Rev. Dan Bradley the famous circuit minister. Recorded in New Hartford, N.Y.
5. Nabby (Abigail) bp. Sept. 3, 1797. Recorded in New Hartford, N. Y.
6. Mabel bp. Sept. 3, 1797. Recorded in New Hartford, N.Y.
7. Statira b. abt. 1805. Pension record.
8. Elisha M. b. Sept. 17, 1806.

ELISHA (Waitstill, Ebenezer, Elihu, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Sept. 17, 1806. Bp. Sept. 13, 1808, New Hartford, N.Y. Died Feb. 22, 1859. Married at Kingsville, Ohio to Elizabeth dau. Peter Brown, an early settler of Vermont. He received land from the Estate of Zebulon Mygatt, Hartford, Conn.
Children:

1. Louisa
2. Charles d. Feb. 26, 1890 in California
3. Edward P.
4. Willie H. d. March 26, 1891, Denver, Colo.
5. George B. resided at Denver, Colo.
6. Katherine S.

EBENEZER (Ebenezer, Elihu, Thomas, Nathaniel) born June 11, 1771, Wethersfield, Conn. Bp. Aug. 4, 1771. Died May 5, 1845, Utica, N.Y. Married Oct. 18, 1795, West Hartford, Conn. to Prudence Sedgewick Seymour. S he born Jan. 23, 1774, West Hartford, Conn., died Dec. 29, 1863, New Hartford, N. Y. They were first buried New Hartford and then removed to Forest Hill Cem., Utica, N.Y. Also buried in the same lot was her mother Rhoda Seymour who married 2nd Abel Andrus of Newington, Conn. On May 30, 1811, Prudence was admitted to First Church, New Hartford, N.Y. In 1832, Ebenezer and Prudence were admitted to the Presbyterian Church in New Hartford.
Children: 12

1. Mary Hartson bp. Oct. 27, 1811, d. Feb. 10/14, 1835, m. _____Pierce. Received into New Hartford Church Sept. 1, 1816 and dismissed in 1818.

2. Nancy Maria bp. Oct. 27, 1811. Adm. to church July 1822.
3. Rhoda bp. Oct. 27, 1811. Adm. to church Sept. 1826.
4. Louisa Ann bp. Oct. 27, 1811.
5. Prudence b. abt. June 1810, d. April 21, 1836-25 yrs. 10 mo.
6. George Luther b. 1816, New Hartford, N.Y. Bp. June 30, 1816. Died Feb. 28, 1868. Married Grace Doolittle dau. Joseph and Rhoda (Doolittle) Foster of Middletown, Conn., and Whitesboro, N.Y. She was b. Whitesboro April 3, 1818 and d. Nov. 26, 1900, Utica, N.Y. As a young man, George was a member of the 1st and 2nd Churches and later a trustee and elder of the Westminster Church. He was in the grocery and drug business in Utica and a member of the firm of Dickinson, Comstock and Co. Children:
   A. Antoinette G. d. May 4, 1921. Unm.
   B. Theodora J. b. March 28, 1852, d. Jan. 26, 1920. Member of Presbyterian Church.
   C. Kate Y. b. Oct. 25, 1854, d. Aug. 18, 1932. Member of Presbyterian Church. Unm.

Others.

MOSES (Elihu, Thomas, Nathaniel) born April 15, 1738. Died Nov. 18, 1812-75 yrs. Left a Will. Married 1st Nov. 11, 1760 to Lydia dau. Job and Lydia (Judd) Cole. She born March 10, 1744. Married 2nd March 8, 1764 to Mrs. Susannah Langdon Hooker. She was the daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Lee) Langdon. She married 1st Jan. 31, 1760 to Ashbel son of John and Mary (Hart) Hooker. She born Jan. 4, 1736/37, died July 28, 1821-85 yrs. Inventory of her estate taken Nov. 30, 1821. Moses admitted to Kensington Church Jan. 31, 1762 and she on Nov. 1, 1784. Res. Berlin, Conn.
Children:

1. Seth bp. Feb. 7, 1762, d. April 19, 1785-24 yrs. Tombstone gives death as June 26, 1785-25 yrs. Left property to his father Moses and his "Mother-in-law" Susannah. (Old records often use that title instead of step-mother.)
2. Jesse bp. Aug. 12, 1764 in Kensington Church.
3. Ashbel bp. Sept. 27, 1767.
4. Lydia b. Oct. 15, 1769, bp. Dec. 3, 1769, m. Lemuel Peck before 1794. Lives in Blue Hills, Hartford, Conn.
5. Susannah b. Jan. 12, 1772, bp. March 8, 1772, m. Jan. or Feb. 27, 1797 to Leonard Goodrich, New Durham, Conn. He b. March 4, 1773, d. Dec. 29, 1837. Res. Oneida Co.,N.Y. Children by the name of Goodrich:
   A. Osman Dewey m. May 15, 1832 to Emeline Dickinson of Berlin, Conn. Recorded in Berlin. He was from New Hartford, New York.
6. Moses b. June 24, 1775, bp. July 9, 1775. Moses sold to Azel land given by his father Moses which was part of the dower of his mother Susannah. (One record thinks that he was the Moses who married Jacob Hart's daughter at New Hartford, N.Y.

7. Azel (Asahel b. Nov. 25, 1777.
8. Lucy b. March 13, 1782, bp. Sept. 11, 1785, m. May 27, 1805 to Erastus Stanley.

JESSE (Moses, Elihu, Thomas, Nathaniel) bp. Aug. 12, 1764. Died July 19, 1830-66 yrs. Married April 12, 1792 at Kensington, Conn. to Chloe daughter of John and Ruth (Burnham) Allen. John Allen was from Windsor, Conn. Chloe was born Aug 15, 1769. (Berlin Cem. Rcd.) Bp. Aug. 20, 1769, Kensington, Conn. She died in Alden, N.Y., Aug. 22, 1859-90 yrs. (The Buffalo Hist. Society states that she was the mother of Mrs. Horace Stanley.)
Children:

1. Sophia m. Aug. 24, 1820 to Horace Stanley, Berlin, Conn. Res. Alden, Erie Co., N.Y.
2. Seth d. Feb. 17, 1795-7 wks.
3. Seth b. Jan. 17, 1796. According to his father's Will, he received his personal property, part of the house and barn and also some land.
4. Susan Langdon b. Nov. 20, 1809, Kensington, Conn. She m. Nov. 1, 1831 to Sheldon son of Roswell and Lovinia (Phillips) Moore. He b. Oct. 17, 1798, Southington, Conn., died March 20, 1866, Kensington, Conn.

SETH (Jesse, Moses, Elihu, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Jan. 11, 1796, Berlin. Conn. Died Aug. 19, 1865 prob. in Ohio. Married Nov. 23, 1820 to Martha L. (Patty) dau. Benjamin and Lucy Hotchkiss of Kensington (Berlin) Conn. She born Nov. 25, 1797, died April or Aug. 26, 1846. Buried in old Newcomerstown, after 1838 family removed to Newcomerstown, Tuscavawas Co., Ohio after 1838.
Children, Bible Record:

1. Adeline b. Aug. 9, 1821, d. May 9, 1835, buried in Berlin, Conn.
2. Jesse b. May 18, 1823.
3. Loretta b. June 8, 1824, m. Dec. 17, 1840, Newcomerstown to Nicholas Neighbor. Removed to Wapello Co., Iowa in 1850, then to Wayne Co., Iowa in 1865.
   Children by the name of Neighbor.
   A. Melissa
   B. Elvia b. May 12, 1854.
   C. Seth m. Martha H. Waldrip.
4. Seth b. Aug. 8, 1824/5. Living in Ophir, Calif. in 1852 and in Pine Grove, Calif. in 1854. Gold prospector.
5. Cornelia b. April 4, 1829, d. May 20, 1874, m. June 10, 1846 to John N. Thompson.

JESSE (Seth, Jesse, Moses, Elihu, Thomas, Nathaniel) born May 18, 1823. Died June 22, 1883-59 yrs. (Court House Rcd.) Married Feb. 20, 1845 to Elizabeth Cretor. According to 1850 Census, Elizabeth was 21 yrs. and born in New Jersey. Listed with them was Mary Cretor 61 yrs. and born in New Jersey. Merchant.
Children:

1. Henrietta b. abt. 1846, d. abt. 1929-83 yrs. She m. July 4, 1864 by Rev. Jesse Knisely to George B. Lyons. No issue.
2. Seldon b. abt. 1848.
3. Isiah b. 1850, d. 1917. Town Clerk of Newcomerstown, Ohio, Unm.
4. Clinton C. b. Nov. 11, 1852, d. Aug. 14, 1917, m. Dec. 5, 1875 to Sarah J. Wilkins. She b. March 9, 1856, d. Dec. 3, 1926.
   Children:
   A. Charles C. b. Aug. 10, 1887, d. in Cleveland, Ohio. Unm.
   B. Bernice m. June 30, 1879 to George H. Birney. Children 1, Andrew Birney b. June 2, 1899, a lawyer.

SELDON (Jesse, Seth, Jesse, Moses, Elihu, Thomas, Nathaniel) born about 1848. Died Dec. 6, 1920-72-4-6. Married Feb. 26, 1872 to Charlotte dau. of John and Rachel (Burt) Miskimen. She was 17 years of age at time of marriage. She died July 2, 1898. Her Will probated Feb. 20, 1899. He was Assistant Prosecuting Attorney.
Children:

1. Jesse b. 1874, d. 1936, m. Sept. 6, 1895 to Maude Pearl dau. Rev. S. S. Fisher. 16 yrs. at time of marriage. She b. 1879, d. 1925.
   Children:
   A. Jesse Lorell b. 1897, d. 1899.
   B. Lilli b. 1898.
   C. Lorrine b. 1900. 1 son Lorrine b. Pittsburg. Res. Painsville, Ohio. (The only descendent to carry the name.
2. Lucy b. Jan. 1, 1873, m. Aug. 23, 1893 to Frank N. English.
3. Mary b. Aug. 4, 1875, m. March 2, 1898 to James T. Lewis.
   Children by name of Lewis:
   A. Thelma m. Walter R. Hinds. Res. Newcomerstown, Ohio.
   B. Charlotte b. May 25, 1900, m. James W. Murphey. Res. Lakewood, Ohio.
   C. Lucy Henrietta b. May 8, 1909, d. Sept. 21, 1953.
   D. Mary Elizabeth b. Oct. 9, 1920, m. Marion Newton.
   E. James Ernest b. July 15, 1914, m. Jane Lee.
4. Elizabeth b. March 10, 1879, m. Nov. 16, 1898 to James O. Hiller.

ASHBEL (Moses, Elihu, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Sept. 9, 1767. Bp. Sept. 27, 1767. Died June 24, 1846-79 yrs., Berlin, Conn. On March 9, 1854, Samuel Hart, Berlin, Conn., was appointed Adm. of his estate. Married May 7, 1797 to Lucy Peck. She born Dec. 2, 1767, Kensington, died Dec. 1, 1853. She admitted to Kensington Church in 1821.
Children:

1. Wyllys b. abt. 1799, d. Jan. 27, 1893-93 yrs. Buried in Davis City, Iowa. He removed to Iowa about 1853 and got patent to land in 1855. This land located in Hamilton Township, Decatur Co., Iowa. He lived in seclusion in a small cabin. His property and money was set aside to his heirs in the East. No immediate family.
2. Eliza d. April 16, 1882-79 yrs. Made her home with William Upson.
3. Lucy b. April 5, 1805.
4. Mary Ann m. 1st May 30, 1833 to Seldon Cowles of Southington, Conn. She was second wife. He b. Aug. 3, 1806, d. Sept. 1, 1836. They removed to Georgia. She m. 2nd July 24, 1843 to Howell Merriman, Meriden, Conn.
   Children:
   A. Lucy H. m._____Lyman. Res. Montevallo, Ala.

LUCY (Ashbel, Moses, Elihu, Thomas, Nathaniel) born April 5, 1805. Died Nov. 4, 1888, Kensington, Conn. Buried in South Cem. Married Nov. 28, 1825 to Samuel Hart Jr. He was born Aug. 9, 1802, died April 1, 1876.
Children by the name of Hart:

1. Wyllys d. Oct. 17, 1848-22 yrs.
2. Sherman d. 1863-35 yrs.
3. Mary Ann d. April 11, 1834.
4. Mary Wilcox b. April 30, 1835, d. June 30, 1871, m. Oct. 15, 1856 to William Upson. He b. July 2, 1825.
   Children by the name of Upson:
   A. Willis H. Res. Kensington, Conn.
   B. Lucy J. m._____Carey. Res. Montevallo, Ala.
   C. Arthur W. b. June 25, 1863. Res. New Britain, Conn.
   D. Alice b. June 9, 1868, d. 1946, m. Sept. 17, 1890 to Sidney Cowles. Res. Ashbell Dickinson house, Kensington, Conn.
   E. Mary H. Res. Kensington, Conn.
5. Anna E. d. March 15, 1857-19 yrs.
6. Samuel d. Sept. 11, 1842-2 yrs.

AZEL (Moses, Elihu, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Nov. 25, 1777. Died Aug. 10, 1858-80 yrs. (Berlin Cem.) In the Census of 1850, he was 73 years and living in the home of Osman Goodrich, Farmington, Conn. Married Oct. 3, 1804 to Mary H. dau. Selah and Rebecca (Rice) Cole, Berlin, Conn. She died July 17, 1840-60 yrs. (Cem. Rcd.) He was the first sexton of the Kensington Cong. Church.
Children:

1. Emeline m. May 15, 1832 to Osman Goodwich of New Hartford, N.Y. May 17, 1826, she sold land to Appleton Francis.
2. George b. 1806, d. Nov. 12, 1820-14 yrs.
3. Henry b. July 1813, d. Dec. 1814.
4. Child b. abt. 1819, d. Jan. 30, 1825-5 yrs. 6 mo.

5. Rebecca b. Sept. 5, 1819, d. Dec. 24, 1851, Montgomery, Ala. Buried in Meriden, Conn. She m. at Kensington, Aug. 10, 1846 to Elisha Allen son of Capt. Roswell Cowles. He b. Dec. 20, 1809, Meriden, Conn. He d. Aug. 27, 1853, Hartford, Conn. Res. Montgomery, Ala. Children by name of Cowles:
   A. Allen Dickinson b. 1847, d. 1861. Buried in Meriden, Conn.
   B. Mary Ann b. June 27, 1850, Montgomery, Ala. She m. _____ Downs. She gave the silver Communion Set to the Kensington Church in memory of her daughter Rebecca Dickinson Downs who died in Alabama. Res. Chicago and Granville, Mass.

EBENEZER (Thomas, Nathaniel) born 1679. Bp. Nov. 7, 1679. Died July 19, 1752-72 yrs. Buried in Wethersfield, Conn. Married April 3, 1707 to Susannah Bidwell dau. John and Abigail Waddams. (Wadhams) She died Sept. 8, 1736-65 yrs.
Children:

1. Thomas b. Dec. 29, 1707.
2. Anna b. Sept. 6, 1710. Bp. Sept. 10, 1710, Wethersfield Church. She d. Sept. 1710-14 days.
3. Nathaniel b. 1719/20.
4. Susanna d. Sept. 8, 1736-15 yrs.

THOMAS (Ebenezer, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Dec. 29, 1707. Bp. Jan. 4, 1707/8. Died May 12, 1782-75 yrs. Married March 3, 1734/35 to Hannah dau. Thomas and Rebecca Hurlburt. She born March 8, 1708, Wethersfield, Conn. Buried Oct. 14, 1793.
Children:

1. Hannah b. March 28, 1735/6, d. Sept. 28, 1804. On Sept. 28, 1804, she gave land to nephew Thomas Coleman and to Ebenezer and Ashbel Dickinson and Hannah Benton and Huldah Hanmer. (Hartford Probate)
2. Ebenezer b. Dec. 14, 1736.
3. Susanna b. Feb. 23, 1739, d. Jan. 7, 1778, m. March 12, 1761 to Amos Fox. He b. 1736. He m. 2nd Wid Jerusha Kilby.
4. Rebecca b. Feb. 23, 1741/2, bp. March 24, 1745, d. 1775. She m. abt. 1760 to Peleg son of Elisha and Ann (Rose) Coleman. He b. Aug. 19, 1738, d. April 12, 1823, buried in Wethersfield, Conn. 7 children.
5. Sarah (twin) b. Feb. 23, 1741/2, bp. March 24, 1745, d. Sept. 1775.
6. Thomas b. Aug. 20, 1744, d. abt. 1795. (Hartford Probate)

EBENEZER (Thomas, Ebenezer, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Dec. 14, 1736. Died Jan. 23, 1780. Married July 12, 1762 to Lucy _____. She bp. May 12, 1765. Died July 29, 1799-59 yrs. Nov. 23, 1795 the children of Ebenezer received property which was the share of their father Ebenezer from his brother "Thomas the younger, late of Wethersfield." Those mentioned were Ebenezer, Ashbel, Lucy, Hannah, and Huldah. (Hartford Probate)
Children:

1. Lucy b. abt. 1762/3, d. Aug. 9, 1857-95 yrs. She m. Oct. 8, 1783 to Selah Barrett. On March 6, 1829, she bought land of the estate of Ashbel.
2. Ebenezer bp. May 12, 1765, d. Nov. 15, 1813-48 yrs. Monument record gives death as Dec. 1, 1813-49 yrs.
3. Hannah b. 1770, d. July 15, 1856-86 yrs. She m. Oct. 7, 1788 to George Benton. He d. 1794-25 yrs. in Martinique.
4. Huldah bp. Aug. 6, 1780, d. May 4, 1862-90 yrs. She m. Jan. 11, 1798 to Francis son of Francis and Rhoda Hanmer. He d. Oct. 28, 1814-42 yrs. She m. 2nd _____ Forbes.
5. Sarah bp. Aug. 6, 1777. (Private) She d. Aug. 8, 1777 - 3 yrs.
6. Ashbel bp. Aug. 6, 1780, d. Sept. 23, 1825-50 yrs. He was a resident of Wethersfield at time of death. His estate and that of Ebenezer were probated Dec. 24, 1825. Sea captain.
7. Infant d. April 3, 1779.

NATHANIEL (Ebenezer, Thomas, Nathaniel) born 1719/20. For proof of birth see Land Record of 1753 in which Nathaniel calls Thomas his brother and Ebenezer deceased 1752, his father. He died Jan. 28, 1794-75th year. Married Thankful dau. Joseph and Mary Judd Beckley. She born Nov. 11, 1728, died June 5, 1804-75th year. He left a Will.
Children:

1. Ashbel mentioned in father's Will.
2. David b. 1755/56.
3. Nathaniel b. Oct. 6, 1760, bp. Nov. 11, 1759/60, Kensington.
4. Selah bp. June 11, 1769.
5. Patience d. Oct. 16, 1804-55 yrs. Buried in Berlin, Conn. She m. Nov. 2, 1769, Middletown, Conn., to Zadoc son of David and Bathsheba (Judd) Sage. He b. Oct. 22, 1748, Middletown, Conn. Family extinct.
6. Thankful b. 1753, d. Jan. 27, 1829, m. 1st Aug. 8, 1771 at Berlin, Conn. to Daniel Gilbert. He d. 1781. On March 2, 1781, Thankful stated that she was a widow with a child 2 years and 2 months old. Sept. 19, 1782, David Dickinson and Abel Ellis both of Wethersfield were appointed to Adm. his estate. Probated in Farmington, Conn. She m. 2nd about 1791 to Abel Allis (Ellis). He b. 1755, Kensington, d. July 3, 1816.
   Children:
   A. Jerusha.
7. Honour bp. Feb. 19, 1758, d. Nov. 4, 1822-64 yrs., Simsbury, Conn. Dis. from 3rd Church, Berlin, Conn., Feb. 1812 and recommended to the church in Simsbury, Conn. Left Will in which she left property to niece Mary Anna, wife of Obed Higley Jr., to sister-in-law Anne Dickinson; children of nephew Jabez Stratton, deceased; nephews, Norton and Lewis; to brothers, David and Nathaniel; to sister Thankful; and late brother Selah, deceased.

8. Eleanor bp. Aug. 23, 1761, m. Feb. 12, 1784 to Samuel Stratton 3rd of Glastonbury, Conn. (Recorded in Glastonbury, Conn.) She d. Dec. 1, 1784-24 yrs. Buried in Glastonbury. Children recorded in Glastonbury.

DAVID (Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Thomas, Nathaniel* born 1755/56. Died March 25, 1826-70 yrs. Will on file in New Britain, Conn. Married Sibbel (Sybil) dau. Daniel and Mrs. Eunice (Kelsey) Andrews. She born May 30, 1756, died Nov. 26, 1839. Both buried in Beckley Quarter, Berlin, Conn. She was one of the founders of St. Mark's Church, New Britain, Conn. She was a member of the 3rd Church, Berlin in 1839. He owned a quarry with Selah and Norman Beckley. Served in the Revolution.
Children:

1. Leonard bp. Feb. 15, 1792, Christ Church, Middletown, Conn. Died in Berlin, Conn., Dec. 2, 1824-41 yrs. Buried in Beckley.
2. Eleanor b. May 4, 1786, d. Oct. 31, 1867. Buried in Berlin Center Cem. She m. Nov 12, 1805 to Col. Erastus Sage. He born Jan. 30, 1783, d. Feb. 20, 1849. She was received into the Berlin Church May 3, 1821.
3. Esther b. Oct. 13, 1788, Bp. Feb. 15, 1792, Christ Church, Middletown, Conn. She d. Feb. 1, 1874, m. Jan. 7, 1827 to Jonathan Webster. 2nd wife. He b. 1792, d. Sept. 17, 1884.
4. Jiry d. March 22, 1830-32 yrs. He m. Dec. 7, 1825 to Abby Kelsey. She m. 2nd Feb. 6, 1840 to Asaph Smith.
5. Perhaps David who m. Susannah Hubbard, Oct. 5, 1806. Not mentioned in David's estate.

NATHANIEL (Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Oct. 6, 1760. Died March 30, 1837. Married May 10, 1786 to Lucy dau. Jonathan and Hannah (Collins) Gilbert. She born Aug. 26, 1770, died June 25, 1853. Buried in Berlin, Conn. Her burial recorded in Christ Church, Hartford, Conn. She received a pension. Served in the Revolution.
Children:

1. Lina b. Jan. 3, 1788, d. Dec. 28, 1858, m. Lyman Wilcox. He b. Dec. 19, 1784, d. 1828. 7 children.
2. Jabez b. Dec. 8, 1790.
3. Ashbel b. abt. 1793.
4. Ralph b. 1795/96.

JABEZ (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Dec. 8, 1790. Died July 21, 1877. Married Oct. 3, 1813 to Julia Bailey. She born Feb. 9, 1795, died Oct. 6, 1866. Buried in Wilcox Cem., East Berlin, Conn. On May 15, 1814 he received land from his father as a token of love and affection. Adm. to Worthington Church, April 1829.
Children:

1. Ferdinand b. July 9, 1814.

2. Nathaniel b. Jan. 14, 1817. Bp. June 20, 1829.
3. Julia Maria b. March 15, 1822. Bp. June 20, 1829, d. May 11, 1848. (Monument) Adm. to church in 1838. She m. Allen M. Galpin. 2nd wife. Res. Springfield, Mass. in 1846.
4. Emily b. April 8, 1824; d. Sept. 14, 1824.
5. Henry Lyman b. Aug. 29, 1826.
6. Jane Elizabeth b. Dec. 13, 1829, d. June 21, 1855. Buried in Springfield, Mass. She m. _____ 1 daughter Jane m. Allen M. Galpin.
7. Emma Fidelia b. July 17, 1834, bp. Nov. 23, 1834, m. John B. Driscoll. 2 daughters.

FERDINAND (Jabez, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Thomas, Nathaniel) born July 9, 1814. Bp. June 20, 1829. Died Sept. 7, 1892. Married Dec. 14, 1835 to Mary Ann dau. David and Prudence (Johnson) Cornwall. Recorded in Middletown, Conn. She born 1817, Westfield, Conn., died March 19, 1895-78 yrs. Buried in East Berlin, Conn. He was a carriage maker in Berlin, Conn.
Children:

1. Linus b. 1839.
2. Ferdinand b. 1843, d. 1909, m. 1st Nov. 14, 1866 at Hartford, Conn. to Adelaide C. dau. James Monroe and Climelia (Sweet) Adams, both of Hartford. She b. June 14, 1847, d. 1874/79. He m. 2nd Elizabeth F. _____: She b. 1852, d. 1920. Both buried in East Berlin, Conn. No issue.
3. Henry Wallace b. 1846, d. 1920. An artist.
4. Julia Isabelle b. 1849, d. 1919, m. Carroll L. Dudley. He b. Aug. 23, 1843, d. 1919. Buried in East Berlin, Conn.

LINUS (Ferdinand, Jabez, Nathaniel Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Thomas, Nathaniel) born 1839. Died 1922. Married Mary Jane Cole. She born 1841, died 1921. Res. Hartford, Conn.
Children:

1. Robert C. b. abt. 1872, Middletown, Conn. He d. Aug. 1936, Hartford, Conn., m. Sophie Hayden. Attorney for Travelers Insurance Co. Res. Hartford, Conn.
Children:
   A. Ruth H. m. A. J. Robinson
   B. Virginia m. Arthur Stoner
2. Edwin Cole b. March 11, 1880, Cromwell, Conn. He m. July 1, 1909, Bridgeport, Conn. to Florence L. Blood. Yale 1902. One of Connecticut's most outstanding judges. Res. Wethersfield, Conn.
Children:
   A. John Cornwall b. 1917, d. 1920.
3. Gertrude m. William A. Shaw.
4. Elizabeth m. George L. Bilderbeck, Groton, Conn.

NATHANIEL (Jabez, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Jan. 14, 1817. Died Sept. 18, 1893. Married June 11, 1844 to Harriet Hart. He of Springfield at time of marriage. She born Oct. 27, 1819/20, died May 1907. Carriage maker. Res. New Britain, Conn.
Children:

1. Emma Hart, only child, b. 1846, d. Dec. 24, 1934, m. Nov. 10, 1881 to Francis Chambers. Res. West Hartford, Conn.
   Children by name of Chambers:
   A. Natalie d. Feb. 1948. Unm.
   B. George b. 1884, d. 1920. Buried in Berlin, Conn.

HENRY (Jabez, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Thomas, Nathaniel) born Aug. 29, 1826. Died March 7, 1888. Married Lucy Freery (Ferree on monument). She born Aug. 29, 1823, died Oct. 14, 1910. Buried in East Berlin, Conn. Tinsmith.
Children:

1. Albert H. b. Aug. 5, 1850, d. March 21, 1851.
2. Lillian b. Feb. 6, 1853, m. _____ Andrews. Res. East Berlin, Conn.
3. Glenroy, b. Aug. 27, 1855, d. Jan. 25, 1863.
4. Julia b. June 4, 1857, d. Sept. 13, 1885, m. Robert Potts. Buried in East Berlin, Conn.

ASHBEL (Nathaniel Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Thomas, Nathaniel) born abt. 1793. Died Sept. 14, 1879-86 yrs. On Nov. 15, 1816, he received land from his father as a token of love and affection. Married 1st Sept. 21, 1823 to Lydia Porter; 2nd Dec. 24, 1837 at Brattleboro, Vt., to Louisa Beckley Porter, widow of Linus Porter of Berlin, Conn. She died Sept. 10, 1860-57 yrs. Engaged in stove and tin business in Richmond, Va.; New Britain, Conn.; and Brattleboro, Vt.
Children:

1. Evelyn or Evelina b. April 29, 1824, d. April 3, 1870, m. Edwin H. Chase, March 21, 1842 at Brattleboro.
2. Emily bp. Oct. 3, 1827, d. May 12, 1851, m. Sidney A. Miller Dec. 13, 1847. (Dummerston, Vt. Hist.)
3. Linus Porter b. Aug. 3, 1828, m. Emma Belch.
4. Louisa 19 yrs. in 1850 Census, New Britain, Conn. On. Jan. 24, 1851, Ashbel was appointed guardian of Louisa L., age about 20 yrs., and Lydia P. 14 yrs.
5. Lydia P. 13 yrs. in 1850 Census of New Britain, Conn.
6. Lucy Marvin b. Oct. 9, 1842, recorded at Greenfield, Mass. She m. Fred Field.
7. Clarence Blydenburg b. Sept. 13, 1846.

RALPH (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Thomas, Nathaniel) born 1795/96. Died May 30, 1839-43 yrs. Married July 11, 1819 to Jerusha Ellis. She died March 15, 1836-42 yrs. Buried in Newington, Conn. Burial recorded at Christ Church, Hartford, Conn. Married 2nd Lucy _____. His estate settled Aug. 27, 1850, mentions son Ralph; widow Lucy; daughters Octavia and Jerusha wife of Gilbert Collins. Res. New Haven and Hartford, Conn.
Children recorded at Newington, Conn.

1. Ralph b. Aug. 2, 1820, d. May 24, 1874, m. May 3, 1859 to Althea O. Pratt. She was 35 yrs. in 1870 Census and was born in Conn. She d. March 21, 1900-65 yrs. Buried in Newington, Conn. She was adm. to Berlin Church from Southington, Conn., Nov. 20, 1859. She m. 2nd Nov. 1, 1888 to William G. Payne, New Britain, Conn. (St. Marks Ch.)
   Children:
   A. Mary L. d. Oct. 6, 1889-26 yrs.
   B. Ralph b. and d. March 8, 1868.
2. Jerusha b. July 28, 1822, d. April 2, 1851, m. May 1, 1850 to Gilbert Collins of Berlin, Conn.
3. Rodolphus b. July 30, 1824, d. Nov. 25, 1824.
4. Sarah E. b. Nov. 2, 1827, d. July 23, 1837.
5. Adelia Octavia b. Aug. 9, 1833, d. March 24, 1858.
6. Perhaps Henry Nelson 13 years in 1850 Census.

SELAH (Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Thomas, Nathaniel) bp. June 11, 1769. Died April 13, 1806-38 yrs. Married Anna _____. She died Oct. 9, 1830-65 yrs. Both buried in Simsbury, Conn. Widow Anna signed application for settling estate. (Hartford Probate) Selah listed in 1800 Census of Berlin, Conn. Removed to Simsbury between 1800 and 1806.
Children:

1. Mary Anna b. Aug. 9, 1793, d. Aug. 23, 1830, m. Dec. 11, 1811 to Obed son of Obed and Rebecca (Mills) Higley, Simsbury, Conn. He b. Canton, Conn., Jan. 5, 1791, d. March 21, 1878. He m. again.
   Children by name of Higley:
   A. Mary Ann d. 1817.
   B. Lyman Owen
   C. Marrietta. She died
   D. Marrietta
2. Jerusha b. abt. 1795, d. May 1816-21 yrs.
3. Norton b. abt. 1797.
4. Lewis m. Lavilla Case. She b. Norfolk, Conn. abt. 1806. Resided in Simsbury, Conn. where he is listed as Justice of the Peace in 1829 and Representative in 1838. Removed to Norfolk, Conn. and later to Illinois.
   Children:
   A. Mary Jane b. April 1825, d. June 6, 1830.
   B. Selah b. April 1833, d. March 26, 1836. Both children buried in Simsbury.
   C. Jeanette A. m. June 30, 1847 at Simsbury to Amasa Holcomb.

NORTON (Selah, Nathaniel, Ebenezer, Thomas, Nathaniel) born about 1797. Died Sept. 23, 1828-31 yrs. Buried in Simsbury, Conn. He was mentioned in his Aunt Honour's Will. Married Harriet _____. She m. second Jan. 11, 1834 at the home of Obed Higley Jr. to Amos Rising, Warren, Vt. On Oct. 9, 1829, Lewis Dickinson and Obed Higley Jr., both of Simsbury were appointed to administer Norton's estate. On Nov. 16, 1829 Lewis bought some of the land. Nov. 17, 1829, some of the land and rights to parts of the house were set aside to Widow Harriet.

Children:

1. Lot N. b. abt. 1823 as he was 12 years of age in 1835. (Probate Record.) On Jan. 1835, Lewis Dickinson and Obed Highley Jr. were appointed his guardians.
2. Prob. Leonard L. b. Feb. 5, 1826.

SAMUEL DICKINSON

SAMUEL (Nathaniel) born July 6/15, 1638. Died Nov. 30, 1711-73 yrs. Married Jan. 4, 1668 to Martha dau. James and Martha Bridgman of Springfield, Mass. She born Nov. 20, 1649, died July 16, 1711. Children born in Hatfield, Mass.

1. Samuel b. Aug. 17, 1669.
2. Child b. Dec. 12, 1671.
3. Nathaniel b. Feb. 10, 1672.
4. Sarah b. Nov. 5, 1675, d. abt. 1750. Unm.
5. Azariah b. Dec. 4, 1678, m. Jan. 23, 1707 to Sarah dau. Samuel and Elizabeth (Wyatt) Gunn. She b. April 3, 1686. Res. Hatfield, Mass.
Children:
A. Azariah b. June 5, 1709, d. March 1737, Branford, Conn. Yale 1730. He may have had a son Azariah who was born May 31, 1735 in Branford.
6. Ebenezer b. Feb. 2, 1681.
7. Ann b. Dec. 17, 1683.
8. Joseph b. Aug. 3, 1686, d. Sept. 2, 1755. Res. of Sutherland, Mass. as early as 1722. Prob. unm.
9. Hannah b. April 4, 1689, d. abt. 1757, m. Nov. 5, 1719 to Thomas son of Thomas and Sarah (Cook) Hovey. He b. 1678, d. 1728, Sunderland, Mass.

SAMUEL (Samuel,Nathaniel) born Aug. 17, 1669. Married 1st Sarah dau. Samuel and Sarah (Fellows) Billings. She born Oct. 18, 1676. Married 2nd in 1706 to Rebecca widow of Abner Wright. Res. Hatfield, Mass.
Children:

1. John b. Sept. 1, 1699.
2. Samuel b. abt. 1700.
3. Elisha b. Dec. 15, 1708.
4. Moses b. Sept. 28, 1711.
5. Benoni.
6. Martha.

SAMUEL (Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born about 1700. Removed to Amherst, Mass. His four sons settled there also.
Children:

1. Jonathan b. abt. 1725.
2. Azariah.
3. Nathaniel.
4. Nehemiah d. in Hadley, Mass.

MOSES (Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Sept. 28, 1711. Died abt. 1787-76 yrs. Married Oct. 24, 1737 to Anna dau. Joseph and Canada (Waite) Smith. She born July 22, 1712, died about 1804. Her Will signed Dec. 7, 1798, probated March 27, 1804, Northampton, Mass. Res. Hatfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Miriam b. 1746, d. Feb. 11, 1837, m. Nov. 25, 1773 to Silas Billings.
2. Samuel b. March 9, 1749.
3. Anna b. abt. 1750, d. March 27, 1806, m. John Bullard.
4. Rebecca unm. in 1804.
5. Martha d. May 29, 1809. (Wethersfield, Conn.) She m. William Mather of Whately, Mass.
6. Irene not living in 1804.

SAMUEL (Moses, Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born March 9, 1749. Died July 24, 1803, Whately, Mass. Married Feb. 8, 1774 to Mary dau. Salmon Dickinson, Hatfield, Mass. She born Dec. 15, 1754, died April 15, 1842.
Children:

1. Charles b. April 2, 1779, d. Oct. 23, 1858. Unm.
2. Moses b. March 2, 1781.
3. Oliver b. Oct. 23, 1782, Whately, Mass.

MOSES (Samuel Moses, Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born March 2, 1781. Died July 29, 1812. Married July 27, 1803, Mary dau. David and Mary (Smith) Graves. She born Nov. 15, 1778, died Aug. 20, 1826. Children born in Whately, Mass.

1. Samuel b. Sept. 25, 1803, d. Oct. 16, 1875. Unm.
2. Mary b. Nov. 9, 1804, d. April 17, 1894. Unm.
3. Horace b. May 9, 1806, d. July 10, 1870. Unm.
4. Louisa b. Aug. 10, 1808, d. June 8, 1887. She m. Lemuel son of Lemuel Waite of Whately. He b. Jan. 12, 1803. Removed to Hatfield, Mass.
5. Sophia b. July 16, 1809, m. Dennis Taylor, Buffalo, NY.
6. Irene b. Feb. 24, 1811, d. Dec. 24, 1888. Unm.

OLIVER (Samuel, Moses, Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Oct. 23, 1782. Died Feb. 11, 1852. Married April 19, 1810 to Judith dau. Abel and Martha (Graves Scott) She born July 17, 1790, Whately, Mass.
Children:

1. Orrin b. Nov. 20, 1811, Whately, Mass.
2. Dwight b. Sept. 12, 1814, d. Dec. 16, 1814. (Whately Rcd.)
3. Mary Ann b. Aug. 7, 1816, d. May 25, 1846. Unm.

ORRIN (Oliver, Samuel, Moses, Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Nov. 20, 1811. Died Nov. 1, 1856. Married Dec. 19, 1838 to Amanda Malvina Aldrich of Ohio. She born March 11, 1817, died May 17, 1878.
Children:

1. Oliver P. b. Sept. 20, 1840 in Ohio. Died soon.
2. Martha Ann b. June 25, 1842, d. April 14, 1882, m. April 24, 1861 to Ambrose son of Abel Scott. He b. Dec. 10, 1828, d. March 8, 1895.
3. Dwight b. Dec. 16, 1846 in Ohio, m. Dec. 25, 1879 to Francena Asceneth Williams, Northampton, Mass. She b. April 22, 1859.
   Children:
   A. Mary Amanda b. Aug. 10, 1880, d. March 20, 1881
   B. Annie Minerva b. Dec. 8, 1886.
4. Charles A. b. Dec. 6, 1850, Whately, Mass. He d. Sept. 20, 1881, m. Nov. 27, 1877 to Lizzie R. dau. Calvin and Lucretia (Damon) Knight, Whately, Mass. She b. March 20, 1857, m. 2nd to C. Lester Clark. No issue.
5. George Orrin b. March 31, 1852, Whately, Mass. He d. Aug. 19, 1880, m. 1st Oct. 9, 1876 to Lura A. dau. Franklin and Eleanor H. Lathrop, Westburg, P.Q. She b. Aug. 10, 1850, d. June 15, 1878. He m. 2nd her sister Annette A. on Sept. 24, 1879. She b. May 13, 1854, m. 2nd to Dwight L. Craft.
   Children:
   A. Lura Malvina b. Aug. 25, 1877.

BENONI (Samuel, Samuel, Nathaniel) married Ruth _____. Res. Hatfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Ruth b. 1741, d. July 12, 1825, m. Elisha son of Joshua Belding. He b. March 28, 1736, d. Aug. 2, 1808.
2. Ann b. abt. 1746, d. May 4, 1838-92 yrs. She m. Oct. 24, 1770 to Nathaniel Coleman. He d. Sept. 14, 1816-74 yrs.
3. Mehitable.
4. Martha.

NATHANIEL (Samuel, Nathaniel) born Feb. 10, 1672, Hatfield, Mass. Died Nov. 29, 1741. Married May 25, 1713 to Esther dau. John and Deborah (Bartlett) Cowles, Hatfield, Mass. She born April 14, 1686, died 1750. Res. Hatfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Eunice b. July 17, 1714, m. Thomas Baker.
2. Gideon b. April 27, 1716, Hatfield, Mass.
3. Joseph b. Aug. 30, 1719.
4. Meriam m. Jan. 1, 1749 to Simeon son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Belding) Morton. He b. Sept 26, 1723, Hatfield, d. Nov. 3, 1798-75 yrs.

GIDEON (Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born April 27, 1716. Died April 13, 1781. Married in 1742 to Rebecca dau. John and Martha (Graves) Craft. She born Oct. 12, 1721, Hatfield, died Aug. 27, 1788. Res. Hatfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Lois b. June 7, 1743, d. Aug. 31, 1834, m. Daniel Dickinson of Hatfield.
2. Gideon b. Dec. 29, 1744.
3. Joseph b. May 9, 1747, m. Hannah Billings.
4. Beulah b. May 25, 1754, d. Feb. 10, 1822, m. Elijah son of Joseph and Thankful (Belding) Stebbins. He b. Jan. 6, 1751, d. Jan. 3, 1821, Vernon, Vt. Res. Vernon, Vt.

GIDEON (Gideon, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Dec. 29, 1744, Hatfield, Mass. Died Sept. 2, 1811, Whately, Mass. Married Lydia dau. Daniel and Lydia (Allis) Dickinson. She born Nov. 21, 1746, Hatfield, died Aug. 8, 1812. Res. Whately, Mass.
Children:

1. Lydia b. 1769, d. Aug. 31, 1808, m. Jan. 8, 1789 to Abijah son of Samuel Harding, Deerfield, Mass. He b. Aug. 1, 1760.
   Children by name of Harding:
   A. Esther m. Jan. 7, 1840 to Consider Dickinson. She was founder of Deerfield Academy.
2. Asa bp. Feb. 6, 1774.
3. Daniel bp. Aug. 28, 1778.
4. Gideon bp. Aug. 31, 1781.
5. Ruth b. 1784, d. Dec. 10, 1844, m. William son of Ebenezer Barnard, Whately, Mass. He b. 1782, d. March 30, 1837.
6. Dexter b. June 12, 1788.
7. Giles b. July 30, 1790.

ASA (Gideon, Gideon, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Feb. 6, 1774. Died April 10, 1843. Married Polly dau. Seth and Mercy Hopkins. Marriage int. Feb. 18, 1810, Conway, Mass. She born April 9, 1788, Conway, died July 12, 1872.
Children born Whately, Mass.

1. Infant b. and d. Nov. 2, 1810.
2. Seth H. b. 1812, d. in Peru, Vt. He m. 1st Sarah E. Stanley. She d. Nov. 9, 1851, m. 2nd Feb. 10, 1853 to Laura Miner of Windsor, Vt. He removed to Peru, Vt.
   Children:
   A. Lydia Ann b. June 18, 1848, d. unm. (Deerfield V.S.)
   B. Luman Pesce b. July 20, 1855, d. young.
   C. Wells b. June 17, 1857. Unm. Res. Whately, Mass. and Peru, Vt.
3. Merrick b. Jan. 30, 1814.
4. Lydia b. July 1816.

5. Asa b. Nov. 8, 1818.
6. Wells b. April 18, 1821, d. Jan. 29, 1899, m. June 4, 1879 to Mrs. Florence (Cutter) Allis, dau. Thomas Cutter. She b. Oct. 31, 1847. No issue.
7. Ruth b. July 1823, d. soon.

MERRICK (Asa, Gideon, Gideon, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Jan. 30, 1814. Married Dec. 16/18, 1841 to Clarissa dau. Giles and Sarah (Bardwell) Dickinson. She born July 26, 1821. Removed to the West where both died.
Children:

1. Otis Bardwell b. Aug. 20, 1842, m. March 14, 1882 to Ida A. Sterling, Independence, Ia. She b. March 24, 1860 prob. in Woodstock, Vt.
2. Arthur D. b. Feb. 10, 1847, m. March 18, 1874 to Sarah E. Bull, Springfield, Mass. Res. Independence, Ia.

ASA (Asa, Gideon, Gideon, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Nov. 8, 1818. Married Dec. 18, 1849 to Fanny dau. Samuel Kentfield. She born Sept. 21, 1824. Res. Whately, Mass.
Children:

1. Arthur b. Feb. 15, 1851, d. Oct. 4, 1930, New Milford, Conn. Buried in Whately, Mass. Married June 11, 1885, at Whately to Emma F. dau. Ira and Phila A. (Loomis) Brown of Baltimore, Md., and Whately, Mass. Grad. Amherst College. Railroad business in New Haven, Conn.
Children:
   A. Frances Mildred b. Nov. 14, 1891.
   B. Ira B. b. May 22, 1895. Res. Northampton, Mass.
   C. Phila Amelia b. May 22, 1897, d. Mar. 30, 1912.
   D. Ansel C.

DANIEL (Gideon, Gideon, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) bp. Aug. 28, 1778. Died Nov. 4, 1830. Married Nov. 9, 1813 to Polly dau. Selah and Mary (Dickinson) Scott, Whately, Mass.
Children:

1. Dennis b. May 25, 1814, d. May 11, 1879, m. June 18, 1851 to Elvia dau. Levi and Editha (Field) Graves. She b. Nov. 3, 1812, d. March 1897.
Children:
   A. Daniel b. May 25, 1852, d. Sept. 28, 1852.
   B. Ella Scandalin (adopted) b. 1853, d. July 2, 1864.
2. Electa b. July 30, 1816, d. 1891-75 yrs. She m. April 9, 1835 to Jerry son of Elijah Graves. He b. April 22, 1809, d. April 7, 1862. Res. Whately, Mass.
3. Elvira b. May 28, 1818, d. soon.
4. Rufus b. Aug. 29, 1819.
5. Elvira b. Aug. 28, 1821, d. Aug. 25, 1861, m. April 7, 1841 to Elliot C. son of Solomon and Anna (Dickinson) Allis. 1st wife. He b. Feb. 13, 1816, d. March 10, 1874. (Conway V.S.)

6. Esther b. Nov. 7, 1823, m. Thomas L. Allis.
7. Daniel b. July 10, 1826, d. April 15, 1897, m. Jan. 1, 1856 to Amanda M. dau. Cotton and Sarah (Scott) Craft, Whately, Mass. She b. March 18, 1826, d. June 28, 1922. No issue.

RUFUS (Daniel, Gideon, Gideon, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Aug. 29, 1819. Died Jan. 26, 1894. Married April 25, 1884 to Julia S. dau. Joseph and Adency (Graves) Mather, Whately, Mass. She born Feb. 21, 1819.
Children:

1. Mary Jane b. April 24, 1845, d. Feb. 12, 1866, m. Aug. 29, 1865 to Matthew son of John Farrell. He born 1837. Both were born and died in Whately, Mass.
2. George M. b. July 21, 1846.
3. Frank b. Nov. 9, 1850.

GEORGE Rufus, Daniel, Gideon, Gideon, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born July 21, 1846. Married April 5, 1871 to Myra E. dau. George W. Fairfield, Conway, Mass.
Children:

1. Flora Mae b. Aug. 2, 1872, d. May 1950, m. June 2, 1891 to Charles H. son of Henry H. Pease, Whately, Mass. He b. Nov. 1, 1867, d. Nov. 12, 1940.
   Children by name of Pease:
   A. Marshall b. March 14, 1894, m. June 30, 1915 to Maria Ross. She b. May 28, 1893.
2. Clara Elvira b. Feb. 18, 1875, d. Feb. 10, 1933, m. April 27, 1898 to George son of Elon Sanderson. He b. Sept. 27, 1864.
3. Dennis Albert b. July 1, 1879, d. Sept. 1880.
4. Esther Almira b. Aug. 31, 1881.
5. William LeRoy b. Jan. 12, 1884.
6. George Raymond b. Oct. 13, 1885.

ESTHER (George, Rufus, Daniel, Gideon, Gideon, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Aug. 31, 1881. Died Oct. 4, 1932. Married Oct. 2, 1901 to R. Mosher Swift. Res. Whately and North Hatfield, Mass.
Children by the name of Swift:

1. Harold R. b. June 15, 1912, Whately, d. Aug. 26, 1953, m. Josephine Banasiak, South Deerfield, Mass.
2. Homer. Res. Mansfield, Ohio.
3. Sidney D. Res. Northampton, Mass.
4. Ralph. Res. Springfield, Mass.
5. Marion m. _____ Carter. Res. Whately, Mass.
6. Adele. Res. Brattleboro, Vt.

WILLIAM (George, Rufus, Daniel, Gideon, Gideon, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Jan. 12, 1884, Whately, Mass. Married April 2, 1903 to Emma dau. Alonson Nash, Williamsburg, Mass. She born May 1882. (Press.)
Children:

1. Mildred Inez m. Oct. 24, 1923 to Robert Welk, Cummington, Mass. 1 daughter.
2. Child didn't live.
3. William LeRoy b. Sept. 4, 1906, m. July 18, 1928 to Muriel dau. Wilbur Grover, West Whately, Mass. She b. Northampton, Mass. Res. Montague, Mass.
   Children:
   A. Shirley.
   B. Muriel Elaine m. Russell son of George Vernon Warner of Williamsburg. Res. Dalton, Mass.
4. Edna Louise b. Nov. 10, 1907, m. July 20, 1953 to Francis Sullivan, West Springfield, Mass. Res. Springfield.
5. Bertha Frances b. Feb. 21, 1910, m. April 16, 1924 to Raymond Call, Springfield, Mass.
6. Marjorie Hilda b. Jan. 29, 1912, m. July 21, 1934 to Wilbur LeRoy Grover of West Whately, Mass.
7. George Alonson b. May 5, 1914, m. Sept. 17, 1933 to Louise Craft. Res. Lemon Grove, Calif.
   Children:
   A. Charlotte.
   B. Montville William.
8. Lawrence b. 1916, d. soon.
9. Wesley Irwin b. July 16, 1917, m. Aug. 28, 1931 to Dorothy Haskell, South Hadley, Mass. Veteran World War II. Res. Greenfield, Mass.
   Children:
   A. Dennis
   B. Lynda.
10. Cecil Merton b. Sept. 18, 1919, m. Sept. 29, 1940 to Marion dau, Clarence G. Hibbard of North Hadley. She b. North Hadley, d. Feb. 8, 1953-33 yrs. at West Whately, buried in Center Cem., Whately, Mass. She was very active in Civic affairs.
    Children:
    A. Diane.
    B. Janice.
    C. Richard.
11. Ruth b. 1922, d. 1924.
12. Carl Richard b. Nov. 1, 1925, m. May 21, 1944 to Jessie Kousinkoski.

GEORGE (George, Rufus, Daniel, Gideon, Gideon, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Oct. 13, 1885. Died May 1948. Married Sept. 25, 1907 to Anna Nash, Williamsburg, Mass. She died April 27, 1947-62 yrs.
Children:

1. Hazel b. Nov. 1908, m. Edwin Trial

2. Addis Evelina b. Sept. 4, 1910, m. Morris Dwight, Whately.
3. Kenneth E. b. Dec. 1912, m. Flora Grover, sister of Muriel. Children; 1.
4. Glenn b. Sept. 15, 1923, Florence, Mass. He m. Minnie _____. Children: 2.
5. Ralph R. b. Sept. 5, 1925.

FRANK (Rufus, Daniel, Gideon, Gideon, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Nov. 9, 1850. Died June 14, 1906. Born and died in Whately, Mass. Married Jan. 6, 1875 to Ella A. dau. Edwin and Almira L. (Smith) Warner, Florence, Mass. She born May 18, 1850, Williamsburg, died Dec. 3, 1914, Whately, Mass. Children:

1. Robert b. May 3, 1876, d. Jan. 20, 1931, m. Sept. 16, 1897 to Rose Celestina dau. Jacob and Caroline Brandell, Northampton, Mass. She b. Nov. 11, 1877.
   Children:
   A. Frank George b. July 14, 1898, Northampton, Mass. He d. Aug. 15, 1947, m. Annie or Amy Goodhue. Druggist at Florence, Mass. Children 2; Earl and Mrs. S. T. Hopkins.
2. Daniel b. Sept. 29, 1878, d. Nov. 24, 1937, m. Oct. 2, 1901 to Emma Perry.
   Children:
   A. Ethel b. Nov. 9, 1902, m. Oct. 2, 1926 to Nils Gustafison.
3. Julia A. b. Aug. 21, 1884, m. Oct. 19, 1904 to Clifford Crafts.

GIDEON (Gideon, Gideon, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) bp. Aug. 3, 1781. Died 1871. Married July 1, 1813 to Demis dau. Elihu and Rebecca (Graves) White (Waite?) of Whately, Mass. She born June 26, 1786. Res. Hatfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Champion b. Dec. 22, 1814, d. Jan. 1891. Removed to Batavia, N.Y. where he died. He m. Julia Osborne.
2. Clementine b. July 2, 1816, d. Aug. 8, 1875, m. Sept. 9, 1840 to Horace D. son of Horace and Martha (Alvord) Graves. He b. April 7, 1817, Greenfield, Mass., d. Nov. 13, 1873. Res. LeRoy, N.Y.
3. Hamilton b. Feb. 4, 1819, m. Helzibah Cook.
4. Gideon D. b. Nov. 23, 1821.
5. Demis b. Dec. 10, 1825, d. Oct. 4, 1873.
6. Sylvester b. June 17, 1829, d. May 15, 1871.

DEXTER (Gideon, Gideon, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born June 12, 1788, Whately, Mass. Died March 14, 1868. Married Dency dau. Jonathan Whitney, Conway, Mass. She born Aug. 6, 1796, died Aug. 23, 1851.
Children:

1. Lucy W. b. Nov. 30, 1818, m. Charles B. Stearns, Conway, Mass.

2. Jonathan W. b. March 23, 1823, Whately, Mass.
3. Lorenzo b. March 14, 1827, d. July 19, 1850.

JONATHAN (Dexter, Gideon, Gideon, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born March 23, 1823. Married 1st May 1, 1850 to Ophelia E. dau. Dexter Bartlett. She born Oct. 27, 1830, died March 22, 1872. Married 2nd Dec. 18, 1872 to Judith L. dau. Randall and Martha (Scott) Graves. She born Jan. 1, 1834.
Children:

1. Lizzie Josephine b. May 15, 1850, m. Lewis Kingsley.
2. Lucy b. Jan. 28, 1852.
3. John W. b. Oct. 11, 1854.
4. George Sherman b. July 29, 1863.
5. Martha Malista b. Feb. 17, 1874.
6. Gideon b. Jan. 21, 1876, m. Jan. 2, 1899 to Harriet Louise Smith, Chaplin, Conn. On Sept. 5, 1909, Gideon and Harriet were admitted to the 1st Church from the 2nd Church at Norwich, Conn. On Jan. 1, 1916, they were given a letter to Bozrah, Conn.
7. Edith Lydia b. March 13, 1880.

LUCY (Jonathan, Dexter, Gideon, Gideon, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Jan. 28, 1852. Died June 21, 1908. Married Nov. 30, 1881 to John Cannon.
Children by the name of Cannon; 4.

1. Mabel b. Jan. 28, 1892, m. July 29, 1916 to Harry Kingsley.
   Children by name of Kingsley:
   A. Edward Lewis b. April 2, 1918.
   B. Ruth b. Feb. 10, 1920.
   C. Gertrude b. May 6, 1922.
   D. John Arthur b. Feb. 24, 1924.

JOHN (Jonathan, Dexter, Gideon, Gideon, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Oct. 11, 1854. Died Dec. 22, 1924. Married Sept. 13, 1879 to Anna S. dau. James Austin and Ruth S. (Craft) Elder, Whately, Mass. She born Feb. 24, 1860. Res. North Leverett, Mass.
Children:

1. Carrie Ophelia b. June 24, 1881, Whately, Mass.
2. Albert H. b. Jan. 7, 1884, North Leverett, d. April 24, 1888.
3. Bertha E. b. Feb. 24, 1890, North Leverett, d. Oct. 26, 1890.
4. Lena Ruth b. Feb. 26, 1893.
5. Mildred Arline b. Dec. 15, 1898.

GILES (Gideon, Gideon, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born July 30, 1790. Died Oct. 16, 1865. Married 1st June 1, 1820 to Sarah dau. Chester and Eunice (Bigelow) Bardwell, Whately, Mass. She born March 29, 1799, died April 13, 1826. Married 2nd Jan. 4, 1827 to her sister Julia. She born Mar. 22, 1801. Died Nov. 2, 1845.
Children:

1. Clarissa b. July 26, 1821, m. Dec. 16, 1841 to Merrick Dickinson. (Deerfield V.S.)
2. Caleb b. July 8, 1823.
3. Levi b. July 22, 1825, d. Aug. 31, 1847.
4. Sarah b. Dec. 23, 1828, m. Nov. 21, 1850 to Dwight Foster son of Seth Bardwell. He b. Dec. 25, 1827. Res. Springfield, Mass.
5. Juliaette b. Feb. 3, 1831, d. Aug. 8, 1877, Rockford, Ill. She m. Nov. 29, 1860 to Franklin Bigelow. He b. March 31, 1829, Conway, Mass.
6. Otis b. June 16, 1833, d. June 14, 1841.
7. Myron b. Jan 21, 1836.
8. Foster b. Nov. 15, 1838, m. Eunice Wilson. Prob. went South.
Children:
A. Flora d. June 1, 1932.
9. Lucinda C. b. 1842, d. May 13, 1863, m. Rufus D. son of Rufus Sanderson. He b. Sept. 22, 1837.

CALEB (Giles, Gideon, Gideon, Nathaniel, Samuel Nathaniel) born July 8, 1823, Whately, Mass. Married Jan. 4, 1849 to Almaria L. dau. Rodolphus Rice, Conway, Mass. She born June 14, 1827. Res. Hatfield, Charlemont, and Greenfield, Mass. Children born in Hatfield:

1. Edgar H. b. Dec. 15, 1849, d. June 7, 1875, m. Jan. 4, 1871 to Josephine L. Snow.
Children:
A. Charles Edgar
B. Herbert Snow b. July 5, 1874, d. Dec. 29, 1898.
2. Amelia J. b. March 5, 1852, d. Dec. 13, 1860.
3. Charlotte B. b. June 4, 1859. Died soon.
4. Sarah B. b. May 28, 1862. Died soon.
5. Alfred M. b. Aug. 21, 1864, d. May 30, 1888.
6. Frank C. b. Oct. 15, 1869, d. Aug. 31, 1890.

MYRON (Giles, Gideon, Gideon, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Jan. 21, 1836. Died June 21, 1891. Married July 23, 1862 to Laura Lee. She died Dec. 10, 1841. Removed to Conway, Mass. and then went West.
Children:

1. Alice Cordelia b. May 11, 1863, d. Sept. 22, 1865.
2. Anna Laura b. Nov. 20, 1867, m. Aug. 21, 1890 to Austin Stearns, Conway, Mass. He d. Dec. 11, 1920.
3. Henry Foster b. June 3, 1870, d. Oct. 4, 1920, m. Aug. 21, 1899 to Ada Starkey of New Brunswick.
Children:
A. Thelma Ada b. Jan 7, 1911.

JOSEPH (Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Aug. 30, 1719. Died 1747. Married Submit _____.
Children:

1. Nathaniel b. Aug. 10, 1744.
2. Joseph b. 1748, Deerfield, Mass.

NATHANIEL (Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Aug. 10, 1744. Died March 25, 1814. Married May 15, 1770 at Swanzey, N.H. to Caroline Cummings. They were both of Swanzey.
Children:

1. Williab m. July 25, 1771.
2. Azariah b. May 2, 1774.
3. Nathaniel b. Sept. 25, 1776, prob. m. April 10, 1803 to Abigail Warner.
4. Asa b. Sept. 10, 1778.
5. Aaron b. Oct. 30, 1780.
6. Aaron b. Feb. 17, 1783.
7. Abel b. May 25, 1785.
8. Israel b. Nov. 12, 1787.
9. Rachel Hale (adopted) bp. Aug. 5, 1787.

WILLIAM (Nathaniel Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born July 25, 1771. Died March 16, 1847. Married April 24, 1800 at Swanzey to Lucinda Gardner of Sunderland, Mass., and Swanzey, N. H.
Children:

1. Erastus b. 1800, Swanzey, N. H.
2. Caroline.
3. Nathaniel b. Aug. 1, 1806.
4. Arvilla.
5. David S. b. May 31, 1818, m. Dec. 25, 1851 at Haverhill, Mass. to Lucretia Kimball dau. William Greenleaf. She b. Aug. 13, 1821. Res. Winchester, N.H.
Children:
A. Benson G. b. Aug. 18, 1863, m. Dec. 25, 1885 to Harriet B. Longley. No issue.
6. Ansel b. Feb. 22, 1822.
7. Rollin.

ERASTUS (William, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Dec. 3, 1800. Died July 22, 1865, Winchester, N.H. Married July 1828 at Swanzey to Esther dau. Moses Hills. She born July 14, 1799, Swanzey, died April 7, 1877, Winchester. Erastus was of Winchester at time of marriage. Gen. Erastus, David, and Capt. Ansel were manufacturers in Winchester, N. H.
Children:

1. Jane b. Sept. 12, 1830 in Winchester, d. Feb. 11, 1871, Hinsdale, N.H. She m. at Brattleboro, Vt. to James M. Spencer.
2. Erastus b. Dec. 29, 1835, d. 1887, b. and d. in Winchester. He m. at Peterboro, N.H. to Nettie Prichard.
3. William b. March 27, 1837, d. Aug. 12, 1878, b. and d. in Winchester. Married at Winchester to Lizzie C. Willard.
4. Esther b. July 22, 1844, Winchester, N.H. Living in Hinsdale in 1897.

NATHANIEL (William, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Aug. 1, 1806. Died Aug. 2, 1866. Married April 18, 1839 at Swanzey to Lucinda dau. David Hill. Both of Swanzey. She born Oct. 18, 1816, died 1899.
Children:

1. Lucinda Keziah b. May 19, 1840, m. Joseph or George Reed of Ashuelot. Res. Keene, N.H.
2. Laura Lucina b. Aug. 12, 1841, d. Nov. 4, 1843.
3. Ansel Byron b. Jan. 15, 1843.
4. Lora Ellen b. Dec. 1, 1844, d. June 4, 1858.
5. Joseph Gardner b. Sept. 3, 1847.
6. Mary Calista b. March 9, 1849, m. George Smith of Hinsdale.
7. Nathaniel William b. March 9, 1850.
8. John Henry b. 1851, d. Jan. 7, 1863.
9. Frances Lovilla b. May 11, 1853, d. Dec. 27, 1862.
10. Louisa Jenette b. Sept. 8, 1855.
11. Daniel b. Sept. 20, 1857, m. Marion dau. Jarvis Cass of Richmond, N.H. She b. Aug. 28, 1861. Res. West Swanzey.
    Children:
    A. Harold.
12. Addie Jane b. Nov. 19, 1859, d. abt. 1945, m. Clarence J. Eames. Res. W. Swanzey.
    Children by name of Eames.
    A. Clifton.
    B. Cressie.
13. Charles W. b. Nov. 10, 1861.

ANSEL (Nathaniel, William, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Jan. 15, 1843. Died at Swanzey, N.H. Married Jan. 1, 1868 to Mary A. dau. Thomas J. Noyes, Boston, Mass. She born Dec. 8, 1850. Farmer in West Swanzey, N.H.
Children:

1. Anna F. b. March 31, 1869.
2. Flora E. b. Nov. 8, 1870.
3. Nathaniel J. b. April 20, 1872, d. March 12, 1884.
4. Esther Jane b. Sept. 3, 1873.
5. Ida Belle b. May 26, 1876.
6. Rosilla b. Nov. 4, 1880.
7. Ansel B. b. Jan. 24, 1882.
8. David W. b. May 24, 1883.

JOSEPH (Nathaniel, William, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Sept. 3, 1847, West Swanzey, N.H. Died July 19, 1934. Married Aug. 20, 1879 to Mary M. dau. Cyrus Eaton Keene, N.H. She born Aug. 7, 1862, living in 1954. Res. West Swanzey, N.H.
Children:

1. Pearl b. July 23, 1880.
2. Paul b. June 30, 1896.

PEARL (Joseph, Nathaniel, William, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born July 23, 1880. Married 1st June 28, 1900 to James Ballou. 2nd June 16, 1913 to John A. Nash, Amherst, Mass. He born May 16, 1866, died Oct. 11, 1953. Children by name of Ballou later changed to Nash:

1. Theodore b. Nov. 18, 1901, m. Jan. 2, 1932 to Allison Glasgow.
   Children:
   A. Theodore b. Oct. 29, 1932.

PAUL (Joseph, Nathaniel, William, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born June 30, 1896. Married Oct. 5, 1923 to Ruth Freeman of Weymouth, Mass. She born Nov. 22, 1900. Officer in the Albany Frosted Foods Co. Res. Delmar, N.Y. Children:

1. Martha b. April 5, 1930, m. Sept. 15, 1951 to Glenn Shattuck of Glens Falls, N.Y.
   Children by name of Shattuck:
   A. Lisa F. b. June 28, 1952.
   B. Sandra D. b. July 12, 1954.

NATHANIEL(Nathaniel, William, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born March 9, 1850. Died Jan. 16, 1942. Married Mary Alice dau. Jarvis Ingalls of Richmond, N.H. She died March 31, 1949. They are listed in the Town Register of Winchester, N.H. in 1909.
Children:

1. Ralph H. b. Dec. 30, 1880, d. March 18, 1927, m. Dec. 8, 1913 to Hazel MacDonald.
   Children:
   A. Earle b. Dec. 24, 1914, m. June 12, 1937 to Geraldine Davis. Children 1; Joanne Lee b. May 12, 1938.
   B. Thelma b. March 11, 1916, m. July 26, 1945 to Rodger Dubriske.

ANSEL (William, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Feb. 22, 1822. Died Aug. 1889. Married 1st in 1852 to Jane L. Boleyn of Hinsdale, N.H. She died soon after. Married 2nd to Mary Theresa Felch of Winchester, N.H. Ansel was a manufacturer and president of the Security Savings Bank of Winchester.
Children:

1. LaFell
2. Milan A. Res. West Swanzey, N.H.
3. John Henry b. April 5, 1874, Winchester, N.H. He d. Sept. 6, 1952 in Ashuelot and buried in Winchester. He m. Emma Doolittle. Lumber dealer in Winchester.
4. William Eugene. Res. Greenfield, Mass.

LAFELL (Ansel, William, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) prob. born in Winchester, N.H. Married in 1911 to Lucy dau. Willard H. and Jane (Buffam) Jennings of Winchester N.H. She born Aug. 28, 1882. Living in 1954. Grad. Mt. Holyoke. President of the National Federation of Women's Clubs and U. N. Consultant under Pres. Truman. Res. Keene and West Swanzey, N.H. and West Hartford, Conn.
Children:

1. Lucy Jennings m. Dec. 19, 1944 to Joseph Nicholas Magna Jr. of West Hartford, Conn. 4th generation graduate of Mt. Holyoke. Res. West Hartford, Conn.
2. Jane m. Robert Bennett. Grad. Mt. Holyoke. Res. Keene, N.H.

AZARIAH (Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born May 2, 1774. Married Feb. 28, 1797 to Elizabeth dau. Matthew Robley, both of Swanzey, N. H.
Children:

1. Sally m. David Whitcomb.
2. Joshua bp. May 5, 1811.
3. Clarence bp. May 5, 1811.
4. Eliza bp. May 5, 1811.
5. Orrin b. Nov. 28, 1809.
6. Manthana bp. Nov. 10, 1811.
7. Harriet bp. July 10, 1814.

ORRIN (Azariah, Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Nov. 28, 1809. Died Sept. 7, 1890. Married 1st April 4, 1833 to Mary Ann dau. Joshua Lawrence of Roxbury. She died April 1840. Married 2nd Sept. 15, 1840 to Emily H. dau. Aaron Wilson, Keene, N.H. She born Dec. 14, 1819. A manufacturer.
Children:

1. Ellen E. b. April 13, 1837.
2. Wallace G. b. Aug. 14, 1839.
3. Elmer F. b. June 25, 1841, d. Dec. 13, 1858.
4. Fanny M. b. Feb. 27, 1843, m. Charles Gilmore.
5. James W. b. Jan. 9, 1846.
6. Charles H. b. Nov. 15, 1848, m. Abbie M. Kendall.
7. Anna E. b. March 24, 1851, d. Jan. 24, 1914, Swanzey. She m. Charles E. Page. Children by name of Page;
   1. Jessie Ellen b. Jan. 7, 1877, d. Jan. 31, 1905.
8. Abbot W. b. Dec. 7, 1854, m. Oct. 30, 1876 to Addie E. dau. Francis B. Cass. Carried on his father's business.
9. Elvie b. Oct. 1, 1856, d. Dec. 13, 1858.
10. Frank O. b. Jan. 10, 1859, m. Feb. 12, 1879 to Lillian A. dau. Leander Page.
    Children:
    1. Augustus L. b. April 26, 1879
11. Whitney b. Aug. 2, 1861.
12. Harry b. May 22, 1865.

ASA (Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Sept. 10, 1778. Married Jan. 1, 1806 at Keene to Elizabeth Clark of Keene, N. H.
Children:

1. Rowena bp. July 18, 1811.
2. Asa b. Oct. 10, 1806.
3. Betsey bp. July 18, 1811.
4. Ziba bp. June 4, 1815.

AARON (Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Feb. 17, 1783. Died Oct. 1837. Married Feb. 16, 1808 at Swanzey to Polly dau. Jonathan Whitcomb. She born Sept. 4, 1787, died Oct. 2, 1873.
Children:

1. Nathaniel d. March 8, 1813.
2. Alexander d. Sept. 5, 1811.
3. Mary b. Oct. 6, 1812, d. Oct. 17, 1837.
4. Martha b. Aug. 4, 1814, prob. m. Franklin Smith. Int. April 25, 1837.
5. Alexander b. March 5, 1817.
6. Aaron b. Nov. 29, 1821. Killed in battle.
7. Sarah b. Dec. 30, 1823.
8. Laura b. Aug. 9, 1827, m. to Pliny Wellington son of Pliny and Susanna (Root) Kingsley of Williamsburg, Mass. Int. March 16, 1850. (Williamsburg Rcd.)

ABEL (Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born May 25, 1785. Died July 28, 1865. Married Sept. 27, 1815 to Abigail dau. Hezekiah Scott. She born Aug. 18, 1786, died Sept. 25, 1860.
Children:

1. Rachel b. Oct. 24, 1816, m. Albert A. Fasset, Winchester.
2. Lucy B. b. Feb. 1, 1819, d. Dec. 8, 1820.
3. Harriet Ann b. Dec. 23, 1821, d. March 26, 1839.
4. George b. April 2, 1825.
5. Cordelia b. May 28, 1830, d. April 9, 1888.

ISRAEL (Nathaniel, Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Nov. 12, 1787, Swanzey, N. H. Died April 1, 1860. Married Betsey dau. Merare and Betti (Heald) Spalding. Int. March 21, 1820. She died May 23, 1873-81 yrs. Res. Boston.
Children:

1. Frederick b. April 9, 1822. Married twice. 6 children.
2. Clara A. b. Dec. 13, 1829, d. Nov. 9, 1887, m. Curtis Glazier.
3. Israel b. May 21, 1831, m. Jan. 20, 1869 to Hattie Earle. No issue.
4. Ferdinand b. July 22, 1835, m. 1st Oct. 1860 to Hattie Maynard; 2nd Oct. 5, 1882 to Addie Brooks. Res. Westminster and Rochester, N. Y.
   Children:
   A. Charles E. b. Nov. 18, 1862.
   B. Luther C. b. Nov. 8, 1864.

JOSEPH (Joseph, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nathaniel) born 1748, Deerfield, Mass. Died at Swanzey, N. H. Married 1st Caroline _____. She d. March 19, 1777. Married 2nd at Swanzey to Rebecca Warren on March 17, 1778.
Children:

1. Rebecca b. July 4, 1773, m. Jeremiah Gilmore.
2. Child d. Jan. 31, 1776.
3. Caroline b. Dec. 9, 1778, d. 1855, m. 1804 to Willard Butterfield, Westmoreland.
4. Submit b. Oct. 8, 1781.
5. John b. Feb. 3, 1784.
6. Joseph b. June 24, 1786, d. Feb. 4, 1847. A deacon.
7. Joshua b. Oct. 4, 1788, d. Sept. 4, 1790.
8. Luther b. Feb. 24, 1791, d. May 30, 1870.
9. Calista b. Feb. 8, 1793.
10. Delana b. Feb. 1795.
11. Polly b. Aug. 19, 1798.

EBENEZER (Samuel, Nathaniel) born Feb. 2, 1681. Died March 16, 1730. Married June 27, 1906 to Hannah dau. Eleazur and Mary Graves Frary. She born March 23, 1683. Res. Hatfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Editha b. Aug. 23, 1707, d. Dec. 25, 1740, m. 1733 to John son of John and Sarah (Coleman) Field. He d. May 25, 1747. Res. Hatfield, Mass.
2. Elizabeth b. Aug. 2, 1709, m. _____Gunn.
3. Nathan b. May 30, 1712, Hatfield, Mass.
4. Hannah b. Feb. 17, 1715, m. 1742 to Remembrance, son of Ebenezer Bardwell. He b. 1713, Hatfield, d. March 14, 1804.
5. Reuben b. Aug. 2, 1717.
6. Samuel b. Oct. 14, 1718.
7. Mary b. Oct. 14, 1718, d. 1754. Unm.
8. Abner b. Jan. 26, 1724.

NATHAN (Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born May 30, 1712. Died Aug. 7, 1796. Married 1st Thankful Warner. She born June 8, 1716. Married 2nd Joanna Leonard of Springfield, Mass. Married 3rd Judith Hosmer. Removed to Amherst in 1742. He was a charter member of the Second Church of Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Nathan b. Oct. 19, 1735.
2. Ebenezer b. Jan. 3, 1741.
3. Irene b. July 13, 1743, d. March 28, 1834, m. Oct. 27, 1762 to Oliver son of Jonathan Cowles of Amherst. He b. July 15, 1735, d. Jan. 23, 1799. A veteran of the French and Indian War and the Revolution.
4. Enos b. March 28, 1746, bp. March 30, 1746.
5. Azariah a child of 2nd marriage, b. March 6, 1752, bp. March 15, 1752, d. abt. 1826. He m. and lived in Boston.
6. Elihu b. Oct. 14, 1753, bp. Oct. 21, 1753.

7. Shelah b. Sept. 20, 1755, bp Sept. 28, 1755, d. April 30, 1777. Servied in the Revolution.
8. Thankful b. March 15, 1758, bp. March 26, 1758, m. Oct. 7, 1802 to Eli Smith of South Hadley, Mass.
9. Lois bp. Aug. 5, 1759, m. April 5, 1787 to John Blodgett Jr.
10. Asa bp. May 10, 1761.
11. Levi.
12. Joanna bp. April 16, 1766, d. Nov. 17, 1825-60 yrs. She m. July 15, 1817 to John Conkey of Pelham.

Children of third marriage:
13. Stephen Hosmer bp. July 6, 1770.
14. Judith m. Daniel Heath.

NATHAN (Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Oct. 19, 1735. Died Aug. 3, 1825. Married 1st Esther Fowler of Westchester, Conn. She died March 15, 1803-63 yrs. Married 2nd March 19, 1804 to Wid. Jerusha Blodgett. She died Oct. 27, 1818. He was a charter member of Second Church of Amherst and later dismissed to First Church. Veteran of the Revolution.
Children:

1. Timothy b. June 29, 1761.
2. Perez b. March 26, 1763.
3. Ezekiel b. May 25, 1765.
4. Esther Fowler b. March 3, 1767, m. Maj. Medad, son of Moses Dickinson.
5. Thankful Warner b. Dec. 14, 1768, bp. Dec. 18, 1768, m. 1st Judah Dickinson; 2nd March 28, 1805 to Daniel Moody.
6. Irene b. Dec. 30, 1770, bp. Jan. 6, 1771, d. 1849, m. Nov. 15, 1798 to Luke Montague of Amherst, Mass.
7. Samuel Fowler b. Oct. 9, 1775.
8. Anna b. April 15, 1780, m. June 4, 1806 to Oliver son of Oliver Smith of Hadley, Mass. He d. Aug. 13, 1851-81 yrs.

TIMOTHY (Nathan, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born June 29, 1761. Died July 6, 1813, Holliston, Mass. Married Nov. 26, 1789 to Margaret dau. Rev. Joshua Prentiss of Holliston. She born Nov. 8, 1759, died Feb. 16, 1839. Grad. of Dartmouth College in 1785. Ordained Feb. 18, 1789 at Holliston. Veteran of the Revolution.
Children:

1. Nancy b. Oct. 14, 1790, d. Feb. 2, 1805/6.
2. Joshua Prentiss b. Aug. 2, 1792, Holliston, Mass. He d. Nov. 17, 1856, Bangor, Me. He m. June 4, 1808 to Martha McGraw. She d. July 23, 1854-66 yrs. Grad. of Brown University in 1811 and Harvard Medical School. Physician in Bangor, Me.
2. Thomas b. June 24, 1794.
3. Jonathan Edwards b. April 22, 1796.
4. Irene b. Dec. 28, 1797, m. Sept. 10, 1840 to Harding P. Woods of Barre, Mass.
5. John b. Feb. 11, 1801, d. March 15, 1801.
6. Esther b. Oct. 2, 1803. Res. Barre, Mass.

THOMAS (Timothy, Nathan, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born June 24, 1794. Died Nov. 2, 1844. Holliston, Mass. Married 1st Nov. 27, 1817 to Rhoda dau. Timothy Adams. She b. Oct. 8, 1794, Holliston, d. June 13, 1833. Married 2nd March 1835 to Miranda Pond. She died Jan. 26, 1836-40 yrs. Married 3rd Sept. 20, 1836 to Susan Grout. Res. Worcester, Mass.
Children of 1st marriage:

1. Margaret Prentiss b. July 14, 1820, d. May 22, 1865, m. July 30, 1844 to Augustus N. Carrier. He b. June 5, 1820, Andover, N. H., d. May 27, 1896, Worcester, Mass.
2. Mary Jane b. April 5, 1822, m. June 1, 1850 to Henry M. Plimpton.
3. Helen Susan b. May 19, 1825, d. Nov. 4, 1863, m. July 13, 1848 to Harding Woods.
4. Annie L. (Nancy Louisa) b. Aug. 2, 1827, m. Sept. 12, 1851 to Henry Woods. He b. Oct. 4, 1820, Barre, Mass., d. Dec. 31, 1901, Boston, Mass.

\# 5. Thomas Adams b. June 16, 1830.
6. Rhoda Adams b. Jan. 7, 1833. Unm. Res. Barre, Mass.

Children of 3rd marriage:

7. Elizabeth Prentiss, b. July 31, 1837.
8. Sarah Warren b. Nov. 4, 1839, d. Dec. 21, 1841.
9. Emma Miranda b. March 15, 1842, d. May 5, 1842.
10. Sarah Frances b. Oct. 31, 1843.

THOMAS (Thomas, Timothy, Nathan, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born June 16, 1830. Married June 16, 1865 in U. S. College in New Haven, Conn. to Eliza A. Bates. Marriage reported in Hartford Post. Librarian of Worcester Society of Antiquity.
Children:

1. Grace Irene b. Worcester, Mass., d. June 13, 1954.
2. Mabel E. m. Charles Francis Pond.
3. Margaret P. d. April 19, 1950, m. Daniel Edward Beede.

JONATHAN (Timothy, Nathan, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born April 22, 1796. Died Feb. 28, 1831, Holliston, Mass. Married April 22, 1824 to Susan Henry. She born in Vermont (Holliston V.S.) Died Oct. 24, 1843-38 yrs. Grad. Harvard 1818. Physician in Waterford, N.Y.
Children:

\# 1. Samuel Henry b. April 17, 1826.
2. Susan Margaret b. Aug. 27, 1827, d. 1910, m. at Worcester, Mass. to Rev. Dwight Porter Stone.
3. Frances P. b. Sept. 1830, d. Dec. 25, 1842.

SAMUEL (Jonathan, Timothy, Nathan, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born April 17, 1826. Married Aug. 1848 to Mary Jane dau. Jonas and Mary (Fairbanks) Pierce. She b. April 10, 1828. Res. Holliston, Mass.
Children:

1. Clara J. b. Jan. 29, 1851, d. Sept. 17, 1851.
2. Edward D. b. Sept. 20, 1853, d. Dec. 10, 1870.
3. Henry Prentiss b. June 29, 1856.
4. Mary S. b. May 10, 1859, d. Jan. 21, 1860.

HENRY (Samuel, Jonathan, Timothy, Nathan, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born June 29, 1856.
Children:

1. Edward b. Aug. 5, 1900, Holliston, Mass. He m. Frances E. dau. Amer M. and Adelia Lodoska (Stickles) Stocking. She was Industrial Secretary of Y.W.C.A. at Utica, N.Y., for several years. He a rural pastor. Res. Rio Grande and Neffs, Ohio.
   Children:
   A. Deborah b. June 1, 1939.

PEREZ (Nathan, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born March 26, 1763. Died Aug. 20, 1815. Married June 28, 1787 to Ruth dau. Reuben Dickinson. She died March 25, 1798-35 yrs. Married 2nd to Lucinda dau. Nathaniel Foster. She born 1782, died Dec. 12, 1855, Knoxville, Tenn. Res. Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Betsey bp. June 17, 1798.
2. Electa bp. June 17, 1798, m. Oct. 31, 1815 to Horace Gates of Belchertown, Mass. He b. Dec. 10, 1784. 2nd wife.
3. Fanny bp. June 17, 1798, m. Seneca Holland of Belchertown.
4. Ruth bp. June 17, 1798, d. Jan. 9, 1843-49 years. Unm.
5. Nancy bp. May 11, 1806, m. 1822 to Joseph Estabrook.
6. Appleton bp. March 27, 1808. Grad. A. C. 1825.
7. Lucinda bp. June 2, 1811, d. April 28, 1849, Knoxville, Tenn. She m. Nov. 25, 1830 to James H. Cowan.
8. Perez b. Feb. 25, 1813, bp. April 25, 1813, m. April 10, 1835 at Boston to Susan Penniman. Prominent citizen of Knoxville.
   Children:
   A. Lucy P. b. July 1, 1846, d. Oct. 13, 1846.

EZEKIEL (Nathan, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born May 25, 1765. Died May 13, 1833. (Heath V.S.) Married Perley Gunn of Montague, Mass. She died Oct. 10, 1836-62 yrs. (Heath V.S.)
Children:

1. Nathan b. 1799, Amherst, Mass.
2. Solomon b. Sept. 6, 1801, bp. July 18, 1813, m. Eunice S. Wells, Rowe, Mass. Int. Oct. 9, 1830.
   Children:
   A. William Wells b. Dec. 27, 1831.
   B. Harriet Montague b. April/June 11, 1834, d. 1836.

C. Elizabeth May b. June 23, 1836.
D. Jane Montague b. Feb. 15, 1841.
E. Ellen Wells b. April 14, 1844.
F. Julia Antoinette b. Oct. 10, 1846.

3. Caroline Gunn bp. July 18, 1813, d. Sept. 18, 1846 at Randolph or Barre, Vt. She m. Feb. 21, 1825 to Alfred Braniard of Randolph. He d. Feb. 5, 1868-68 yrs. in Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.
4. Henry B. b. Nov. 26, 1807, Amherst, Mass.
5. Clarissa bp. July 18, 1813.
6. Hannah Montague bp. July 31, 1814, m. 1838 to Timothy Dickinson. He b. 1816.
7. Cordelia bp. April 28, 1818.

NATHAN (Ezekiel, Nathan, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born 1799. Died 1861. Removed to Michigan in 1840.
Children:

1. Mary Ann b. Oct. 16, 1829, Amherst, Mass. Bp. July 2, 1832. She d. Dec. 26, 1902, Romeo, Mich. Removed to Romeo in June 1840 with parents. Grad. Dickinson Institute, Romeo, Mich., and Mt. Holyoke Sem. Attended Northwestern University. Res. Westfield Mass. in 1869-1885. (Advance, Jan. 22, 1903.)
2. Sarah bp. July 2, 1832.
3. Elizabeth Bancroft bp. July 2, 1832.
4. James Taylor bp. Sept. 21, 1834.

HENRY (Ezekiel, Nathan, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Nov. 26, 1807. Married Esther Mann Thayer. She born May 29, 1808, Belchertown, Mass. Stone contractor, Worcester, Mass.
Children:

1. Mary Ann b. Jan. 1, 1829.
2. Henry W. b. Oct. 2, 1830.
3. Esther M. b. May 14, 1833.
4. Elizabeth M. b. July 28, 1836. Res. Medford, Mass.
5. Emma Jane b. Nov. 18, 1838.
6. Everett James b. Nov. 18, 1838.
7. Francis E. b. June 22, 1842.
8. Frederick Sargent b. July 12, 1845.
9. Son (twin) b. July 12, 1845. Lived 3 days.

FREDERICK (Henry, Ezekiel, Nathan, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born July 12, 1845, Worcester, Mass. Married Emeline Curtis dau. Levi and Adline S. (Pratt) Jackson. She born Jan. 4, 1847. He removed to Boston in 1882 and to Somerville in 1883. Civil War veteran.
Children all died young.

1. Frederick S. b. May 30, 1881.
2. Frederick E. b. March 23, 1883.
3. Edward Curtis b. Sept. 25, 1891.

SAMUEL (Nathan, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Oct. 9/19, 1775. Died April 22, 1838, Hudson, Ohio. Married March 31, 1802 to Lucretia Gunn of Montague, Mass. She died May 11, 1840-64 yrs. at Enfield, Mass. Grad D. C. 1795. Eminent lawyer and one of the founders of Amherst College. Removed to Cincinnati in 1833 and later to Hudson, Ohio.
Children:

1. Edward b. Jan. 1, 1803, bp. Feb. 20, 1803.
2. William b. Oct. 7, 1804.
3. Lucretia b. Dec. 16, 1806, m. Rev. Asa Bullard, Cambridge, Mass. He b. March 26, 1804, Northbridge, Mass.
4. Mary b. Feb. 10, 1809, d. March 31, 1852, m. Mark S. Newman.
5. Samuel Fowler b. Aug. 16, 1811, bp. Oct. 5, 1811. Res. Macon, Ga.
6. Catherine b. Feb. 17, 1814, bp. April 24, 1814, m. 1835 at Andover, Mass. to Joseph A. Sweetser of New York.(Press) She was of Cincinnati at time of marriage.
7. Timothy b. March 11, 1816, bp. April 28, 1816, m. Jan. 10, 1838 to Hannah dau. Ezekiel Dickinson.
8. Frederick b. Aug. 3, 1819, bp. Oct. 17, 1819, m. Feb. 17, 1846 to Mary Richardson, Billerica, Mass. Grad A.C. in 1837. Res. Boston, Mass.
9. Elizabeth b. May 29, 1823.

EDWARD (Samuel, Nathan, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Jan. 1, 1803. Died June 16, 1874, Boston, Mass. Married May 6, 1828 to Emily dau. Joel and Betsy Norcross, Monson, Mass. She born June 23, 1804, died Nov. 4, 1882. Yale 1823. Lawyer in Amherst, Mass. Treasurer of Amherst College. Rep. in Congress.
Children:

1. William Austin b. April 1829, d. Aug. 1895. Buried in Wildwood Cem. He m. Susan Huntington Gilbert. She b. Dec. 19, 1830, d. May 12, 1913. Grad. Harvard Law School. An ardent supporter of Amherst College. Founder of the Village Improvement Society. Helped lay out and beautify Wildwood Cemetery, Amherst, Mass.
   Children:
   A. Edward b. June 19, 1861, d. May 3, 1879.
   B. Martha Gilbert b. Nov. 30, 1866, d. Dec. 21, 1943, New York City. Buried in Wildwood Cem. She m. July 19, 1903 in Bohemia, Europe to Col. Alexander Bianchi. She collected and published many of Emily Dickinson's poems.
   C. Thomas Gilbert b. Aug. 1, 1876, d. Oct. 5, 1883.
2. Emily b. Dec. 10, 1830, d. May 16, 1886. Buried in Amherst, Mass. The famous poet.
3. Lavinia Norcross b. Feb. 28, 1833, bp. Aug. 4, 1833, d. Aug. 31, 1899.

WILLIAM (Samuel, Nathan, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Oct. 7, 1804. Married 1st to Eliza Hawley; 2nd Oct. 26, 1852 to Mary L. Whittier. Both wives were from Andover, Mass. She was a merchant. For many years he was a prominent business and civic leader in Worcester, Mass. He was the first treasurer and for fifty years a director of the State Mutual Life Insurance Co. He gave a bell to the old Worcester High School which was dedicated Dec. 30, 1871. This bell was taken down in July 1954. He also gave a fountain for the school lawn after the building was completed in 1871.
Children 1st marriage:

1. William Hawley.

Children of 2nd marriage:

2. Helen Whittier m. Thomas Shields.
3. Samuel Fowler m. Nellie Goodnow.
4. George Stuart m. Mabel Marshall of Worcester, Mass.

EBENEZER (Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Jan. 3, 1741. Died 1833. Married Oct. 30, 1765 to Ruth dau. Joseph and Sarah (Ingram) Eastman. She born Aug. 10, 1745, died Jan. 3, 1833.
Children:

1. William b. Feb. 6, 1767, bp. Feb. 8, 1767.
2. Lucinda b. Nov. 17, 1769, bp. Nov. 19, 1769, d. Jan. 16, 1842. (2nd Church, Amherst, Mass.) She m. May 11, 1800 to David Watson, Amherst, Mass. She adm. to 2nd Church, July 4, 1802.
3. Editha b. Dec. 16, 1773, d. Feb. 15, 1774.
4. Sylvanus b. Dec. 2, 1774, bp. Dec. 4, 1774, m. Deborah dau. Eli and Elizabeth Hubbard Parker of Amherst. She b. Jan. 17, 1772, bp. Jan. 19, 1772. Rem. to Reedsboro, Vt.
5. Ebenezer b. April 7, 1779, m. Abigail Barrows. Removed to Cincinnati, Ohio.
   Children:
   A. Porter bp. March 8, 1801.
   B. Martha bp. Nov. 14, 1802.
   C. Mary bp. July 8, 1804.
   D. Samuel Storrs bp. Aug. 3, 1806.
   E. Elizabeth Barrows bp. Jan. 15, 1809.
6. William Abijah b. Dec. 7, 1781, bp. Jan. 6, 1782.

WILLIAM (Ebenezer, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Feb. 6, 1767, Amherst, Mass. Died Nov. 4, 1824, Amherst, Mass. Married Sept. 28, 1789 at Amherst to Tirzah Warner. She born Jan. 24, 1771, Mansfield, Mass.
Children baptized at Amherst, Mass.

1. Ruth b. June 18, 1790, bp. Jan. 25, 1795, d. Sept. 18, 1875, Springfield, Mass. She m. Jan. 25, 1808 to Ira Kellogg. She b. Jan. 27, 1786, Brattleboro, Vt., d. Nov. 16, 1843, Montague, Mass.

2. Amanda b. 1792, bp. Jan. 25, 1795, d. July 28, 1839, m. March 23, 1812 at Amherst to Amos Bigelow. Res. Hadley, Mass.
3. Ebenezer bp. Jan. 25, 1795.
4. Josiah Warner bp. July 24, 1796.
5. Deborah bp. Nov. 14, 1802.

JOSIAH WARNER called WARNER (William, Ebenezer, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) bp. July 24, 1796. Married Eleanor _____. Children:

1. William bp. Feb. 9, 1817.
2. Elvira bp. Nov. 22, 1818.
3. Maria Chapin bp. May 6, 1821, m. May 3, 1841 at Amherst to E. Chandler son of Amasa and Betsy Haywood.

WILLIAM ABIJAH called ABIJAH (Ebenezer, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Dec. 7, 1781. Died April 11, 1824, Amherst, Mass. Married Oct. 26, 1806 to Mary dau. Gideon and Nancy Stetson. She baptized and admitted to 2nd Church, Amherst, May 1, 1816 and dismissed Nov. 1826.
Children, last four bp. Sept. 22, 1816, 2nd Church, Amherst.

1. Ebenezer Porter b. Aug. 2, 1819, bp. Oct. 24, 1819.
2. William Eastman.
3. Charlotte.
4. Franklin m. Nancy Haws.
5. Samuel Stetson m. Alzina Towne.

EBENEZER (Abijah, Ebenezer, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Aug. 2, 1819. Died Jan. 10, 1878, Sunderland, Mass. Married Oct. 5, 1842 to Caroline F. dau. Robert and Eliza (Rainger) Brown. She born June 20, 1823, died May 18, 1901, Belchertown, Mass. She and Ebenezer were born in Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Eliza Maria b. July 2, 1843, m. Dec. 15, 1864 to Charles E. Thayer. He b. Dec. 10, 1839, Amherst, d. Nov. 2, 1872.
2. Harriet Atwood b. July 22, 1846, d. March 9, 1909, m. Nov. 16, 1865 to Henry L. son of Edward and Rosanna Barlow Lovett. He b. May 13, 1844. Res. Ware, Mass.
3. Caroline Elizabeth b. Feb. 24, 1848. Unm.
4. Charles Storrs b. April 5, 1852.
5. Robert Winthrop b. April 23, 1862.

CHARLES (Ebenezer, Abijah, Ebenezer, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born April 5, 1852. Died 1918. Married Oct. 29, 1873 to Elizabeth (Lizzie) F. dau. Noah and Marcia (Stebbins) Wright of South Deerfield, Mass. She b. Nov. 13, 1854, Amherst, Mass. Res. North Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Ella Wright b. June 6, 1875, m. Oct. 7, 1902 to Howard Paddock of Brooklyn, N. Y.
   Children by the name of Paddock:
   A. Marion D. b. June 15, 1906, Brooklyn, N.Y.
   B. Chester H. b. Jan. 16, 1908, Brooklyn, N. Y.
   C. Alton.
2. Maud Stebbins b. Jan. 29, 1877, m. April 3, 1901 to Albert T. Mitten.
   Children by the name of Mitten:
   A. Elizabeth
   B. Albert T.
   C. Charles D.
3. Florence Marcia b. June 5, 1879, m. Nov. 8, 1908 to Frederick A. Esterbrook.
   Children by the name of Esterbrook:
   A. Marcia E.
   B. Gordon
   C. Frederick
4. Walter Ebenezer b. Sept. 25, 1885, m. Helen Mitten Woodward. Res. Havana, Cuba.

ROBERT (Ebenezer, Abijah, Ebenezer, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born April 23, 1862. Married May 3, 1883 at Brattleboro, Vt., to Mary E. dau. Israel and Margaret (Malone) Billings of Amherst. She born March 20, 1864, Brattleboro. Res. Amherst, Mass.
Children born in Amherst, Mass.

1. Fanny May b. Dec. 29, 1883, m. Oct. 19, 1905 at Amherst to Robert Morgan.
   Children by name of Morgan:
   A. Douglass.
2. Margaret Caroline b. April 20, 1899.
3. Ebenezer Porter b. Sept. 20, 1900.

WILLIAM (William, Ebenezer, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) bp. Sept. 22, 1816, 2nd Church, Amherst, Mass. Married 1st Nov. 1858 to Eliza Barber widow of Henry Cook. Her 3rd marriage. William married 2nd Phebe W. Roads, Chester, Mass. Farmer in North Amherst, N. H.
Children:

1. William Abijah b. June 25, 1859, Amherst, Mass.

WILLIAM (William, William, Ebenezer, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born June 25, 1859. Living in Dalton, Mass. in 1936. Married July 19, 1881 to Elizabeth Jenette dau. Rev. Charles and Rebecca Sears) Hammond, Stonington, Conn. She born May 23, 1857, Stonington. Merchant in Springfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Daisy Maude b. April 13, 1882.
2. William Arthur b. Sept. 20, 1888.
3. Nettie May b. Aug. 17, 1891.

ENOS (Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born March 28, 1746. Died Dec. 31, 1821. Married Feb. 20, 1772 to Lois dau. Moses Dickinson of Amherst. She born May 14, 1751, died Sept. 21, 1820. Res. Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Azubah b. July 6, 1773, bp. Feb. 17, 1782, d. Feb. 23, 1899, m. Jan. 22, 1795 to Enoch Bangs, Amherst, Mass.
2. Eli b. Aug. 11, 1775, bp. Feb. 17, 1782, m. Nov. 12, 1798 to Lovisa dau. Ebenezer and Sarah Alvord Mattoon. She born abt. 1770, d. Jan. 31, 1845-75 yrs. Res. Amherst, Mass.
3. David b. April 27, 1778, bp. Feb. 17, 1782.
4. Lois b. Oct. 7, 1783, bp. Oct. 26, 1783, m. April 27, 1809 to Lt. Enos Dickinson of Amherst, Mass.
5. Philomela b. Feb. 16, 1786, bp. March 26, 1786, m. Jan. 21, 1808 to Ebenezer Williams of Amherst, Mass.
6. Enos b. March 27, 1788, bp. April 11, 1788.
7. Lucius b. Jan. 23, 1790, bp. Feb. 14, 1790.
8. Mary b. Oct. 20, 1792, d. Jan. 15, 1812.
9. Horace b. Jan. 25, 1799, m. Sept. 11, 1822 to Sophia Stetson of Amherst, Mass. Res. Palmer, Mass.

DAVID (Enos, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born April 27, 1778, Amherst, Mass. Died Aug. 13, 1822. (Petersham Cem.) Married March 6/16, 1800 at Amherst to Mary Ann Field dau. Moses and Sarah (Seldon) Warner. She born June 17, 1799, Amherst, died Feb. 12, 1826. (Petersham History)
Children; only one son but several daughters.

1. Moses Field b. Sept. 18, 1800, Petersham, Mass.
2. Perhaps Sarah W. who m. in 1829 at Petersham, Mass. to Willard Raymond.

MOSES (David, Enos, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Sept. 18, 1800. Died April 7, 1871, Detroit, Mich. Married Sept. 27, 1831 at Petersham to Maria Loraine only dau. Rev. William B. Wesson, Cong. Pastor at Hardwick, Mass. She born Sept. 19, 1810, died 1887. Moses removed to Detroit in 1831.
Children: 13.

1. Horace Hills b. June 24, 1853, d. May 20, 1920, m. July 11, 1877 to Lucy Sophia Letticia Dickinson. She was a descendent of a Virginia Dickinson family. She born April 17, 1856. Res. Detroit, Mich.
Children:
   A. M. Wesson b. Feb. 14, 1878, Detroit. State Officer. Children; 1. Milton Wesson.
   B. Forrest Raymond
   C. Howard Campbell
   D. Lucy Field
   E. Horace Hills
   F. Mabel Elizabeth
   G. Thomas Passmore. Attorney at Detroit, Mich. Veteran of World War I.

2. William Cutler. Res. Rolla, Mich.
3. Maria L. m. Thomas McGraw, Detroit, Mich.
4. Harriet Holden m. Edward T. Baker, Detroit, Mich.
5. Emily Hills. Unm.
Several others.

ENOS (Enos, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born March 27, 1788. Married 1st Jan. 27, 1814 to Joanna dau. Josiah and Eunice Knight Nash. She born Jan. 29, 1792, died March 19, 1818. Married 2nd to Thankful Cowles of Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Mercy Joanna b. April 1816, m. Waitstill Dickinson
2. Samuel bp. Nov. 14, 1819. (Adopted)
3. Mary bp. Nov. 14, 1819. (Adopted)
4. David Smith bp. Nov. 19, 1820.

LUCIUS (Enos, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Jan. 23, 1790. Married July 1, 1813 to Betsey Shumway.
Children:

1. William bp. Feb. 21, 1816.
2. Levi E. m. Mary J. Smith (DAR)
Children:
A. Kathe I.
3. Celia bp. Aug. 30, 1818.
4. Prob. Enoch Bangs bp. Nov. 19, 1820.

WILLIAM (Enos, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) bp. Feb. 21, 1816. Married 1st Vesta N. Rankin, 2nd to Harriet Allen.
Children:

1. Willard Rankin b. July 20, 1839, bp. June 19, 1842, South Church, Amherst, Mass. He m. 1st Mary A. Keith. She d. Oct. 23, 1878. She adm. to 2nd Church at Amherst, Sept. 1, 1861. He m. 2nd Jane W._____ She d. Dec. 23, 1914-69 yrs.
Children:
A. Gertrude b. 1868, d. Oct. 9, 1927. She born and died in Amherst, Mass. Unm.
B. Bessie Marsh b. Feb. 16, 1881, m. Henry H. Clutia. She adm. to 2nd Church of Amherst, May 3, 1896, dis. March 5, 1915. Res. Glenridge, NJ
2. Mary Eliza b. Nov. 11, 1841, bp. June 19, 1842.
3. Frank Edward b. April 16, 1844.
Children of 2nd marriage:
4. Harriet Vesta b. Aug. 12, 1846, bp. April 20, 1847.
5. Sumner Lamertine b. July 6, 1848, bp. Sept. 9, 1848.
Children:
A. Jessie Martin.
B. Lawrence A. Children: 1. Sarah Stetson, m. E. G. Noyes.
6. Alice Levine b. June 28, 1854, bp. Sept. 1, 1854.

ELIHU (Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Oct. 14, 1753. Died June 5, 1811. Married Sept. 28, 1791 to Susanna dau. Noadiah and Irene Clapp Lewis of Amherst, Mass. She born abt. 1762, died March 12, 1819-57 yrs. She adm. to 2nd Church of Amherst, Jan. 28, 1810.
Children:

1. Joel Leonard bp. March 9, 1794, d. 1794.
2. Rufus Leonard b. April 19, 1795, bp. April 19, 1795, d. May 18, 1837, New Ashford, Mass. He m. Electa Perry.
3. Fidelia b. May 17, 1796, bp. June 12, 1796, m. June 29, 1817 to James son of Samuel Kellogg, Amherst, Mass. He b. Jan. 10, 1792, New Salem, Mass.
4. Austin Lyman bp. May 26, 1799, d. abt. 1835, m. March 26, 1820 to Sarah Eastman dau. Rev. Ichabod Draper, Amherst, Mass. She adm. to 2nd Church, July 7, 1816.
   Children:
   A. Lois bp. July 8, 1821.
5. Fanny b. Jan. 31, 1801, bp. May 10, 1801, d. Dec. 25, 1841, m. March 5, 1821 to Learned son of Joseph and Mary (Blood) Scott, Whately, Mass. He b. April 6, 1794, d. April 1, 1873. Buried in Lanesboro, Mass.

ASA (Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born May 10, 1761. Bp. May 10, 1761. Died Feb. 1, 1824. Married June 9, 1805 to Salome dau. Thomas and Hannah Billings Hastings, Amherst, Mass. She born July 22, 1770 died Sept. 5, 1846. She adm. to 2nd Church of Amherst from the 1st Church, May 7, 1820.
Children:

1. Friend b. April 6, 1806, bp. May 11, 1806.
2. Noble b. Dec. 14, 1807, bp. March 13, 1808. Res. Amherst, Mass. and Haddam, Conn. A manufacturer in Haddam.
3. Asa b. Feb. 24, 1809, bp. March 26, 1809.

FRIEND (Asa, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born April 6, 1806. Died Nov. 22, 1851, Haddam, Conn. Married 1st May 28, 1827 to Betsey Packard. Married 2nd Oct. 3, 1833 to Betsey Hayes of Granby, Conn., by Rev. Charles Bentley. (Granby Ch.) She was the daughter of Mrs. Martha Hayes Humphrey. Friend was from Amherst at time of marriage. She was 42 yrs. in 1850 Census. She died June 6, 1861-52 yrs. Her Will showed a large estate. It mentions her brothers; William, Theodore and George Hayes; her mother, Mrs. Humphrey; and her niece Martha Hayes Dickinson wife of George L. Dickinson. Betsey was bp. and received into the Higganum Church on July 4, 1858. Friend and Noble were engaged in the manufacture of axes and chisels in Haddam, Conn. in 1851.
Children:

1. Frances E. 14 yrs. in 1850 Census, d. Sept. 26, 1855-20 yrs. She m. June 5, 1855 to Charles Carroll Hubbard, Middletown, Conn. He m. 2nd to Mary A. Blossom.
2. Lyman Foster bp. April 1, 1831.

3. Lyman H. 29 yrs. in 1860 Census, d. Aug. 12, 1861-29 yrs., at Rocky Hill, Conn. He m. Sept. 12, 1853 to Mary E. dau. Rev. William Soper. She was 29 yrs. in 1860 Census. He was owner of the Rocky Hill Hotel. Children:
   A. Lelia who was 12 years in 1870 Census of Rocky Hill and was living in the home of Levi Boardman.

ASA (Asa, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Feb. 24, 1809. Died 1896. Married Jan. 20, 1841 to Louisa Sprout. She born 1809, died 1890.
Children:

1. William Addison b. 1849, d. 1907, m. 1870 to Lizzie E. Prince. She b. 1850.
   Children:
   A. Edith M. b. April 28, 1881, Amherst, Mass.

LEVI (Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) married Margaret Peebles. She married 2nd Andrew Hyde; 3rd _____at the West. Res. Amherst, Mass.
Children bp. March 28, 1791 in private. (2nd Ch.)

1. Sarah b. May 15, 1783.
2. Irene b. April 21, 1785; m. Moses son of Simeon Pomeroy. He b. June 26, 1783, Amherst, d. Dec. 10, 1812, Irondequoit, N.J.
3. Elizabeth b. June 3, 1787.
4. Patrick Peebles b. Oct. 29, 1789

STEPHEN (Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathan) bp. July 6, 1770. Died July 25, 1827-57 yrs. (2nd Church, Amherst.) Married 1st Dec. 1, 1793 to Mary dau. Ebenezer and Mary Dickinson Eastman. She born Nov. 8, 1775, died May 25, 1822. Married 2nd Wid. Currier. Stephen and Polly adm. to 2nd Church of Amherst, April 6, 1800. Res. Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Adolphus b. Oct. 11, 1794, bp. May 25, 1800.
2. Judith bp. May 25, 1800, m. April 11, 1816 to Samuel son of John and Betsey Thayer, Belchertown, Mass.
3. Asa bp. May 25, 1800.
4. Joseph Eastman bp. Nov. 30, 1800.
5. Polly bp Sept. 2, 1804, m. April 15, 1824 to Erastus son of Erastus and Lydia Hibbard Smith, Hadley, Mass.
6. Osman d. young.
7. Orin R. bp. Dec. 21, 1806, m. Jan. 19, 1830 to Mary Hyde.
8. Salome bp. May 6, 1810, m. Oct. 21, 1831 to Elisha Clark Jr. She adm. to 2nd Church Amherst, Jan. 7, 1827, dis. 1832.
9. Elihu Eastman bp. Oct. 18, 1812, m. April 2, 1835 to Susan D. Pettengill.
10. George bp. Nov. 10, 1816, d. Jan. 11, 1824.
11. Maria bp. Nov. 15, 1818.
12. Hosmer m. Roxanna Goodale. She m. 2nd to Wright D. Kellogg, Amherst, Mass.

ADOLPHUS (Stephen, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Oct. 11, 1794. Died Aug. 24, 1834. Married 1st Oct. 16, 1817 to Lydia dau. Andrew Hyde. She died April 21, 1860. Married 2nd April 4, 1861 to Sarah E. dau. Stephen and Elizabeth Hart Trowbridge. He adm. to 2nd Church Amherst, July 7, 1861. Res. Amherst and Northampton, Mass.
Children:

1. Caroline bp. Dec. 27, 1818.
2. Julia bp. Sept. 24, 1820.
3. Elijah Eastman bp. Sept. 22, 1822.
4. Lydia bp. Sept. 3, 1825.
5. Andrew Edgar bp. May 13, 1827.
6. Samuel Gilbert b. Aug. 24, 1829, bp. Dec. 6, 1829.
7. Martha Julia bp. May 13, 1832.
8. Lyman bp. March 30, 1834.

SAMUEL (Adolphus, Stephen, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Aug. 24, 1829. Died July 21, 1900. Married Sept. 15, 1853 to Susan Pomeroy. She born Feb. 25, 1834, Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Frederick E. b. Sept. 1854; New Haven, Conn. He d. Nov. 27, 1857, Northampton, Mass.
2. Elizabeth b. Feb. 25, 1857, m. June 11, 1895 to Charles R. son of George A. Pomeroy.
3. Charles E. b. June 16, 1859, Northampton, Mass. He d. May 12, 1883.

ASA (Stephen, Nathan, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) bp. May 25, 1800. Married May 12, 1821 to Sophia Hastings. She adm. to 2nd Church of Amherst, Jan. 7, 1827 and dis. Dec. 11, 1842 to North Hadley, Mass.
Children:

1. Mary Eastman b. Oct. 30, 1823, bp. Oct. 7, 1827, m. Nov. 6, 1844 to Dea. William Adams. He b. Feb. 18, 1820, Shutesbury, Mass.

SAMUEL (Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Oct. 14, 1718.
Children:

1. Zebina.
   Children:
   A. Olive b. 1808, d. July 17, 1889, Hatfield, Mass. (Cem. Rcd.) She m. March 31, 1831 to Erastus Cowles.

ABNER (Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Jan. 5, 1724, Hatfield, Mass. Died Sept. 28, 1799. Married Sarah dau. John and Elizabeth Hovey Smith, Hatfield, Mass. She born Sept. 27, 1729, died May 27, 1813. Her Will on file at Northampton, Mass. Res. Whately, Mass.
Children:

1. Ebenezer b. Nov. 3, 1752, Hatfield, Mass. (Pension)

2. Mary b. 1753, d. Sept. 21/27, 1841-88 yrs., Whately, Mass. She m. Jan. 23, 1783 to Selah son of David and Esther (Belden) Scott. He b. Nov. 19, 1753, Whately, d. Oct. 9, 1826. Buried in Center Cem., Whately, Mass.
3. Aphia b. 1756, m. May 19, 1774 to Daniel son of Noah and Abigail (Bardwell) Wells. He b. 1749, Hatfield, Mass.
4. Jehu b. May 8, 1758.
5. Elizabeth m. Aug. 24, 1786 at Whately to Joel Smith of Greenfield, Mass. (Greenfield V.S.)
6. Hannah m. Nov. 8, 1787 to Abner son of Jonathan and Mary Hawley Nash. He bp. April 10, 1757, d. Aug. 22, 1837, Earlville, N.Y. She 1st wife. They had 3 children bp. in Whately and he removed soon after to Earlville.
7. Abner b. Sept. 8, 1766.
8. Alpheus b. Nov. 10, 1768.
9. Content b. May 1773, d. May 10, 1867, m. Sept. 12, 1799 to Joseph son of Joseph and Lois Fuller Sanderson of Hatfield, Mass. He b. May 4, 1772 at Whately, d. Dec. 1, 1848. Res. Deerfield, Mass.

EBENEZER (Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Nov. 3, 1752, Hatfield, Mass. (Pension Rcd). Died Aug. 18, 1846-94 yrs., Plainfield, Mass. Married Nov. 4, 1784 at Ashfield, Mass. to Elizabeth Vinum (probably Vining), both of Hatfield, Mass. She died Jan. 2, 1843-70 yrs. Buried in Hilltop Cem., Plainfield, Mass. Served in the Revolution. Granted a Pension in 1840. Res. Hawley, Mass.
Children recorded in Plainfield, Mass.

1. Abner b. Nov. 1, 1785, d. Jan. 25, 1789.
2. Anna b. March 27, 1787.
3. Roxana b. Dec. 15, 1788. Unm.
4. Elizabeth b. July 24, 1790, d. Nov. 27, 1851, m. Nov. 17, 1825 at Plainfield to Samuel son of Samuel and Sarah (Hill) Codding of Taunton and Plainfield, Mass. He b. Feb. 19, 1783 at Mansfield, Mass., d. March 28, 1869. Elizabeth was 2nd wife. Buried in Hill Top Cem., Plainfield, Mass.
5. Ebenezer b. Dec. 11, 1791.
6. Abner b. Jan. 23, 1794, d. Oct. 25, 1811. (Cem. Rcd.)
7. Apphia b. Sept. 30, 1795.
8. Hannah b. July 3, 1800.
9. Mary b. Aug. 28, 1802, m. Dec. 13, 1841 at Plainfield to Samuel Noyes of Plainfield.
10. John Vining b. Jan. 10, 1805.
11. Erastus b. April 1, 1807.

EBENEZER (Ebenezer, Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Dec. 11, 1791, died Aug. 30, 1858. Married Aug. 14, 1815 at Ashfield, Mass. to Tryphena dau. Sylvanus and Lovicy (Meecham) Parker. She born March 20, 1796 at Ashfield, died Feb. 23, 1864. Both buried in Ashfield, Mass. Res. Hawley, Mass.
Children: 1st three born in Hawley, Mass.

1. Roswell b. Sept. 18, 1816.
2. Abner b. Oct. 15, 1819, m. Louisa A._____.
3. Harriet b. May 15, 1821.
4. Ebenezer Dexter b. Feb. 28, 1829, Ashfield, Mass.
5. Flora Graves b. April 25, 1833, Ashfield, m. her cousin, Edward L. Crowell.

APPHIA (Ebenezer, Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Sept. 30, 1795. Died Oct. 17, 1879. Married Oct. 25, 1818 at Plainfield to Edward Crowell of Hawley, Mass. He was the son of Ebenezer and Phebe Crowell. He born Aug. 16, 1794, Hawley, died Nov. 20, 1871. Buried in Pudding Hill Cem., Hawley, Mass.
Children by name of Crowell:

1. Elisha b. March 12, 1821.
2. Elizabeth V. b. June 16, 1823, m. Edwin Warriner.
3. Mary b. May 16, 1825, m. William R. Thayer.
4. Rebecca b. May 31, 1827, d. Aug. 25, 1830.
5. Edward L. b. Aug. 19, 1829, d. March 19, 1867, m. Flora G. dau. Ebenezer Jr. and Tryphena (Parker) Dickinson. She d. May 22, 1888. Settled in Hawley, Mass.
6. Rebecca b. Feb. 15, 1832, d. March 23, 1832.
7. Harriet b. July 31, 1839.

HANNAH (Ebenezer, Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born July 3, 1800. Married Dec. 6, 1821/22 to Russell son of Elisha and Charity Hunt of Savoy, Mass. Russell born March 1, 1799. Res. Hawley, Mass.
Children by the name of Hunt:

1. Joseph A. b. Sept. 22, 1823.
2. Charity b. July 2, 1825, d. 1886, m. John Taylor.
3. Hannah b. June 6, 1828, m. Nov. 30, 1847 to Harvey Hadlock.
4. Ruth b. Jan. 26, 1830, m. Austin Beals. Res. North Adams, Mass.
5. Betsey N. b. June 11, 1832.
6. Russell H. b. June 8, 1834. Killed in the way.
7. James C. b. Aug. 9, 1836. Served in the army.
8. Elisha b. Oct. 12, 1839. Served in the army.
9. Ebenezer b. Dec. 23, 1840, d. Jan. 29, 1841.
10. Asenath A. b. July 6, 1842.

JOHN V. (Ebenezer, Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Jan. 10, 1805. Married Sarah G. dau. Samuel and Sarah (Graves) Bartlett. Int. Nov. 27, 1841. He from Plainfield, Mass. (Conway V.S.) She born Feb. 17, 1813 at Conway, Mass.
Children:

1. Sarah Smith b. Hawley, Mass., m. George Sylvester son of George and Susan Granger, Cheshire, Mass. Int. March 17, 1861. (Savoy V.S.) He b. Oct. 17, 1832, Monroe, Mass. His age at time of marriage 26 yrs. and Sarah's 18 yrs.

ERASTUS (Ebenezer, Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born April 1, 1807. Died Sept. 4, 1888, Lakewood, N.J. Marries 1st Oct. 14, 1835 to Maria dau. George C. and Lydia Wolcott Eaton Bowen of Woodstock, Conn. She born Oct. 21, 1817, died Feb. 25, 1850. (Woodstock Cem.) He married 2nd Nov. 5, 1851 to Lois dau. Azel and Mercy Hatch Ames. She born Oct. 2, 1825, Marshfield, Mass., died Dec. 19, 1891. She was of North Bridgewater, Mass. He grad. of Amherst College. Studied theology at Auburn Seminary. Ordained Sept. 25, 1835, Canton, Mass. Installed as pastor Oct. 15, 1837 at Chaplin, Conn. In 1851 he was at Colchester, Conn., and June 30, 1857 at Sudbury, Mass. He removed to Lakewood, N.J. in 1869. Mrs. Lois was admitted to the Colchester Church on Jan. 4, 1852 by letter and later dismissed to Sudbury, Mass.
Children:

1. Ellen Maria b. Aug. 27, Canton, Mass., d. Oct. 15, 1873, Chicago. She m. Aug. 6, 1859 at Sudbury to William Hayes Ward D.D. She was adm. to Colchester Church Jan. 4, 1852 by letter, later dis. to Sudbury. He b. June 25, 1835, Abington, Mass., d. Aug. 28, 1916, South Berwick, Maine.
2. Mary Elizabeth b. May 28, 1854, bp. Sept. 1, 1854 in the Colchester Cong. Church.
3. Alice Amelia b. Feb. 9, 1856, d. Feb. 20, 1872.
4. Frederick Erastus b. May 5, 1860, d. 1925, Philadelphia: He m. 1st March 4, 1884 to Julia R. Smith. She b. 1860, d. 1900. He m. 2nd June 16, 1902 to Edna Maria Denton. She b. 1864. Bus manager in New York City.
5. Lois Ames b. Nov. 6, 1863.
6. Carrie Vining b. Jan. 29, 1867, d. Oct. 7, 1867.

JEHU (Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born May 8, 1758, Hatfield, Mass. Died Oct. 26, 1814. Married Sept. 14, 1781 to Eleanor Pomeroy. She born Dec. 11, 1760, died Nov. 15, 1851. Res. Whately, Mass.
Children: Whately Rcd.

1. Sarah b. Feb. 19, 1784, d. July 17, 1865, m. April 27, 1809 to David - son of Martin Graves. He b. Oct. 14, 1782, d. Dec. 28, 1846. Res. Brookfield, Vt.
2. Eurotas b. Jan. 21, 1787.
3. Adency b. April 16, 1790, m. Nov. 29, 1810 to Lewis son of Justin Morton, Whately, Mass. He b. April 17, 1786, Whately.
4. Delia b. Dec. 6, 1792. One record states that she m. Luther Gunn.
5. Lyman b. June 24, 1795.
6. Noah b. Jan. 22, 1797, d. Dec. 26, 1814.
7. Jehu b. Sept. 22, 1801, d. Sept. 16, 1804.

EUROTAS (Jehu, Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Jan. 31, 1787. Died Aug. 26, 1880, Conway, Mass. Married Oct. 27, 1812 to Sarah Ann dau. Col. Josiah and Anna (Hubbard) Allis. She born April 22, 1788, died July 28, 1886.
Children:

1. Henry b. Oct. 20, 1813, m. July 27, 1837 to Sarah Bartlett. Removed to Georgia. No issue.
2. Jehu Pomeroy b. Jan. 17, 1815.
3. Mary Ann b. Sept. 14, 1816, d. Feb. 7, 1820.
4. Thomas Sanderson b. July 24, 1818.
5. Elial Allen b. Feb. 5, 1820.
6. Salmon White b. May 7, 1822.
7. Mary Almire b. April 12, 1825, d. Aug. 10, 1827.
8. Sarah Ann b. June 13, 1827, m. Jan. 2, 1858 to Charles C. P. son of Dr. Chester Bardwell. He b. July 21, 1825. Res. Turner's Falls and Ashley, Mass.
9. George E. b. June 21, 1829, m. July 28, 1868 to Emma Hayden. Res. Florence, Mass.
10. Mary Ann b. Aug. 4, 1833, m. Dec. 2, 1857 to Charles Frary.

JEHU (Eurotas, Jehu, Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Jan. 17, 1815. Died July 14, 1861. Married 1st March 22, 1840 to Fannie dau. Remembrance Bardwell. She born March 21, 1817, died Jan. 15, 1846. Married 2nd Sept. 15, 1846 to Sarah Amelia dau Joseph and Content (Dickinson) Sanderson. She born April 30, 1813. Res. Conway, Mass.
Children:

1. Henry A. b. May 11, 1841. Killed in Civil War, March 22, 1863.
2. Dwight L. b. July 2, 1843. Served in the Civil War.
3. Fannie S. b. Jan. 9, 1846, m. George A. Smith of Colrain, Mass.
4. Joseph Slinton b. Jan. 12, 1851, d. Aug. 9, 1852.
5. Mary Ellen b. Oct. 6, 1854, d. Nov. 7, 1854.
6. Clara Amelia b. Jan. 16, 1856, Whately, Mass. She m. June 11, 1880 to Frank son of Quartus Sikes. He b. 1852, Hatfield, Mass. Res. Ludlow, Conway, Mass.

THOMAS (Eurotas, Jehu, Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born July 24, 1818. Died July 1, 1912. Married Jan. 4, 1843 to Mary S. dau. Orange Marsh of North Hadley. She born Jan. 4, 1824, died July 22, 1915. Res. Conway, Mass.
Children:

1. Baxter Allis b. Nov. 16, 1843, m. Fannie Eleanor Gunn.
2. Alice Clara b. June 16, 1847, m. 1st Oct. 10, 1867 to Daniel son of Lionel Burnett. He b. June 1841, d. Nov. 22, 1870, Conway, Mass. Married 2nd Jan. 30, 1872 to Henry D. Bartlett.
3. George Buchanan b. Feb. 14, 1857, d. Jan. 13, 1879.
4. Frederick D. b. May 6, 1868.

ELIAL OR ELIAS (Eurotas, Jehu, Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Feb. 5, 1820. Died Jan. 14, 1918. Buried in South Hadley, Mass. He married 1st Nov. 17, 1842 to Sophia A. dau. Remembrance Bardwell. She born Jan. 1, 1820, died May 20, 1893. (Cem. Rcd.) He married 2nd Dec. 4, 1893 to Mrs. J. Maria (Smith) Porter Kellogg of East Haddam, Conn. She was the widow of Gardner Kellogg. Married 3rd to Jane _____ who died April 14, 1910. He removed to South Hadley, Mass.
Children:

1. Ann Eliza b. Aug. 22, 1844, d. July 4, 1862.
2. Charles A. b. Oct. 12, 1846.
3. Sarah S. b. Sept. 16, 1848.
4. Clarence B. b. Sept. 17, 1850, d. March 13, 1851.
5. Son b. Feb. 21, 1853, d. soon.
6. Louisa A. b. April 23, 1856, d. July 23, 1888.
7. Clarence S. b. Oct. 4, 1858, d. 1932, m. Ella G. Bolter.
   Children:
   A. Gertrude E. b. 1892, m. William F. Thomas. He b. 1888, d 1934.

CHARLES (Elial, Eurotas, Jehu, Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Oct. 12, 1846. Died May 23, 1917. (Cem. Rcd.) Married Hattie dau. William S. and Emma (Smith) Witherell of Thomaston, Conn. Hattie was living in Bristol, Conn. in 1948. Res. South Hadley, Mass.
Children:

1. Harry Allen b. abt. 1882, South Hadley, Mass.
2. William H. Res. West Springfield, Mass.
   Children:
   A. Mrs. Herbert Shaw
   B. Jessica Belle m. June 30, 1934 to Wilbur C. McAdams.
3. Esther A. b. July 26, 1884, d. Nov. 10, 1928.
4. Lottie L. m. _____Cordner, Montreal.
5. Ashley W. d. before 1950, m. Ernestine_____.
   Children:
   A. Richard d. Dec. 15, 1950-26 yrs., Montreal. Buried in Montreal. Res. Thomaston, Conn., and Montreal.
   B. Daughter m. John Riley, Montreal.
   C. Daughter m. James Holliday, Montreal.
6. Stanley B.
7. Elbert. Res. East Longmeadow, Mass.

HARRY (Charles, Elial, Eurotas, Jehu, Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born in South Hadley, Mass. Died March 10, 1948-66 yrs., Thomaston, Conn. Married Rena Tyler.
Children:

1. Walter C. m. April 1, 1941 at Thomaston Cong. Church to Dorothy Bennett, Plymouth, Conn.
   Children:
   A. Son b. April 12, 1944.
   B. Child b. March 1948.
   Perhaps others.
2. Harriet Estella m. Oct. 23, 1943 to Bernard W. son of Carroll Smith of Plymouth, Conn.
3. Daughter m. William Wadman.
4. Daughter m. Emile Richards.
5. Prob. Allen P. b. July 19, 1909, d. Aug. 21, 1914, Thomaston, Conn.

STANLEY (Charles, Elial, Eurotas, Jehu, Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) married Gladys V. dau. Robert L. and Mary (Stone) Davis. She born Concord, N.H., died 1945-48 yrs. Res. East Longmeadow, Mass.
Children:

1. Jean m. in 1943 to Robert son of Phileas Claremont of Somers, Conn.
2. Gladys Barbara m. July 27, 1950 at Enfield Cong. Church to Alexander R. son of Alexander A. Cook, Enfield, Conn. Res. Enfield.
3. Stanley B.

SALMON WHITE (Eurotas, Jehu, Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born May 7, 1822, Whately, Mass. Selebrated his 96th birthday in 1918. Married Nov. 22, 1853 to Sarah Hyde of Amherst. By Will he left $50,000 to his daughter Anna with the request that at her death the money be given to the town of Whately for a library. So well was the money invested that in 1945 the trustees turned over $165,000 to the town for that purpose and a beautiful memorial library was erected in his memory. Res. Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Jennie Mary b. June 10, 1856, d. at the age of 20.
2. Anna White b. Sept. 17, 1862. Gave her estate for the memorial library. Res. Amherst, Mass.

LYMAN (Jehu, Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born June 24, 1795, Whately, Mass. Died June 10, 1875. Married Jan. 14, 1819 to Experience dau. Moses and Abigail (Craft) Graves, Whately, Mass. She born July 1, 1799, died Feb. 23, 1850.
Children:

1. Noah b. Sept. 5, 1820.
2. Louisa b. Dec. 26, 1821, d. Jan. 4, 1887. Unm.
3. Ashley Graves b. March 8, 1824.
4. Julia Ann b. May 6, 1826, d. July 12, 1832.
5. Lyman M. b. Sept. 25, 1828, d. April 3, 1892. Unm.
6. Hiram b. May 1, 1832.
7. Julia Ann b. Nov. 13, 1838, d. Sept. 12, 1839.

NOAH (Lyman, Jehu, Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Sept. 5, 1820. Died Nov. 25, 1889. Married April 9, 1850 to Adeline dau. Abel and Pariotia (Harding) Scott. She born Dec. 4, 1852, died June 4, 1896.
Children:

1. Mary Esther b. Jan. 10, 1855.
2. Nettie Maria b. Oct. 18, 1858.
3. Hiram R. b. Oct. 10, 1863, d. Nov. 13, 1948, Whately, Mass.
4. Herbert b. Aug. 16, 1865, d. Oct. 25, 1867.
   Three children unnamed.

ASHLEY (Lyman, Jehu, Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born March 6, 1824, Whately, Mass. Married Dec. 5, 1855 to Jane H. dau. Lanford A. and Sarah (Ames) Stebbins of Deerfield, Mass. She born Jan. 26, 1834. Res. Westfield and Whately, Mass.
Children born in Westfield, Mass.

1. Gertrude L. b. Dec. 26, 1856, m. May 23, 1879 to John B. Hill. She died March 24, 1894, Whately, Mass.
2. William A. b. Oct. 8, 1858, m. Jan. 20, 1883 to Jennie Gillispie. Res. Newark, N.J.
3. Catherine M. b. April 17, 1862, d. July 28, 1873, Westfield, Mass.
4. Jennie S. b. Feb. 24, 1866, m. Sept. 13, 1892 to Henry Leigh, Buffalo, N.Y. Res. Buffalo.

ABNER (Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born May 1758, Whately, Mass. Died Oct. 26, 1814. Married Nov. 14, 1799 to Martha dau. Benjamin Wells, Conway, Mass. She born Nov. 25, 1776. Removed to Norwich, N.Y.
Children:

1. Samantha bp. Sept. 5, 1800, Whately, Mass.
2. Benjamin Wells bp. May 30, 1802, Whately, Mass.
3. Aphia bp. June 16, 1805, Whately, Mass.
4. Jonathan.
5. Eliza b. Whately, m. 1st Mr. Wood; 2nd 1862 to Stalham Allis. He b. May 1, 1792, Whately, d. there Junell, 1864. She 3rd wife. She resided in Whately and Ohio.

ALPHEUS (Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Nov. 10, 1768. Died in Sandusky, Ohio. Married Aug. 10, 1795 to Martha Murphy. She born May 27, 1775. Removed to Preston, N.Y. and later to Sandusky.
Children born in Whately, Mass.

1. Rodolphus b. Jan. 9, 1796, d. April 2, 1797.
2. Rodolphus b. Dec. 28, 1797.
3. Alexandria b. April 29, 1800.
4. Alpheus Champion b. April 16, 1802, d. Aug. 12, 1812.

5. Obed Day b. June 25, 1804.
6. Martha Electa B. May 14, 1808.
7. Sarah Smith b. April 30, 1810.
8. Statira Almira b. April 12, 1812.

RODOLPHUS (Alpheus, Abner, Ebenezer, Samuel, Nathaniel) born Dec. 28, 1797. Died March 19/20, 1849, Washington, D. C. Buried in Fremont, Ohio. Attended Williams College. Practiced Law in Tiffin, Ohio. Moved to lower Sandusky in 1826. Member of Congress. (Congressional Rcd.
Children:

1. Perhaps Edward Fenwick b. Jan. 21, 1829, Fremont, Sandusky, Ohio. H e d. Aug. 25, 1891, Fremont, Ohio.

OBADIAH DICKINSON

OBADIAH (Nathaniel) born April 15, 1641, Wethersfield, Conn. Died there June 10, 1698. Buried in old cemetery. Married 1st June 8, 1668 to Sarah dau. William and Mary Beardsley, Stratford, Conn. She born in 1640 in Cupheag (Stratford) Conn. At time of marriage, Obadiah was a resident of Hatfield, Mass. On Sept. 19, 1677, their house was burned by the Indians, Sarah was wounded, and Obadiah and one child taken prisoners and carried to Canada. On his return, he settled in Stratford as church records show that Obadiah and his wife were admitted to the Stratford church on Feb. 20, 1680. The church records in Middletown, Conn., state that when his son Noadiah was baptized, Obadiah was in full communion in the church at Stratford. He took up land in Wethersfield about 1679 but did not actually settle there until some time later. In 1693, he received land in the Newington grant. He married 2nd in 1692 to Mehitable dau. Samuel and Mehitable (Johnson) Hinsdale of Hadley, Mass. She born Oct. 18, 1663, Medford, Mass., died before March 9, 1701/2. His Will which is on file in Hartford, bears the Dickinson coat-of-arms.
Children:

1. Sarah b. Aug. 20, 1670., m. _____Smith.
2. Obadiah b. Jan. 29, 1672, d. abt. 1700. Estate settled by his brothers, Daniel and Eliphalet. The settlement showed that he had business in Madagascar. He received land in the Newington Land Grant of 1693.
3. Daniel b. April 26, 1674.
4. Eliphalet b. March 1679.

Children of 2nd marriage:

5. Noadiah b. Aug. 2, 1694.
6. Mehitable b. June 11, 1696, Wethersfield, Conn. She m. Jan. 26, 1715/16 to Nathaniel son of Sampson and Mary Frary of Deerfield. He b. Nov. 29, 1675, d. April 30, 1727. Res. Deerfield, Mass.
   Children by the name of Frary:
   A. Obadiah
   B. Nathan
   C. Eunice
   D. Amos

DANIEL (Obadiah, Nathaniel) born April 26, 1674. Will recorded April 16, 1768. In his Will, he mentions his first wife, three daughters, one granddaughter, and Martha Hale who had cared for him. Married 1st before 1695 to Elizabeth dau. Nathaniel and Anna Crow, Hartford, Conn. She died before 1709/10 as shown by settlement of Crow Estate. He married 2nd July 4, 1716 to Mary Williamson of Hartford. Recorded in 1st Church, Hartford, Conn. She born June 25, 1688, died April 6, 1718. She is called Deckerson on tombstone in East Hartford Cemetery. Daniel was a prominent man in East Hartford affairs. On Dec. 30, 1720 he was chosen collector in East Hartford Church. In 1709 he was appointed Fence Viewer and in 1713 appointed Town Collector of Hartford, Conn.

Children:

1. Elizabeth bp. Feb. 9, 1706/7 in 1st Church, Wethersfield, Conn. She owned "Ye Covenant Jan. 15, 1726" in East Hartford, Conn. (Rev. Samuel Woodbridge records.) By her father's Will, she received land which had belonged to his first wife who was her mother. She m. 1st to Dr. Nathaniel Risley. He d. 1741. She m. 2nd Benoni Hale.
   Children by the name of Risley:
      A. Elizabeth m. William Warren.
      B. Zerviah m. David Wells.
      C. Deborah d. 1765-23 yrs.
   Children by name of Hale:
      D. Nathaniel.
2. Abigail m. David Risley.
   Children by the name of Risley:
      A. Abigail m. Justus Smith. Mentioned in grandfather's Will.
3. Ann owned the covenant in the East Hartford Church in 1748. She m. Dec. 25, 1735 to John Hill. (Woodbridge Rcd.) She was a widow in 1769. In her Will, Ann states that she was the relict of John Hill of East Hartford, Conn. There are living descendents of this line.
   Children by the name of Hill:
      A. Ann b. 1736, m. _____Sanford.
      B. Daniel b. 1737.
      C. Hulda b. Nov. 1739.
      D. Thomas d. 1775.
      E. Hannah.
      F. Abigail m. Stephen Hollister.
      G. Desdemia m. _____Brown.

ELIPHALET (Obadiah, Nathaniel) born March 1679. Died Sept. 9, 1733. His Will dated Feb. 6, 1728/29. Married Nov. 24, 1697 to Rebecca dau. Jacob Brunson, Farmington, Conn. She died May 2, 1755-77th year. Both buried in Rocky Hill, Conn. Settled in Rocky Hill in 1697. He and Ebenezer built a saw mill in 1713.
Children:

1. Sarah b. Nov. 8, 1698, prob. m. _____Williams as on May 24, 1767, Wid. Sarah Williams was given right to one half of the house in Stepney (Rocky Hill) bought by her nephews, George and Noadiah Dickinson. On May 28, 1770, she was given one third of the land which George sold to Noadiah.
2. Obadiah b. Aug. 14, 1701.
3. Eliphalet (Eliphilet) b. Aug. 1, 1703.
4. Rebecca b. Dec. 28, 1705, d. June 16, 1767, m. Abraham Kilborn of Litchfield. He b. April 12, 1708, Wethersfield, d. Feb. 25, 1776. On Dec. 17, 1749, Abraham and Rebecca Kilborn of Litchfield quit claim to Mehitable Frary of Deerfield, all right and intent that they had to the estate of Noadiah Dickinson. Res. Litchfield, Conn.

5. Eunice b. July 22, 1708, bp. July 25, 1708, d. May 21, 1770, m. Oct. 16, 1735 to John Francis. 4th wife. He b. Oct. 12, 1684, d. Sept. 19, 1749.
6. Lois b. Aug. 18, 1710, d. Nov. 8, 1712.
7. Eleazur b. Aug. 22, 1712, bp. Aug. 24, 1712.

OBADIAH (Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Aug. 14, 1701, bp. Aug. 17, 1701. Died April or My 23, 1782. Married Nov. 22, 1733 to Hannah Rockwell. She died April 23, 1781-77 yrs. Both buried in Rocky Hill. Res. Middletown and Rocky Hill, Conn.
Children:

1. Lois b. Oct. 28, 1734, bp. Nov. 3, 1734, First Church, Middletown, Conn. She d. before her father. (Probate Rcd.)
2. Elizabeth b. Nov. 19, 1736, m. Feb. 18, 1760 to Benjamin Galpin. (Middletown-Cromwell Rcd. and Probate).
3. Obadiah b. May 2, 1739; d. young.
4. Elias b. Feb. 20, 1742, Middletown, Conn.
5. Obadiah b. 1743, Middletown, Conn.
6. Hannah b. Feb. 24, 1745, d. Sept. 26, 1810. Unm.

ELIAS (Obadiah, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Feb. 20, 1742. Recorded in Middletown, Conn. Died Nov. 29/30, 1822. Buried in Rocky Hill. Married Dec. 25, 1766 at Cromwell, Conn., to Ruth Savage. (Ch. Rcd.) She died Dec. 7, 1834-92 yrs. at Glastonbury, Conn. Elias and wife joined the church May 22, 1768. He was a deacon in 1795. A carpenter.
Children:

1. Lois b. Aug. 2, 1768, bp. Aug. 7, 1768, d. Jan. 29,1802.
2. Harvey b. March 29, 1770, bp. April 1, 1770.
3. Rockwell b. Nov. 18, 1771, bp. Nov. 24, 1771, d. June 9, 1794.
4. Seth b. June 8, 1774, bp. June 19, 1774.
5. Sally (Sarah) b. Sept. 19, 1776, d. Feb. 27, 1865, m. Oct. 12, 1803 to John Caswell Jr. of Glastonbury, Conn. He died Dec. 20, 1851-74 yrs. Res. Glastonbury, Conn. Children by name of Caswell:
   A. Clarissa m. Joseph Calhoun.
   B. Harlow.
   C. Austin.
   D. Jered m. Oct. 17, 1832 to Marinda Rhodes of Wethersfield.
6. Burrage b. July 4, 1779, bp. Oct. 10, 1779, d. Aug. 22, 1786.
7. Elias b. July 18, 1782, d. Aug. 26, 1786.
8. Lucy bp. April 24, 1785, d. Dec. 24, 1860, m. Oct. 14, 1819 to Samuel Woodruff son of John and Mary (Woodruff) Russell. 2nd wife. He was of Middletown, Conn., and was b. about 1785 and d. Aug. 21, 1832, Windham, Pa. Removed to Windham, Bradford Co., Pa. in 1825. On Nov. 22, 1827, Ruth Dickinson of Glastonbury and Samuel Russell and Lucy his wife of Windham, Bradford Co., Pa. sold land to Rufus Russell. In same month John Caswell conservator for Seth Dickinson sold land to Rufus Russell.

HARVEY (Elias, Obadiah, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born March 29, 1770. Died 1822, Raleigh, N.C. Married Oct. 7, 1792 to Hannah dau. Capt. Alexander and Mary (Dunn) Grimes of Rocky Hill. Mary was the daughter of Capt. Richard Dunn of Newport, R.I. Hannah died Sept. 1, 1831-62 yrs. Res. Stepney Parish now Rocky Hill, Conn.
Children:

1. Sophia L. b. 1794, d. before her sister Caroline as Henrietta was the only living sister at that time. She m. Oct. 2, 1825 at Rocky Hill to John Lewis, Chapel Hill, N.C. He was the son of Hart and Celestia (Hazard) Lewis of Southington, Conn. He bp. Oct. 18, 1795 in the Southington Church. Sophia was 2nd wife. He removed from Conn. to Chapel Hill in 1819. Later they removed to Abbeville, Miss. where they prob. both died.
   Children by name of Lewis:
   A. James Mallory grad. U. of N.C. Served in the Confederate Army and was killed in 1862 in the battle of Corinth. His wife and son removed to Sulphur Springs, Texas in 1868. Children; 1. John Butler Lewis.
2. Henrietta b. abt. 1797, listed as 53 yrs. in 1850 Census of Hartford. Married Henry Smith. Mentioned in Caroline's Will but not in Jane's. Res. Hartford, Conn., and Hudson, N. Y.
   Children by name of Smith:
   A. William who had a son George L.
3. Caroline b. Jan. 4, 1798, d. July 22, 1878, Rocky Hill Cem. She and Jane lived in an old inn near the Rocky Hill Ferry. She owned real estate in Hartford and Rocky Hill. She left a Will but it was so complicated that it took about twenty years to settle the estate.
4. Harvey b. 1800, Rocky Hill, Conn.
5. Rockwell d. Sept. 4, 1824-22 yrs., while on a trip to the West Indies.
6. William d. at sea Sept. 1823-19 yrs.
7. Henry b. abt. 1805, listed as 45 yrs. in the Hartford Census of 1850 and was living in the home of Henrietta Smith. He d. April 10, 1852-47 yrs. Buried in Rocky Hill. A tailor.
8. Elias d. 1837-30 yrs. in Mississippi. Signed a land deed, Feb. 14, 1829.
9. Mary d. May 24, 1830-22 yrs.
10. Jane b. July 20, 1811, d. Oct. 19, 1876. Buried in Rocky Hill. Estate settled by Dr. Rufus W. Griswold.
11. Infant d. March 27, 1813.
12. Susan d. Oct. 8, 1826-12 yrs.
13. Abigail m. Philemon Lyon. Res. Utica, N.Y. (Land Rcd. Feb. 14, 1829.) Not mentioned in settlement of Caroline's estate.

HARVEY (Harvey, Elias, Obadiah, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born 1800. Died Oct. 28, 1865-65 yrs., Hartford, Conn. Married 1st Oct. 1, 1824 to Rachel dau. Jesse and Rachel Stoddard of Wethersfield, Conn. and Great Barrington, Mass. She born Nov. 18, 1806, died Aug. 19/20, 1845, Hartford, Conn. Married 2nd Sept. 22, 1847 to Jane A. Allison. She born 1815, died June 1882, Hartford, Conn.
Children of 1st marriage. (N.Y. Gen. Reg.)

1. William d. young.
2. Sarah b. Jan. 10, 1827, m. Jan. 24, 1853 at Rocky Hill to Lazarus Barrell of New York. She was living in 1879. Res. Hudson, N.Y.
3. Henry d. young.
4. Frances d. April 11, 1833-1 yr.
5. William b. Oct. 6, 1833, d. Oct. 15, 1870, Plymouth, Conn. Buried in Rocky Hill.
6. Caroline d. young.
7. Frank S. b. Aug. 2, 1836.
8. Myron Jason d. Sept. 18, 1840-13 mo.
9. Robert d. 1842-4 wks.
10. Ellen Stoddard b. Sept. 22, 1843, Hartford, Conn. She m. 1st June 20, 1866 to Robert H. White; 2nd to Cornelius H. Evans who d. 1902. Res. Hudson, N.Y.
    Children by name of White:
    A. Cora m. _____Lawther.
    B. Bertha M.

Children of 2nd marriage:

11. Alida b. Sept. 6, 1848, d. 1919 and buried in Hartford, Conn. She left property to her brother Frederick C. Dickinson. She m. Feb. 7, 1887 to William H. Roberts. He d. July 29, 1922. Res. Boston, Mass. No issue.
12. Susan F. b. Feb. 9, 1851, d. July 17, 1889.
13. Harry L. b. Oct. 24, 1852, d. 1923. Machinist. Res. Hartford, Conn.
14. Frederick C. b. Oct. 24, 1855, d. 1916. He willed $200 to Cedar Hill Cem. and life use of his estate to his brother Harry L. Dickinson. After that, he gave the use of his house to Cora and Bertha White. Left a bequest to the child of his halfbrother Frank S. Dickinson.

FRANK (Harvey, Harvey, Elias, Obadiah, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Aug. 2, 1836. Died Sept. 1, 1912. Married 1st Sept. 6, 1865 to Laura M. Beaumont; 2nd Feb. 20, 1883 to Malinda Tenny. Mentioned in Aunt Caroline's Will. In the 1870 Census of Rocky Hill, he was a resident there and Laura B. was 24 years old. He removed to San Leandro, Cal. A druggist.
Children:

1. Frank B. 4 years in 1870 Census. Settled in Dorchester, Mass.
2. Claude. Res. San Leandro, Calif.
3. William. Res. San Leandro, Calif.
4. Mabel. Res. San Leandro, Calif.

SETH (Elias, Obadiah, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born June 8, 1774. Died Oct. 26, 1836. Married 1st May 20, 1798 to Jerusha dau. Gurden and Mercy Goodwin. She died March 5, 1799-23 years. Married 2nd to Sabrina (Sabra) sister of John Caswell. She died May 29, 1810. Married 3rd Jan. 24, 1813 to Mary dau. Alexander and Hannah (Dunn) Grimes. She died March 10, 1860-88 yrs. Seth was a stone mason and was one of the builders of the Rocky Hill church which was dedicated Sept. 22, 1808. In 1811 he ran the boat Hornet.
Children:

1. Jerusha bp. June 16, 1799, d. Nov. 11, 1799.
2. Burrage bp. July 5, 1807.
3. Russell bp. July 5, 1807.
4. Edwin bp. Aug. 28, 1808.
   Children:
   A. Edwin
   B. Charles
   C. Hannah
5. Lester bp. Sept. 2, 1810, prob. m. Dec. 16, 1832 to Louisa Morse of New Haven, Conn. Town clerk at Chicopee, Mass.
   Children:
   A. Henry. 1 child; Dora.
   B. George.
   C. Edwin.

OBADIAH (Obadiah, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born 1743, Middletown, Conn. Married Elizabeth only daughter of John Smith of East Windsor, Conn. On Dec. 11, 1788, Obadiah and Elizabeth his wife sold land in East indsor to Elijah Strong of Coventry, Conn. On Dec. 3, 1790 while a resident of East Windsor, he bought land in Canaan, Conn., of Samuel Stowe. In 1795 while a resident of Canaan, he bought land of William Douglass. In 1797 and 1799, he sold land in Canaan to William Rockwell. The witnesses to these two deeds, were Obadiah, Jr. and Horace Dickinson. Removed to Broome Co., N.Y. Res. East Windsor and Canaan, Conn., and state of New York.
Children:

1. Obadiah b. March 25, 1770, d. 1848, Union Village, Broome Co., N.Y. Married 1st July 7, 1796 to Mary dau. Thomas Morse, West Boylston, Mass. 2nd to Widow Johnson. On March 28, 1805, while a resident of Boylston, he had a Court Case recorded in Litchfield County Court, Litchfield, Conn.
   Children:
   A. Phebe b. Nov. 20, 1801, Canaan, Conn. Was said to have married in 1826 to Henry Gifford.
2. Seth b. Jan. 12, 1772.
3. Elizabeth b. Feb. 20, 1774.
4. Hannah b. Feb. 20, 1776.
5. Horace b. Feb. 6, 1778, m. Oct. 4, 1802 at Norfolk, Conn. to Polly Wells of Canaan, Conn.

6. Mary b. Jan. 28, 1780.
7. Aaron or Anson b. March 28, 1782, East Windsor, Conn.
8. Ethan or Esther b. Sept. 18, 1784.
9. Lois b. June 14, 1787, d. 1861, m. Erastus Cole.

ELIPHALET (Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Aug. 1, 1703. Bp. Aug. 8, 1703. Died about 1755. On Feb. 4, 1755, Susannah Dickinson and her son James Easton were appointed to administer his estate. Estate valued at 997 pounds, 18 shillings. No distribution given. Eliphalet married Mrs. Susannah (Burnham) Easton dau. Richard and Sarah (Humphrey) Burnham and widow of Joseph Easton 4th. On Nov. 13, 1735 Susannah widw of Joseph Easton asked that Michael Burnham, her twin brother, be appointed guardian of her children; James Easton 7 years, Susannah Eveline 5 years, July last, Eliphalet Easton 3 years on the 9th of August last. (Hartford Probate.) James Easton became a colonel in the Continental Army and served at Ticonderoga. He died May/June 1796, Pittsfield, Mass. He married 3 times.
Children of Eliphalet Dickinson:

1. Isaac b. 1738/9.
2. Michael b. 1740.
3. Susannah b. abt. 1745, prob. d. April 3, 1825-83 yrs.
4. Joel b. 1750.

ISAAC (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born 1738/39. Died May 14, 1799-60 yrs. (Christ Church, Hartford, Conn.) Buried in Gold Street Cem. Bond for his Will given May 18, 1799. Left his entire estate to his wife Sally. He married 1st _____ who died Dec. 1, 1769; 2nd Jan. 23, 1793 to Widow Sarah Wyman, Hartford, Conn. She died Dec. 1811-68 yrs. On Oct. 31, 1765, Isaac of Hartford, Michael of Litchfield, Susannah of Wethersfield sold land in Stepney Parish to Gershom Buckley. In 1805, Sally leased land in Hartford to J. House.
Children adopted:

1. Harriet bp. 1794, Christ Church, Hartford, Conn. She m. May 6, 1813 at Hartford to Benjamin Hudson.

MICHAEL (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born about 1740. Died July 25, 1784-44 yrs. He and wife buried in East Cemetery, Litchfield, Conn. Married Feb. 3, 1765 at Litchfield to Abigail dau. Thomas Catlin. She married 2nd on Jan. 10, 1788 to Daniel Lord of Litchfield. She died Dec. 22, 1817-74 yrs. Michael was known as captain and served in the French and Indian War in 1758 and 1759. According to tradition, he was disabled in this war and so could not serve in the Revolution as did Joel and his half-brother Col. Easton.
Children:

1. Nabbe b. Oct. 22, 1765, d. Nov. 26, 1766.

2. Nabbe (Abigail) b. July 26, 1767, d. April 6, 1850-83 yrs. She m. Aug. 16, 1785 to Rev. James Baldwin, Litchfield, Conn. He b. Nov. 12, 1758, d. May 24, 1843. Both buried in East Cemetery, Litchfield, Conn. Chaplain in the Revolution.
3. John b. Dec. 29, 1769, Litchfield, Conn.
4. Asa b. April 12, 1772. Living in Pittsfield in 1793. (Litchfield Land Rcd.)
5. Michael b. Aug. 26, 1774. Living in Pittsfield Dec. 26, 1795. (Land Rcd.) "Mr. Michael Dickinson died July 27, 1796-22 yrs. Stuysevant, Columbia Co., N.Y." (Cem. Rcd.) His death reported in the Aug. 10, 1796 issue of the Litchfield Enquirer.
6. Joel b. Nov. 25, 1776. Living in Washington, Bancroft Co., North Carolina, July 26, 1798. (Land Rcd.)
7. Moses b. July 23, 1779. Living in Shelborn, Burlington Co., N.Y. on Oct. 28, 1800.
8. Lois b. March 3, 1782, m. Nathan son of Richard Bristol Jr. He b. 1780, d. 1814, Bristol, Addison Co., N.Y. (N. Y. Gen. Reg.)
9. Susanna b. Jan. 6, 1785, sold land to James Baldwin, Nov. 7, 1806.

JOHN (Michael, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) called Captain., born Dec. 29, 1769, Litchfield, Conn. Died 1855, Pittsfield, Mass. Married 2nd Sept. 1812 to Rhoda Noble or Root. She born July 9, 1780, died March 20, 1847, Pittsfield, Mass. He built many public buildings and helped erect the First Church in 1790. Town Treasurer for many years. One of the founders of the Berkshire Agricultural Society. Kept a tavern in 1798.
Children:

1. Parthenia b. 1798, m. Curtis T. Fenn. Attended Miss Pierce's School in Litchfield, Conn.
2. Harriet Elizabeth b. 1822, d. Sept. 15, 1898. Born and died in Pittsfield. She m. April 1849 to William D. Axtell. He b. Westhampton, d. March 25, 1887, Pittsfield, Mass. He was connected with the Hampden Gazatte of Northampton and later an owner of the Berkshire Eagle of Pittsfield.
   Children by name of Axtell:
   A. Elizabeth R. b. Nov. 20, 1855, Northampton, d. Sept. 25, 1948, Cheshire, Mass. Buried in Pittsfield. Employed at the Berkshire Atheneum for 27 years.

Probably other children.

JOEL (Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born about 1750. Died Jan. 18, 1813-63 yrs. Buried in Old Cemetery, Benson, Vt. Married April 11, 1778 to Huldah dau. Ezra Jr. and Mary (King) Strong of Westfield, Mass. She born Oct. 2, 1757, died Sept. 25, 1828. He was a private in Pittsfield Co. in Lexington Alarm

and captain in Col. Elmore's Regt. in the Connecticut Line in the Revolution in 1776. He erected the Pittsfield church in 1790. Removed first to Westhaven Vt. and in 1809 to Benson, Vt. Erected a church there.
Children, 8 were baptized in Pittsfield, Mass.

1. Huldah b. Jan. 17, 1779, Pittsfield, Mass.
2. Joel called Marshall b. Feb. 20, 1781. Removed to Granville, N.C. and d. Nov. 14, 1855, Raleigh, N.C. Unm.
3. Strong b. May 7, 1783, d. Sept. 16, 1813. Buried in James Evart's Cem., Georgia, Vt.
4. William b. July 17, 1785, d. in Georgia, Vt.
5. Oren b. March 28, 1788.
6. John b. Oct. 31, 1790, Pittsfield, Mass.
7. Isaac b. June 1, 1793.
8. Laura b. March 17, 1796.
9. James Easton d. young.

HULDAH (Joe, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Jan. 17, 1779. Died Sept. 4, 1858. Married Jan. 11, 1815 at Benson, Vt. to Isaac Griswold. He died July 14, 1844-65 yrs., Vermontville, Mich. Buried in Benson, Vt. His 2nd marriage. Removed to Vermontville, Mich.
Children by name of Griswold:

1. Laura m. _____Sprague.
2. Sarah m. _____ Noyce, Castleton, Vt.
3. Huldah m._____ Sprague.
4. Joseph. Unm.
5. Isaac b. Bennington, Vt., d. Vermontville, Mich. He m. Mary dau. Daniel and Laura (Dickinson) Barber.

OREN (Joel, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born March 28, 1788. Died in Vermontville, Mich. Married Naomi Barber who died 1879, Vermontville.
Children:

1. Naomi b. Benson, Vt., d. Vermontville, Mich. Unm.
2. Marshall b. Benson, Vt., d. South Haven, Mich. Unm.
3. Hinman.
4. Willard Hoyt b. 1831, Benson, Vt.

HINMAN (Oren, Joel, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Benson, Vt. Died Vermontville, Mich. Married Loretta_____.
Children:

1. Nellie d. at age of 94 years in Vermontville, Mich. Married at Vermontville to Harvey Church.
Children by name of Church:
A. Edna.
B. Laura m. _____Sachet.

WILLARD (Oren, Joel, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born 1831, Benson, Vt. Died Sept. 16, 1889, Madison. Ga. Married Parthenia Barber. She born Nov. 7, 1840, Vermontville, died Dec. 7, 1910.
Children:

1. Leon d. young.
2. Edith d. young.
3. Harold b. 1873, d. 1893. Unm.
4. Edna b. 1875, Vermontville, Mich., m. C. S. Arnold. Res. Zanesville, Ohio.
   Children by name of Arnold:
   A. Willard Dickinson
   B. Caroline B.
   C. Willard David.

JOHN (Joel, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 31, 1790. Died March 17, 1871, Benson, Vt. Married 1st Sept. 19, 1833 at Benson to Sarah Benson, who died April 23, 1839-34 yrs. at Benson, Vt. He married 2nd Oct. 8, 1840 to Fidelia (Phidelia) dau. Othniel Goodrich of Pittsfield, Mass. She born May 22, 1801, died Oct. 8, 1886.
Children of 1st marriage:
1. Susan Burnham.
Children of 2nd marriage:
2. Sarah.

ISAAC (Joel, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born June 1, 1793. Died March 13, 1883. Married Nov. 26, 1826 at Benson, Vt., to Cornelia Coleman. She died Aug. 2, 1885. Farmer in Benson, Vt.
Children:

1. Twin daughters d. young.
2. William Coleman b. April 4, 1830, d. 1886, m. Kate Olmstead. Farmer in Benson, Vt.
   Children:
   A. Kate Grace b. April 23, 1857, West Haven, Vt., d. Oct. 1920. Unm.
   B. Isaac L. b. March 23, 1859, West Haven, Vt.
3. Isaac b. Aug. 2, 1831, d. Sept. 27, 1832.
4. Female d. April 26, 1833.
5. Cornelia Strong b. March 21, 1835, d. Dec. 30, 1903, m. Harry Norton.
   Children by name of Norton:
   A. Mary K. b. March 25, 1864, Benson, Vt.
   B. Edward L. b. Dec. 20, 1866, Benson, Vt. He m. Jennie D. Robbins at Cornwall, Vt.
6. John Quincy b. Nov. 19/26, 1836/37. Killed April 3, 1871 at Mariana, Fla. Buried in Benson, Vt. Grad. Middlebury College in 1860. Served in the army and settled in Florida after the war. Unm.
7. Male infant (twin) d. Feb. 15, 1839-2 days.
8. Albert Joyce b. April 5, 1841.

ALBERT (Isaac, Joel, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born April 5, 1841. Died April 16, 1927. Married Helen Bascom. Farmer and Overseer of the Poor in Benson, Vt.
Children:

1. Florence Bascom b. Dec. 3, 1868, Benson, Vt. She d. 1939/40.
2. Fannie Coleman b. July 21, 1870.
3. John Quincy b. June 20, 1872.
4. Benjamin Horace b. July 17, 1874.
5. Charles Albert b. April 4, 1876.
6. Colleen Amelia b. Jan. 5, 1883, m. _____King.

LAURA (Joel, Eliphalet, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born March 17, 1796. Married June 25, 1833 at Benson, Vt. to Daniel Barber. Removed to Vermontville, Mich. where both died.
Children by name of Barber:

1. Julius.
2. Josephine m. W. H. Benedict.
3. Mary b. Dec. 7, 1841, Vermontville, Mich. She m. Isaac son of Isaac and Huldah (Dickinson) Griswold. He b. Bennington, Vt., d. Vermontville, Mich.

ELEAZUR (Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Aug. 22, 1712, Wethersfield, Conn. He d. July 24, 1768. Married April 20, 1737 to Jemima dau. William and Elizabeth (Hall) Nott. She born 1714, died June 6, 1776, Rocky Hill, Conn.
Children:

1. William b. Oct. 6, 1737.
2. Daniel b. Oct. 29, 1738, d. Jan. 31, 1754, Rocky Hill, Conn.
3. Mary b. Sept. 17, 1740, prob. m. Sept. 11, 1775 to Frederick Griswold. He b. July 3, 1739.
4. Jacob b. Dec. 16, 1741.
5. George b. March 4, 1744.
6. Noahdiah b. Nov. 20, 1745, d. Jan. 4, 1818, Middletown, Conn. Will recorded 1818. Gave his wearing apparel to brother Jacob of Middletown. Left all else to Hannah Savage in return for her attention and care.

WILLIAM (Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 6, 1737. Died Aug. 1806. Estate settled by Daniel and Susannah. Married 1st April 4, 1765 to Mary dau. Joseph Olmstead, Farmington, Conn. (Farmington record gives the date as Sept. 4, 1765). She died April 5, 1796-54th yr. Buried in South End Cem., Southington, Conn. She left a Will. He married 2nd Nov. 18, 1796 to Susannah Bishop. Tinsmith. Res. Rocky Hill and Southington, Conn.
Children:

1. Sarah Olmstead b. March 3, 1767, d. Dec. 22, 1839.
2. Daniel W. b. July 29, 1769.
3. Mary b. April 3, 1771. Not mentioned in father's estate.

4. Asher b. Sept. 3, 1775, d. April 13, 1816. Buried in South End Cem., Southington, Conn. Married March 27, 1803 to Sarah dau. Dr. Joshua Porter. She d. July 28, 1835-80 yrs. Buried in Capt. Samuel Pardee Lot, South End Cem., Southington. No issue.
5. Lucy b. July 12, 1777.
6. Julia b. April 29, 1781, d. Oct. 28, 1863.

DANIEL (William, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born July 29, 1765. Bp. Sept. 24, 1769, Southington, Conn. Died 1831. Married May 12, 1798 to Margaret dau. Timothy and Ruth (Root) Lewis. Supt. Rocky Hill Sunday School. Res. Rocky Hill and Southington, Conn.
Children:

1. Rollin b. April 15, 1799.

ROLLIN (Daniel, William, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born April 15, 1799. Died June 29, 1841, Southington, Conn. Married Dec. 10/18, 1820 to Marilla dau. John Judd of Berlin, Conn. She died June 8, 1859-60 yrs. (New Britain Cem.) She married 2nd Gilman Hinsdale. Rollin was a man of considerable importance in the town and was one of the founders of Plantsville. He was a manufacturer of matches, wagons, and brass goods. He also owned a drug store. The family resided in New Britain in 1850.
Children:

1. Margaret b. April 20, 1823, Southington, Conn. She d. Nov. 29, 1844, New Britain, Conn., m. Sept. 12, 1841 to Samuel Upson of Southington. He b. Feb. 7, 1820, Wolcott, Conn., d. Aug. 6, 1880, Kensington, Conn.
2. Charles b. Sept. 18, 1825, d. 1907, m. Nov. 14, 1849 to Anna Maria dau. Solomon Hayes of East Windsor, Conn. She b. 1830, d. 1914. Druggist in New Britain, Conn.
   Children:
   A. Anna Maria d. 1850 in infancy.
   B. Fannie Louisa (Twin) b. 1850, d. May 31, 1950-100 yrs. She m. F. H. Alford. Res. New Britain, Conn.
   C. Judson C. b. 1869 (adopted).
3. Judson b. July 16, 1830, d. 1869 from effects of Civil War. He m. Julia Brooks who was prob. dau. Edward and Lucy Brooks. (New Hartford 1870 Census.) She b. 1845, d. 1875. Served in Civil War from New Britain, Conn.
   Children:
   A. Judson C. b. 1869, d. 1889. In 1875 Judson was living in New Hartford, Conn. and Austin Lee was appointed his guardian. Aug. 17, 1876, Judson was adopted by his uncle Charles Dickinson of New Britain, Conn.
4. Jane M. b. Aug. 12, 1835, d. July 25, 1873. Buried in Winchester, Conn. She m. Sept. 29, 1863 to John R. Cook of Winsted. Her residence at time of marriage was New Britain, Conn. Res. Winsted, Conn.

JACOB (Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Dec. 16, 1741. Died Aug. 2, 1807. Middletown, Conn. (Middletown Ch. Rcd.) Married Dec. 25, 1784 to Grace dau. Capt. William Redfield. (Chirst Ch., Middletown, Conn.) She born 1760, confirmed Sept. 17, 1786. Died Dec. 9, 1831-71 yrs., Hartford, Conn. (Hartford Times)
Children:

1. Samuel R. b. Feb. 19, 1786.
2. John b. July 7, 1787.
3. Harriot b. Aug. 29, 1789, Bp. Dec. 13, 1789, d. 1857 in Illinois. She m. Shubael B. Cotton. Res. New York City.
4. Patrick M. b. Aug. 31, 1791, bp. Jan. 1, 1792, d. Sept. 2, 1836 in North Carolina. On May 6, 1815, Patrick who was a resident of Middletown at that time sold land in Meriden to Joshua Stowe.
5. Abigail Redfield b. Dec. 15, 1793. In the 1850 Census, she was 56 years and living in the home of Oswin and Hannah Roberts of Hartford, Conn. She d. Oct. 9, 1865.
6. Ann (Hannah) b. Oct. 15, 1796, d. 1856, Hartford, Conn. She m. Oswin Roberts. He was 49 years in 1850 Census.
7. George b. Oct. 8, 1797, d. 1818, Middletown, Conn. On Sept. 28, 1812, Samuel R. was appointed his guardian. (Middletown Probate.)
8. Jacob b. Jan. 22, 1800, d. 1850, Poland, Ohio. Elisha Coe was appointed his guardian in 1817.
9. Charles B. b. April 20, 1803, bp. 1803. Patrick was appointed his guardian. (Middletown Probate.) Living in Bennington, N.Y. in 1858.

SAMUEL R. (Jacob, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) called captain, born Feb. 19, 1786. Died April 27, 1836. (2nd Church, Hartford, Conn.) Married Sept. 15, 1815 to Catherine Creamer, Middletown, Conn. She born Oct. 31, 1787, died Dec. 17, 1870. Both buried in Lot 803, North Cemetery, Hartford, Conn. He kept a store in Middletown for some time and later removed to Hartford.
Children:

1. Henry H. b. about 1816.
2. John C.
3. Edwin S. b. Aug. 15, 1823, d. Dec. 16, 1866. Buried in father's lot in Hartford. He was a resident of Brooklyn, N.Y. at time of death.
4. Kate M. b. Dec. 6, 1826, d. Feb. 13, 1879. Buried in father's lot in Hartford.

HENRY (Samuel, Jacob, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born about 1816 as he was 34 years in 1850 Census. Died April 19, 1871-55 yrs. Gave his entire estate to his wife Aurelia Ann. Married May 2, 1837/8 in East Hartford, Conn., to Aurelia Ann Cowles. She born Jan. 18, 1813, died Aug. 12, 1884. Dealer in drugs and paints in Hartford, Conn. Res. Windsor St., Hartford, Conn.
Children:

1. Henry C. 10 yrs. in 1850 Census, m. Aug. 17, 1860 to Emma A. Cadwell. She was 27 yrs. in 1870 Census and was born in Mass.
2. George K. b. 1844, 6 years in 1850 Census. He d. 1904 and is buried in Hartford. Listed in 1870 Census. He prob. m. Emily _____. She b. 1851, d. 1914.
3. Emma C. 8 yrs. in 1850 Census, d. April 7, 1871-28 yrs. She prob. m. Nov. 2, 1870 to Frank E. Flynt. He b. June 8, 1844. 1st wife.

JOHN (Samuel, Jacob, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel). Probably died before 1850 as he is not listed in the 1850 Census. Married Oct. 24, 1841 to Mary Ann dau. Oliver and Emily (Pelton) Jones. They were of Hartford, Conn. She was born in 1819. He was a merchant in Hartford.
Children:

1. John S. 9 years in 1850 Census.
2. Robert. 6 years in 1850 Census.
3. Edwin.
4. Albert.

JOHN (Jacob, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born July 7, 1787. Bp. Sept. 2, 1787, Christ Church, Middletown, Conn. Died Sept. 23, 1878, Norwich, Conn. Married 1st Sept. 28, 1805 to Mary (Polly) Roberts. (Middletown Ch. Rcd.) She died July 1825 (Middletown Rcd.) Married 2nd at Andover, Conn., to Mrs. Cecelia (Bishop) Galpin widow of Joseph Galpin Jr. of Berlin, Conn. Marriage reported in Feb. 5, 1827 issue of the Hartford Times. She was the daughter of Selah and Huldah (Byington) Bishop who removed from Conn. to Moreau Station, Saratoga Co., N.Y. She had two children by her 1st marriage. On Jan. 3, 1830, Mrs. Cecelia wife of John Dickinson was received by letter into the Middlefield Church. She died Dec. 23, 1865-73 yrs. She is buried in Indian Hill Cemetery, Middletown, Conn. In 1870 he was a resident of Hartford, Conn. and later removed to Norwich. He was a trader and shoemaker.
Children:

1. Samuel d. in Middletown, Conn. Unm.
2. Child d. Aug. 7, 1807. (Middlefield Rcd.)
3. Mary b. June 24, 1818, d. 1907, m. March 27, 1841 at Hartford to Charles Gabrielle. He was b. Aug. 6, 1814, West Suffield, Conn. He was the grandson of Peter Gabrielle who was a soldier in the French army under Lafayette. Charles d. 1895 and they buried him in Indian Hill Cem., Middletown, Conn. He was engaged in hotel business in Hartford, Middletown and Norwich, Conn.
4. Adeline b. June 4, 1829, bp. Oct. 19, 1831. (Middlefield Ch.) She m. June 12, 1849 to William Ross Johnson, Poultney, Vt. Episcopal clergyman.
5. John Redfield b. Feb. 29, 1831, bp. Oct. 19, 1831. (Middlefield Ch.) He d. Sept. 7, 1906. Buried in Norwich, Conn. He m. 1st Anna_____ who was 37 years in 1870 Census; 2nd to Sarah A. Sheffield. She d. Dec. 23, 1908, buried in Norwich. He was a resident of Hartford, Conn. in 1875 and later removed to Norwich, Conn. A joiner.

GEORGE (Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born March 4, 1744, Rocky Hill, Conn. Prob. died before 1801 as on Jan. 19, 1801, Levi was appointed guardian of James. (Farmington Probate) Married Nov. 19, 1767 by Rev. Benjamin Chapman of Southington, Conn. to Eunice dau. Joseph and Hannah (Hotchkins) Bunnell. She born Aug. 23, 1745, Wallingford, Conn. George settled in Southington as did his brother William. On Oct. 4, 1794, he was of Russell, Hampshire Co., Mass. Bay Colony when he sold to Chauncey Lewis a piece of land with small house thereon standing. (Southington Land Rcd.) He gave service in the Revolution probably from 1777-1783 and his family twice received help during the war. (Conn. Archives.)
Children:

1. Levi b. abt. 1770.
2. Jemima.
3. Florinda.
4. James.
5. Noadiah settled in Elmira, N.Y.

LEVI (George, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born about 1770. Died July 25, 1856-87th yr. Married 1st April 19, 1792 to Levinia (Lovinia) Barns, Southington, Conn. She died May 4, 1814. On Aug. 2, 1795, Levinia wife of Levi Dickinson was adm. to the church at West Britain, Conn. He married 2nd Polly Sanford. He married 3rd on Oct. 31, 1832 at Stamford, Vt. to Roxana Wait. He was of Florida, Mass. at time of third marriage. After his first marriage, Levi resided in Deerfield and Zoar, Mass. He is recorded in the 1800 Census of Southington, Conn. In 1821, he emigrated to Shalersville, Portage Co., Ohio. He returned to Mass. as his daughter Diana was born in Florida, Mass.
Children:

1. Emma B. b. Jan. 7, 1794, West Britain, Conn.
2. Arza b. Feb. 14, 1796, Southington, Conn.
3. Stoddard b. May 3/6, 1799, Southington, Conn.
4. Roxanna b. May 14, 1802, West Britain, Conn.
5. Sylvia b. Oct. 25, 1805, West Britain, Conn.
6. Jessica Ann (Lucy) b. Oct. 26, 1810, Deerfield, Mass. She m. Luther Clark. Res. Florida, Mass.

Children of 2nd marriage:
7. Lydia R. b. Feb. 26, 1819. (Cem. Rcd.) She m. March 12, 1840 to Anson L. Barnard. (Charlemont V.S.) He b. in Charlemont, Mass.
8. Royal Dwight b. 1822.
9. Diana b. 1823, Florida, d. March 21, 1845-22 yrs. (Charlemont V. S.) She m. May 6, 1845 to Elias son of Nehemiah A. and Phebe Upton of Buckland, Mass.

EMMA (Levi, George, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Jan. 7, 1794. Bp. Aug. 16, 1795, Southington, Conn. Died Feb. 18, 1867. Married abt. 1818 to Amos Negus, Zoar. (Charlemont) Mass. He died May 7, 1850-75 yrs.
Children by name of Negus:

1. Stoddard Dickinson b. Jan. 21, 1820, d. Sept. 14, 1899.
2. Elliot Arza b. May 11, 1824, d. Dec. 9, 1912-88 yrs.

ARZA (Levi, George, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Feb. 14, 1796, Southington, Conn. Died July 27, 1855. Married Dec. 22, 1820 to Lucy McElwain. Marriage recorded at Stamford, Vt. Both of Stamford at time of marriage. She born Sept. 21, 1801, died March 19, 1865, Mantua, Ohio. They removed to Mantua, Ohio.
Children:

1. Franklin b. Oct. 25, 1821, Mantua, Ohio.
2. Sylvia Adaline b. April 24, 1823, Mantua, Ohio, d. Oct. 5, 1838, Dover, Ohio.
3. Achsa Marina b. March 17, 1825, Mantua, Ohio.
4. Levi Alonson b. Sept. 17, 1826, Mantua, Ohio.
5. David Almon b. March 10, 1828, Chester, Geauga Co., Ohio.
6. Jane Elizabeth b. Jan. 29, 1835, Dover, Ohio, d. May 21, 1886, Chicago, Ill. She m. Jan. 1, 1854 to Clayton Johnson.

FRANKLIN (Arza, Levi, George, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 25, 1821. Married 1st Aug. 2, 1841 to Abigail Smith. She died Aug. 4, 1843, Dover, Ohio. Married 2nd July 3, 1849 to Laura Houghton.
Children:

1. Emily Jane b. Nov. 25, 1850, Elyria, Ohio, d. March 12, 1852.
2. George Forest b. June 11, 1853, Elyria, Ohio, d March 10, 1859.
3. David Arthur b. May 9, 1859, Elyria, Ohio.
4. Fred.
5. Lucy b. Newburg, Ohio.

LEVI (Arza, Levi, George, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Sept. 17, 1826. Marries 1st Oct. 14, 1850 at Newburg, Ohio to Lois Bachelder dau. Sarah Russell who was born in Middlefield, Mass. Lois died Nov. 12, 1865, Elyriz, Ohio. He married 2nd May 11, 1869 at East Rockport, Ohio to Armind Van Haan.
Children:

1. Edna Matilda b. Aug. 24, 1851, Dover, Ohio, m. Herbert Russell.
2. William Clinton b. Nov. 6, 1853, Newburg, Ohio, m. Estelle J. Johnson.
   Children:
   A. Ray Levi b. Monmouth, Ill.

3. Arza Frank b. Dec. 31, 1855, Elyria, Ohio, m. Carrie Hannon.
   Children:
      A. Lois Elizabeth.
4. Sylvia Adaline b. Dec. 19, 1857, Elyria, Ohio, d. there May 7, 1859.
5. Lenna Arletta b. Dec. 2, 1859, Elyria, Ohio, living there in 1946.
6. Cassius Mauris b. Oct. 29, 1862, Elyria, Ohio.

DAVID (Arza, Levi, George, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born March 10, 1828. Married Aug. 5, 1852 to Sarah Alcott.
Children:

1. Levi Clayton b. May 5, 1853, Ridgeville, Ohio.
2. Irena Lois b. Sept. 13, 1855, Ridgeville, Ohio.
3. Frank Robert b. Jan. 3, 1857, Ridgeville, Ohio.
4. Lucy Jane b. Jan. 28, 1859.
5. Tola Ada b. Dec. 24, 1861.
6. Cora May.

STODDARD (Levi, George, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born May 3/6, 1799, Southington, Conn. Bp. July 7, 1799. Died March 15, 1872. Married Jan. 28, 1823 to Lucy Ann dau. Abel and Freelove Hine at her father's home in Shalersville, Ohio. She born Jan. 23, 1807, Canfield, Mahoning Co., Ohio, died Jan. 9, 1893/8. In 1811 she with parents moved to Shalersville, Ohio. In 1805, Stoddard with his parents moved to Florida, Berkshire Co., Mass. There he learned the clother's trade. In the spring of 1821, he and his brother Arza went by foot to Aurora, Ohio and stayed at the home of their uncle and aunt, William and Jemima Crook. After his marriage, he lived on a farm which he had purchased in Aurora. In 1826 he removed to Shalersville and bought a farm about 3 miles north of Ravenna. All children born on this farm except Emma. April 1859 he and wife removed to another farm about one mile north which they had purchased. They both died on this farm. (Records of grandson.)
Children:

1. Emma b. Dec. 26, 1823, m. Dec. 31, 1840 on father's farm in Shalersville to Sherman A. Sutliff. He b. March 13, 1813, in Connecticut.
2. Janet b. June 29, 1825, d. Jan. 28, 1840.
3. Adelade b. Feb. 10, 1830, m. March 17, 1856 at Shalersville to Luman Hopkins son of Eli and Charlotte Wardsworth Colton. He born June 19, 1827, Nelson, Portage Co., Ohio. In 1853, he removed with parents to Ionia Co., Mich. Resided in the Valley of Saranac, Easton, and Ionia.
   Children by name of Colton:
      A. Allen Lysander b. Feb. 9, 1857.
      B. Mary Adelaide b. May 27, 1871.
4. Ursula b. Oct. 18, 1831.

5. Allen b. March 26, 1834, d. July 17, 1863 in U.S. Army.
6. Truman Barnes b. June 14, 1837.
7. Ansel E. b. May 21, 1845, m. March 5, 1873 to Eleanor C. Arnold. She b. June 22, 1843, d. March 20, 1900. Res. North Topeka, Kan.
   Children:
   A. Eda A. b. Nov. 28, 1876.
   B. Walter E. b. Feb. 17, 1881.
   C. Josephine b. Sept. 6, 1885.
8. George W. b. Feb. 27, 1847. Lived on farm with his mother until her death.

URSULA (Stoddard, Levi, George, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 18, 1831, married March 17, 1856 to Marcus D. Holcomb. He born April 15, 1829 in Ohio, died June 8, 1864 in the army.
Children by name of Holcomb:

1. Inez M. b. Dec. 12, 1856, Ohio, m. Jan. 1892 to Elmore M. Parker.
   Children by name of Parker:
   A. John Pike b. June 26, 1894.
   B. Lucy Ursula b. Jan. 24, 1897.
2. Pearl M. b. March 13, 1858, m. Feb. 26, 1879 to Mary A. Bryan.
   Children:
   A. Mary A. b. June 14, 1879.
   B. Marcus D. b. Oct. 20, 1881.
   C. Roy Eugene b. Aug. 26, 1883.
3. Clayton S. b. Aug. 6, 1859, d. Sept. 12, 1862.
4. Hattie J. b. Dec. 23, 1861, d. May 14, 1862.
5. Nettie L. b. Feb. 27, 1863, d. April 29, 1863.
6. Marcia D. b. June 1, 1864, d. Sept. 10, 1864.

TRUMAN (Stoddard, Levi, George, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born June 14, 1837, Shalersville, Ohio. Died Jan. 20, 1910, Ravenna, Ohio. Married 1st Jan. 24, 1859 to Jane. P. Tuttle. She died May 4, 1897/9. Married 2nd Nov. 21, 1900 to Mrs. Emerette (Howard) Loomis. After first marriage, Truman took over his father's farm.
Children:

1. Mertilla B. b. April 21, 1860, m. Dec. 6, 1888 to William M. Clark.
2. Clifford Truman b. Jan. 20, 1867, m. Jan. 11, 1892 to Lizzie Neil. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

ROXANNA (Levi, George, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born May 14, 1802, West Britain, Conn. She married 1st in 1822 to Luman Tuttle. He born in New Haven, Conn., died April 17, 1844-44 yrs. in Charlemont, Mass. She married 2nd at West Hartford, Conn. to Ephraim Nelson. Recorded in 2nd Cong. Church, Hartford, Conn. They were residing in Newington, Conn. He born in Charlemont, Mass.

Children by name of Tuttle recorded at Charlemont, Mass.

1. Lovina Barnes b. Jan. 25, 1822, m. Oct. 22, 1846 to Harvey D. son of Roswell and Sarah Hathaway Rice, Charlemont, Mass. Both 24 years of age.
2. Levi Dickinson b. Oct. 8, 1823, d. July 7, 1837.

SYLVIA (Levi, George, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 25, 1805, West Britain, Conn. Died Dec. 30, 1878, Elgin, Ill. Married Sept. 20, 1832 at Charlemont to Simeon Hodges son of John and Susanna (Hodges) Williams. Marriage Intentions of Sylvia of Zoar, Aug. 19, 1832, Charlemont V.S. He born July 1, 1801, died Feb. 18, 1868, Shelburne Falls, Mass. Children by name of Williams:

1. Mary Malvina b. April 12, 1834, Charlemont, Mass. She d. Jan. 5, 1920, Elgin, Ill., m. Sept. 6, 1855 to Elson B. Legate.
   Children by name of Legate:
   A. Wilbur Albion b. Jan. 22, 1859, m. June 5, 1882 to Hettie E. Throop. She d. July 5, 1898.
   B. Edwin B. b. May 22, 1861, d. Aug. 14, 1916.Unm.
   C. James W. b. Jan. 24, 1863, m. Ida D. Miller.
2. Susan Desire b. Dec. 27, 1836, Charlemont, Mass. She d. Nov. 16, 1922, Marietta, Ohio, m. Oct. 1, 1863 at Detroit, Mich., to Rev. Cornelius E. Dickinson.
3. James Montgomery b. Aug. 13, 1840, d. July 18, 1862, Libby Prison, Richmond, Va. Civil War Veteran.

ROYAL (Levi, George, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born 1822. Died March 24, 1897-75 yrs., 7 mo. Born and died in Florida, Mass. Married Dec. 22, 1844 to Sarah Maria dau. Jabez Beaman of Florida. S he born 1825 in Florida, died there Sept. 14, 1888-63 yrs., 5 mo. Both buried in Florida near the Mohawk Trail. Florida is about three miles from North Adams, Mass.
Children born in Florida except Harriet:

1. Isabelle E. b. July 14, 1846.
2. Royal Edgar b. Sept. 22, 1847, d. Dec. 7, 1919, Troy, N. Y. He m. Sarah Manning Wade. She d. 1942.
   Children:
   A. Clifford Wade m. Edna Dixon. Res. Troy, N.Y. One son Clifford Wade Jr. b. 1911.
3. Sarah Maria b. June 25, 1849, d. 1899, m. Thomas Pratt.
   Children by name of Pratt:
   A. Grace m. Arthur Randall.
4. Rebecca b. Oct. 19, 1850, d. 1920 at Charlemont, m. John L. Bushnell. He b. 1858, d. 1930. Buried in Leavitt Cem., Charlemont, Mass.
   Children by name of Bushnell:
   A. Will. Unm.
   B. Herbert.

\# 5. Harriet Mary b. Nov. 12, 1852, Adams, Mass.
\# 6. Levi Dwight b. Oct. 17, 1854.

7. Herbert W. b. Feb. 17, 1858.
8. Ozro Joseph b. 1860, d. 1937, North Adams, Mass. He married and had one son who died in infancy.
9. Ella Betsey b. March 17, 1862.
10. Ida Louise b. Aug. 30, 1864.

HARRIET (Royal, Levi, George, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Nov. 12, 1852, Adams, Mass. Died May 9, 1915, Leeds, Mass. Married June 6, 1874 at Halifax, Vt. to Luther E. son of Elijah and Lucina (Tower) Tyler of Conway, Mass. He born Dec. 31, 1851, Savoy, Mass. Res. Leeds and Northampton, Mass. Children by name of Tyler:

1. Eddie Elijah. Unm.
2. Harriet Isabelle m. Robert Wrisley. Res. Leeds, Mass. 1 child; Clifton R.
3. Minnie Lucina m. I. Ward Willcut.
4. Arthur Luther m. Thusnelda Von Shembach. 2 children; Edward A., Leonard H.
5. Martin Eugene m. Mildred M. Howe. Res. Florence; Mass.
6. Clifton b. Sept. 11, 1885, Leeds, d. May 7, 1947, Milford, Mass. He m. June 3, 1911 to Bessie A. Ledlie. Children:
    A. Clifton William b. Jan. 18, 1921, Milford, Mass.
    B. Harold Ledlie b. Dec. 2, 1923, Milford, Mass. He m. Bernice Louise Whitney. Res. Milford, Mass. 2 children; Harold L. and Clayton.

LEVI (Royal, Levi, George, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 17, 1854. Died Nov. 25, 1923. Married Harriet I. Hall, Shelburne Falls, Mass. She born July 20, 1860, North Adams, Mass., died Oct. 1948, Shelburne Falls, Mass. Levi buried in Charlemont, Mass. Res. Charlemont.
Children:

1. Levi b. 1876, d. Sept. 26, 1888.
2. Ernest R. b. 1889, d. 1937, m. Alice G. Gale. She b. 1896. Children:
    A. Gertrude A. m. April 11, 1936 at East Douglas, Mass. to Charles W. Burdick. He b. July 12, 1915, Florida, Mass.
3. Clarence L. b. 1895, d. 1939.
4. Carl F. Res. South Ashfield, Mass. Children:
    A. Margaret E. m. June 22, 1950 to Fremont A. Shaw, Buckland, Mass. He son of Wallace F. Shaw of Williamsburg, Mass.
5. Edith m. Ferris Harris.
6. Walter

HERBERT (Royal, Levi, George, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Feb. 17, 1858. Died Jan. 24, 1907. Married 1st to Phila C. Wheeler. She died Dec. 6, 1888-32 yrs. Married 2nd to Sarah (Hindy) Prince, a widow. She born April 15, 1861, died July 16, 1892. Married 3rd to Nettie Maine. Children:

1. Alta May d. July 13, 1888.
2. Jennie May b. July 27, 1890, Florida, Mass. She m. Lorenzo Ward Wilcutt:
   A. Leonard Royal b. July 6, 1920, Springfield, Mass. He m. Dorothy Margret dau. Alfred and Harriet (Lansing) Bradley, South Deerfield, Mass.
3. Wallace Herbert b. July 10, 1892, North Adams, Mass. He d. May 30, 1947, m. Lillian Hadfield, North Adams, Mass. No issue.
4. Alfred.
5. Norman.
6. Clarence.

ELLA (Royal, Levi, George, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born March 17, 1862. Died Dec. 4, 1915. Married Jan. 1, 1879 to Wallace Ruthevan son of Charles and Lucy Ann (Holden) Kezer. He born Aug. 13, 1857. Res. North Adams, Mass. Children by name of Kezer:

1. Royal Charles b. Nov. 22, 1880, d. same day.
2. Alice Ella b. April 1, 1882, m. Fred Birkland. Children by name of Birkland:
   A. Harold.
   B. Fred.
   C. Frank. (twin)
3. Myrta Emma b. Dec. 29, 1889, m. Thomas Lewis. Children by name of Lewis:
   A. Stafford.

IDA (Royal, Levi, George, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Aug. 30, 1864. Died in Maine. Married Michael Splaine. 6 children.
Children by name of Splaine:

1. Edward.
2. Virginia.
   Others.

JEMIMA (George, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) married William Crook. He went to the West Reserve with the first surveyors. Went home and then returned with hi family in 1798/9. Settled at Warren, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Later removed to Aurora, Portage Co., Ohio.
Children by name of Crook:

1. George b. in the East.
2. Pauline b. in the East.

3. Cynthia b. Warren Co., Ohio, m. _____ Powell.
4. John m. _____Westland.
5. Marina.
6. William.
7. Britannica.
8. Commodore Perry b. Sept. 10, 1813.

FLORINDA or LORINDA (George, Eleazur; Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born 1781. Died March 17, 1851, Florida, Mass. Married Oct. 21, 1801 to George son of George and Lucy (Campbell) Granger. Marriage recorded in Cong. Church, Westfield, Mass. He born April 29, 1769, Southwick, Mass., died Feb. 1841, Florida, Mass. Res. Florida, Berkshire Co., Mass. Children by name of Granger;

1. Eunice b. July 30, 1802, Blanford, Mass., d. Jan. 5, 1831. Buried in Rowe, Mass. She m. Sept. 22, 1825 to Phineas Thornton son of Rev. Samuel and Rhoda (Carpenter) Carpenter. He b. Feb. 18, 1805, Brattleboro, Vt. Children by the name of Carpenter born at Rowe, Mass.
   A. Dennis b. June 26, 1826, d. Dec. 14, 1901, buried in Charlemont, Mass. He m. March 5, 1853 at Rowe to Sophia L. dau. Erastus and Esther (Lamon) King. She b. Feb. 24, 1836,Rowe, d.Aug. 26, 1904, buried in Charlemont, Mass. 1 child: Charles H.
   B. Betsey Maria b. Sept. 2, 1827, d. Aug.30,1835.
   C. Phineas Thornton b. Oct. 23, 1828, d. Jan. 31, 1908, buried Adams, Mass. He m. Dec. 31, 1852, Florida, Mass., to Clarissa Incretia dau. Jabez and Betsey (Jurden) Beaman. She b. July 23, 1833, Florida, d. Aug. 29, 1909, buried Adams, Mass. 11 children: James, Eunice, Mary Abby, Charles Willard, Addie, Ida May, Alfred Herbert, Albert Hermon, Dennis Alonzo, Flora Belle, Ora D.
   D. Alonzo b. Jan. 1, 1831, d. Jan. 20, 1831.
2. Betsey b. June 2, 1808, Blanford, Mass., d. June 13, 1874, Buckland, Mass. She m. Jan. 30, 1832 to the widower husband of her sister Eunice, Phineas Thornton Carpenter. He d. July 2, 1879 at Adams, Mass. He is buried at Zoar, Mass. with 2nd wife Betsey and their only child, Addie Susan.
3. Levi b. Feb. 10, 1810, Warwick, Mass., d. March 1, 1900, Florida, Mass. He m. Dec. 15, 1833 at Savoy, Mass. to Almeda dau. Nathan Josiah and Polly (Haskins) Blanchard. She b. Aug. 27, 1812, Savoy, Mass. Both buried in Arms Cem., Shelburne Falls, Mass.
   Children, 1st 6 born Savoy, the rest in Florida, Mass.
   A. William Philander b. Sept. 20, 1834. He was an expert engineer and helped build the Hoosac Tunnel and many other projects both in the East and West. Resided in California many years.
   B. Harriet Louise b. June 18, 1836.
   C. Infant child d. young.
   D. Adaline b. 1838.

E. Laura Jane b. 1841, m. John Carbis.
F. Mary Ellen.
G. Charles b. 1844.
H. Salina Isabell b. 1846.
I. Betsey b. June 18, 1848.
J. Edwin Levi b. Nov. 16, 1851.
K. Alice Almeda b. Oct. 9, 1853.
L. Caroline Edith b. May 10, 1858, m. Frank Treacy.

4. George m. Susan _____.
Children recorded in Monroe, Mass.
A. George Sylvester b. Oct. 17, 1832, m. March 17, 1861 at Savoy to Sarah Smith dau. John V. and Sarah G. (Bartlett) Dickinson.
B. Eunice Lucina b. Sept. 22, 1834, Zoar, Mass.

5. Lester m. Abigail Legate. She d. March 25, 1892, buried in West Ce., Rose, Mass.
Children:
A. Olive b. 1863, m. Ruric B. Tinney.
B. Solomon.
C. Francis.

6. Hannah d. in infancy.

7. Hannah m. Dec. 19, 1829, Savoy, Mass. to Nathan Josiah son of Nathan Josiah and Polly (Haskins) Blanchard.
Children by name of Blanchard:
A. Eliza.
B. Joseph Chandler.
C. Charles Edward.

8. Florinda b. March 23, 1820, d. March 24, 1867, Savoy, Mass. She m. May 21, 1841 to Orrin Tower. He b. April 1, 1820, Florida, Mass., son of Martin and Fanny (Clark) Tower. He d. March 11, 1867, Savoy, Mass. Buried in Tower Cem.
Children by name of Tower:
A. Wareham b. April 22, 1843, d. June 6, 1854.
B. Blansford b. Jan. 30, 1845, d. June 6, 1854.
C. Minerva A. b. Jan. 23, 1847, d. Aug. 10, 1851.
D. Fanny b. Oct. 6, 1848, d. July 28, 1851.
E. Lucy E. b. Oct. 23, 1851, d. Dec. 30, 1871, m. Alfred W. Burnett.
F. Gilbert J. b. April 1, 1854, d. March 3, 1931, m. Laura E. White.
G. Mahala b. Aug. 25, 1856, d. March 29, 1940, m. Alfred W. Burnett.
H. Harriet L. b. April 5, 1859, d. Dec. 15, 1866.
I. George Oren b. Aug. 3, 1861.

9. Nancy d. at age of 3 yrs.

10. Minerva m. O. O. Bridges.

11. Wareham.

JAMES (George, Eleazur, Eliphalet, Obadiah, Nathaniel) born probably in Southington, Conn. On Jan. 19, 1801 Levi was appointed his guardian. (Farmington, Con., Probate). Married Nov. 24, 1806 to Eunice Trowbridge. (Southington Hist.) He resided for some time in Southington. On March 7, 1829, James gave a mortgage to Asahel Landon. (Southington Land.) He and family started West and were never heard from. It is supposed that they broke through the ice of the Hudson River and were drowned.

NOADIAH (Obadiah, Nathaniel) born Aug. 2, 1694. Bp. Oct. 21, 1694 in First Church, Middletown, Conn. At the time of baptism, his father was in full communion in the church at Stratford, Conn. and his mother in full communion in the church at Hadley, Mass. He died June 3, 1745, Wethersfield, Conn. He married after 1732 to Mrs. Abigail Wright. She was the daughter of Jonathan Goodrich and had married first in 1718 to Capt. Samuel Wright, Jr. He died at sea June 1732. She had five Wright children and Noadiah Dickinson was appointed guardian of Rebecca and Moses Wright. Abigail was appointed to administer Noadiah's estate. Inventory taken July 11, 1745. No distribution has been found but land records indicate that Noadiah left a large estate. On March 4, 1796, Benoni Hills of Goshen, Conn. was before the Court for withholding and concealing some of the movable property of the estate of Noahdiah Dickinson. On April 5, 1748, Abigail received her dower right of 1/3 of the estate. On Aug. 22, 1748, Eliphalet appealed the judgment of the Court but her dower right was returned Sept. 1748. Mehitable Frary of Deerfield, Mass., sister of Noadiah seems to have received 1/4 of the estate. This land she sold April 28, 1749 to several Wethersfield people. Mehitable also bought the shares of the following heirs; Mrs. Abigail Dickinson, Daniel Dickinson, Eunice Francis, Elisha Boardman, Samuel Wright, and Abraham and Rebecca Kilborn of Litchfield, Conn. Abigail removed to Lenox, Mass. with her son Samuel Wright ahd her daughter Rebecca Wright. Abigail died July 10, 1777, Lenox, Mass. (Cem. Rcd.) Tombstone erected by her daughter Rebecca Wright.

NATHANIEL DICKINSON

NATHANIEL (Nathaniel) born Aug. 16, 1643, Wethersfield, Conn. Died Oct. 11, 1710. Buried in Hatfield, Mass. Married first Dec. 25, 1662 at Hatfield to Hannah dau. William and Mary Beardsley, Stratford, Conn. She born 1642, died Feb. 23, 1679. Married 2nd Dec. 16, 1680 to Mrs. Elizabeth Gillett. She was the daughter of John Hawks of Hadley, Mass., and the widow of Joseph Gillett. She was born Jan. 10, 1647. He married 3rd Sept. 16/26, 1684 to Mrs. Elizabeth Wright. She was the daughter of Henry and Eulalia (Marche) Burt of Roxbury and Springfield, Mass., and the widow of Samuel Wright, Jr. of Northampton, Mass. She bp. Dec. 4, 1638 at Herberton Co., Devon, England. Children:

1. Nathaniel b. May 7, 1663. (Town Rcd.) First male child born in Hatfield, Mass.
2. Hannah b. Jan. 18, 1666, d. Aug. 3, 1745, Colchester, Conn. Her Will probated there. She m. 1690 to Samuel son of Samuel and Mrs. Sarah Gunn Kellogg. Sarah was the daughter of Robert Day of Hartford and the widow of Nathaniel Gunn. Samuel was b. April 11, 1669, Hadley, Mass., died Aug. 24, 1708, Colchester, Conn. Removed to Colchester after 1701. Res. Colchester, Conn.
3. John B. Nov. 21, 1667, Hadley, Mass. (Judd Manuscript.)
4. Mary b. Feb. 2, 1673, d. Aug. 16, 1718, m. Feb. 6, 1696 to Nathaniel son of Philip and Rebecca (Foote) Smith of Hartford, Conn. He b. 1671, Hatfield, Mass., d. Dec. 1740/41. Harvard 1695.
5. Daniel b. March 3, 1675.
6. Rebecca b. March 1677, m. in 1713 to Thomas Allen.

NATHANIEL (Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born May 7, 1663. Died Oct. 10, 1751. (Cem. Rcd.) Made Will 1743, approved 1757. Married 1st in 1684 to Hepzibah dau. Samuel and Hepzibah (Dibble) Gibbs of Windsor, Conn. She born Jan. 12, 1664, bp. March 12, 1664. Died 1713-49 yrs. He married 2nd May 25, 1713 to Esther dau. John and Deborah Bartlett Cowles of Hatfield. She born April 14, 1686. Married 3rd Aug. 15, 1738 to Mrs. Lydia (Marshall) Wright. She was the dau. of Samuel Marshall and the widow of Samuel Wright III of Northampton, Mass. Children:

1. Nathaniel b. Feb. 25, 1685. Slain by Indians July 15, 1698.
2. Samuel b. Dec. 30, 1687.
3. Ebenezer b. Oct. 7, 1690.
4. Daniel b. Nov. 13, 1695.
5. Hepzibah b. Aug. 7, 1696, m. in 1720 to Jonathan Belding. He b. 1694. Removed to Northfield, Mass.
6. Nathaniel b. Nov. 27, 1698.

7. Benjamin b. Sept. 11, 1702.
8. Thankful b. Sept. 11, 1702, m. in 1726 to Japhet Chapin, Springfield, Mass.
9. Catherine b. Jan. 8, 1706, m. Dec. 1726 to Caleb Chapin, Springfield, Mass. He b. May 29, 1701. He with his sons Joel and Hezekiah were killed by the Indians at Lake George, Sept. 8, 1755. Removed to Bernardston, Mass. in 1740.

SAMUEL(Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Dec. 30, 1687. Died June 25, 1761. Captured by the Indians and recovered. Married Dec. 24, 1729 to Mrs. Hannah Field St. John dau. John and Sarah (Coleman) Field, Hatfield, Mass. She born July 8, 1704, drowned with daughter Hepzibah, Sept. 3/5, 1740.
Children:

1. Hannah b. Sept. 30, 1730, m. 1st Jan. 30, 1765 to Col. William Wells, Hatfield, Mass. She m. 2nd _____Sharer, Pittsfield, Mass.
2. Hepzibah b. Oct. 8, 1732. Drowned Sept. 3, 1740.
3. Nathaniel b. Oct. 7, 1734.
4. Samuel b. Oct. 13, 1736, d. Nov. 30, 1780. Unm.

NATHANIEL (Samuel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Oct. 7, 1734. Married Hannah Wessley. He became a violent Tory and his real estate mostly in Deerfield was rented to his brother Samuel. On Dec. 17, 1776, his personal property was sold at auction. The last heard of him was in 1786, when he was at St. Johns, New Brunswick.
Children:

1. Samuel was a violent Tory also. Lived near Mill River. His estate confiscated and sold. He was at St. Johns in 1786.

EBENEZER (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel born Oct. 7, 1690, Hatfield, Mass. Died Nov. 21, 1774-85th yr., Litchfield, Conn. Buried in West Cemetery. Married Oct. 20, 1716 to Sarah dau. Samuel and Patience (Gibbs) Denslow, Windsor, Conn. Recorded in Hatfield, Mass. She was born Feb. 13, 1694, Windsor, Conn. She was his first cousin. On Feb. 12, 1722/23 Ebenezer sold to Daniel Haydon land in Windsor which he had received from his grandfather Samuel Gibbs. He was a resident of Hatfield at that time. He lived for some time in Hatfield and later removed to Connecticut. In 1753 he bought 50 acres of land in Cornwall, Conn. from Stephen Lee. This land was on the Litchfield Road near Mohawk Pond. In 1754 he bought another piece of land of Stephen Lee. On Aug. 2, 1755 he bought land from the estate of Zachariah Dibble. This piece of land he conveyed to his son Benjamin in 1773. In 1765 he conveyed land to his son William. This land was his homestead on which he had his house and barn. All of this land was in Cornwall, Conn. He bought land in Blue Swamp (Milton) Section of Litchfield and evidently lived there for a few years as a house and barn are mentioned in the settlement of his estate. His Estate probated June 10, 1775 gave 1/3

of his real estate and 1/3 of his personal property to the widow Sarah. This included the house and barn in Litchfield and the house and barn in Cornwall. All of the land in his estate was in the Blue Swamp section except two pieces of land in Cornwall. Just what became of Sarah is not yet known.
Children:

1. Reuben b. Aug. 29, 1717. Recorded in Hatfield, Mass.
2. Elijah b. March 12, 1720, Recorded in Hatfield, Mass.
3. Sarah m. _____Holden. Living in 1790. (Brother's Will.)
4. Oliver b. 1724.
5. Mary mentioned in her father's estate but not in Benjamin's Will.
6. Benjamin b. Oct. 11, 1729, Hatfield, Mass.
7. Thankful d. Feb. 25, 1831 M. at Hatfield to Lt. David son of James and Mary (Vaile) Landon. He born July 5, 1718, Southold, L.I., d. May 4, 1804. Buried in West Cem., Litchfield, Conn.
8. Elisha.
9. William b. 1834/35.

REUBEN (Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Aug. 29, 1717, Hâtfield, Mass. Died Nov. 5, 1818-102 yrs. Married Sarah dau. Benjamin and Abigail (Marshall) Gibbs of Windsor, Conn. She born Jan. 28, 1727, died March 9, 1816-90 yrs. His Will made Jan. 8, 1812, left all of his estate to his nephew Moore Gibbs except 10 acres of land which he left to Tillotson, son of Moore Gibbs. He probably settled in Milton several years before his father. No children mentioned or recorded.

ELIJAH (Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born March 12, 1720, Hatfield, Mass. Married 1st June 15, 1758/61 to Rachel dau. Daniel Harris a native of Middletown, Conn. She was of Cornwall, Conn. at time of marriage. She died Feb. 21, 1768. He m. 2nd July 21, 1768 by Rev. Hezekiah Gold to Martha Allen. She died April 18, 1789-65th year. He received land in Cornwall from his father as a token of his love; and his share of his father's estate. Elijah is not listed in the 1790 Census of Cornwall. Removed to the state of New York. In 1791 when a resident of Pittstown, Rensaleer Co., N. Y. he sold some land in Cornwall, Conn.
Children:

1. Patience b. Dec. 19, 1759.
2. Prudence b. July 12, 1762.
3. Elijah b. Sept. 10, 1766.

OLIVER (Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born 1724. Died Jan. 29, 1783-59 yrs. Married Mary Kirkham dau. David and Patience Parmelee. David was from Guilford, Conn. She born Sept. 9, 1738, died April 1, 1809-70 yrs. Buried in Milton, Conn. Oliver probably settled in Milton some time before his father. On Oct. 1, 1789, Reuben was appointed to sell some of her land. In this land deed she is called Mary Dickinson 2nd, which would indicate that Reuben's sister Mary was still alive. Res. Milton, Conn.

Children:

1. Oliver b. July 10, 1757.
2. Solomon b. 1759.
3. Mary b. 1762, d. April 14, 1807-45th yr. She m. Nov. 30, 1781 to John son of Joel and Mercy (Bishop) Bissell, Litchfield, Conn. He b. Dec. 28, 1761, d. July 27, 1819-59 yr. He m. 2nd June 18, 1807 to Wid. Ruby Chapel. Buried in Milton, Conn. 11 children.
4. David b. 1764.
5. Sarah b. 1768, m. Daniel Landon. He b. Feb. 25, 1765, d. Dec. 29, 1824 at Salisbury, Conn.
6. Daniel b. 1772. Not mentioned in father's estate.
7. Abel b. 1774.
Children:
A. Alphonse.
B. Letitia.
C. Amanda.
8. Desire b. 1785, d. May 6, 1875-93 yrs. She m. Nov. 21, 1802 to Daniel son of John and Damaris Everett Hall, Litchfield, Conn. He b. Aug. 8, 1777, d. May 22, 1862.
Children by name of Hall:
A. William.
B. Norman.
C. Solomon.
D. Lucy.
E. Mary
F. Sally.
G. Janet.

OLIVER (Oliver, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born July 10, 1757. Died March 23, 1847. Married June 11, 1778 to Anna dau. Daniel Jr. and Chloe (Smith) Landon. She born April 19, 1760, died Dec. 25, 1849. On April 22, 1784, he deeded to his brothers, Solomon, Abel, and David equal parts of his father's estate because of his brotherly affection for them. He planned and helped build Trinity Church in Milton which was dedicated Aug. 18, 1837. Served in the Revolution and both Oliver and Anna received pensions.
Children:

1. Anson b. April 19, 1779.
2. Raphael b. 1781.
3. Ambrose b. May 10, 1783, d. June 26, 1806. Inventory of his estate taken May 4, 1807, indicates that he was a silversmith. Unm. Res. New Haven, Conn.
4. Lucinda b. Aug. 25, 1785, m._____Griggs, Philadelphia,Pa.
5. Leonard b. June 18, 1788.
6. Henry b. June 29, 1790.
Children:
A. Edwin
7. Anna b. Jan. 2, 1792, d. Sept. 12, 1792.
8. Daniel b. Oct. 20, 1795. Studied Art in New Haven, Conn. Famous painter in oils. Removed to Philadelphia in 1830.

9. Anna Landon b. Oct. 23, 1798, m. Francis G. Fish, Williamsburg, N.Y. Had 10 children all of whom died young.
10. Andrew b. Jan. 13, 1801.

ANSON (Oliver, Oliver, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born April 19, 1779, Milton, Conn. Died March 9, 1852. Buried in Milton. Married June 30, 1812 to Sarah Brown. Marriage recorded in Trinity Church Parish, New York City. She was born prob. in Canada and died July 14, 1852-73 yrs. He was a famous painter of miniatures. Res. New York and Hartford, Conn. They adopted two English children by the name of Walker.
Adopted children:

1. Mary Ann m. Nov. 7, 1850 at Seclusion, Lawrence Co., Ala. to Hon. Truman Smith. They were of Litchfield, Conn.
2. William E. b. May 30, 1822, New York City, d. June 15, 1899, Florence, Wis. He m. 1st Sept. 8, 1853 at Milton to Delia E. dau. Garrit P. and Clarissa Welch. She b. Dec. 10, 1829, d. May 27, 1855, Portage Lake, Mich. Married 2nd Elizabeth Sargent, Bolton, Conn. William came to Litchfield when a child. Admitted to the Bar in 1846. Practiced in Stonington, Conn. until 1850. Resided in Brooklyn in 1859. Removed to Ontonogm, Mich; next to Cuba; and finally to Wisconsin where he died. He married four times.
   Children:
      A. Mary Clarissa bp. June 22, 1856, Trinity Church, Milton, Conn. On March 19, 1859, Garrit and Clarissa Welch with the consent of her father William E. were appointed her guardians. She m. Narhaniel R. Hart, Stamford, Conn.
   Children of 2nd marriage:
      B. Charlotte m. in 1899 to Otto C. Davidson, Iron Mt., Mich.
      C. Christine.
      D. Edmund.
      E. Harold.
      F. Frank.
      G. Lucetta. Res. Milwaukee.

RAPHAEL (Oliver, Oliver, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born 1781. Died Feb. 26, 1837-56 yrs., New Haven, Conn. Married Nancy McNeil. She died Feb. 11, 1833-50 yrs.
Children:

1. Nancy Sally d. March 16, 1815.
2. Ambrose d. Sept. 5, 1815.
3. John d. Sept. 15, 1815.
4. Nancy d. Sept. 9, 1818.
5. Sarah.

6. Elizabeth b. Dec. 8, 1821, d. Aug. 31, 1908, m. in 1843 at New Haven to John C. North. He b. Berlin, Conn., Aug. 26, 1850, d. Nov. 10, 1918. Both buried in New Haven. One of the oldest insurance men in the state. Res. Milford, Conn.
7. Leonard A. b. Nov. 5, 1826, New Haven, d. Jan. 26, 1901, Hartford, Conn. He m. Sept. 11, 1848 to Eliza A. Hendrick, New Haven, Conn. She was 41 yrs. in 1870 Census. d. Nov. 1892. He was Postmaster at Hartford, a General in the army, Senior Warden at St. Thomas Church, Hartford, Conn. An insurance underwriter.
   Children:
      A. Leonard A. 12 years in 1860 Census, d. young.

ANDREW (Oliver, Oliver, Ebenezer, Nathaniel Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Jan. 3, 1801. Died Dec. 12, 1883, Ridgewood, N.J. Married Dec. 20, 1828 at Kingston, N.J. to Elvira dau. David Catlin, Litchfield, Conn. Printer in Philadelphia. Later employed by R. G. Dunn & CO. Travelled extensively and wrote a book. Res. Philadelphia, Williamsburg, N.Y., Ridgewood, N.J.
Children:

1. Legh Richmond b. Dec. 24, 1829.
2. Helen Catlin b. June 26, 1832.

LEGH (Andrew, Oliver, Oliver, Enebezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Dec. 24, 1829, Philadelphia, Pa. Died Jan. 9, 1913, Mt. Vernon, N.Y. Married June 5, 1856 in Christ Church, Williamsburg, N.Y. to Mary dau. Thomas and Elizabeth Van Wick Willett, Flushing, N.Y. He grad. Columbia in 1851. Episcopal rector.
Children:

1. Irving m. 1st Dec. 30, 1884 at Catskill, N.Y. to Beulah Griswold. She d. June 26, 1892. He m. 2nd in 1893 to Helen Beatrice Cameron. Civil engineer in Chicago, Ill.
   Children:
      A. Irving Legh m. Wilma Sadler. Res. Chicago.
      B. Albert usually known as Cameron Turner Griswold.
2. May d. June 8, 1884-24th yr.

HELEN (Andrew, Oliver, Oliver, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born June 26, 1832. Married Rev. Abraham son of Dr. Abraham Gesner of Canada. Helped in the discovery of kerosene oil.
Children by name of Gesner:

1. Richard Herbert. Trinity 1923. Episcopal rector.
2. Anton Temple b. July 20, 1865. Leroy, N.Y. He d. Jan. 15, 1939, New Milford, Conn. Buried in Newtown, Conn. He m. Blanche Louise Penninger. Grad. of Berkeley Divinity School. Episcopal rector and professor at Berkeley Divinity School, Middletown, Conn.
   Children:

A. Conrad H. b. Aug. 30, 1901. Ordained 1927. Bishop Coadjutor of South Dakota. Consecrated May 2, 1945 at St. Paul, Minn. Children 3; Rosalie, Nancy, Joan.
B. Mrs. Paul Shepardson.
C. Mrs. Joseph Burnett.
D. Harriet D. m. Jan. 1942 to Dr. John Henry son of John Henry Iselin, Rosendale, N.Y.

SOLOMON (Oliver, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born 1759. Died in State of New York. Married Lois _____. She died April 12, 1798-30 yrs. After wife's death, he removed to Pennsylvania and later to New York. He married again and left children.
Children:

1. Anna.
2. Andros (Andrus) b. Nov. 3, 1787.
3. Amos b. 1789/90.
4. Harvey b. Nov. 30, 1797.
Others.

ANDRUS (Solomon, Oliver, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Nov. 3, 1787. Died May 3, 1848, Brattleboro, Vt. (Warren Cem.) Married Oct. 29, 1817 to Lucinda Batterson, Warren, Conn. She was 50 years in 1850 Census. Died June 23, 1881-82 yrs. Buried in the Chester Hitchcock lot, New Haven, Conn.
Children:

1. Fannie M. b. July 27, 1818. (Warren Ch. Rcd.) Died May 6, 1849Buried in Warren, Conn. She m. Feb. 13, 1848 to Luther L. Leach of Torrington, Conn.
2. Fidelia E. b. Oct. 19, 1822. (Ch. Rcd.) Died Jan. 14, 1890, New Haven, Conn. Buried beside her mother. In her Will, she mentioned her father and two sisters buried in Warren, Conn. She bequeathed $1000 to Mrs. Mary E. Wooding dau. Chester Hitchcock and gave the rest of her estate to purchase Bibles. No known relatives at time of death.
3. Flora Ann b. Aug. 14, 1826. (Ch. Rcd.) Died Oct. 6, 1851. Buried in Warren, Conn.

AMOS (Solomon, Oliver, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born 1789/90, Litchfield, Conn. Died Feb. 9, 1867-77 yrs. Married 1st Aug. 6, 1819 at Weston, Conn. to Sarah Perry. She died Nov. 20, 1849-53 yrs. Listed as 60 years and a carpenter in the 1850 Census of Litchfield, Conn. Prob. married 2nd Sept. 15, 1851 to Wid. Abby Trafford. "Enos a mechanic, ae. 61 yrs., born in Litchfield, a resident of Sharon, Conn., married 2nd Abby Trafford ae, 45 yrs., born in Canaan, Conn., res. Canaan, Conn." (Cornwall Rcd.) On Jan. 15, 1855 for $500, the heirs of Abby Dickinson sold to Amos Dickinson of Sharon, house and land previously owned by Abby Dickinson, deceased wife of Amos Dickinson. (Sharon Ld. Rcd.) He married 3rd Oct. 31,

1857 to Mrs. Harriet Beach Pratt, widow of Martin Pratt, Bantam Falls, Conn. Married at Litchfield, Conn. His Will dated May 29, 1858 gave all to his wife Harriet. Harriet and Edwin P. Dickinson were executors.
Children:

1. Edwin Percy b. Jan. 4, 1821.
2. Ithamar P. d. Sept. 29, 1845-21 yrs.
3. Francis F. d. Aug. 8, 1832-10 mo.

EDWIN (Amos, Solomon, Oliver, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Jan. 4, 1821. Married July 3, 1848 at Litchfield to Harriet E. dau. Truman Gilbert. She born July 5, 1827, died Jan. 6, 1876. Res. Roxbury and Milton, Conn.
Children:

1. Ithamar T. b. Nov. 17, 1854.
2. Gilbert A. b. Oct. 1, 1863, d. Jan. 24, 1873.

ITHAMAR (Edwin, Amos, Solomon, Oliver, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Nov. 17, 1854. Died 1925. Married Celia A. Pratt. She born 1858, died 1916. Res. Milton, Conn.
Children:

1. Edwin d. in infancy.
2. Lulu Emma m. William Ravenscroft. Res. Bantam, Conn.
3. Edith m. Henry Ernest Axford. Res. Milton, Conn.

HARVEY (Solomon, Oliver, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Nov. 30, 1797. Died May 1, 1855. Buried in West Ce., Litchfield, Conn. His estate probated 1858 and Wid. Anna and Alvin B. the only heirs. He married Anna Beach in 1824 by Rev. Lockwood Dickinson (Litchfield). She died May 21, 1871-74 yrs. Farmer. Res. Goshen, Conn.
Children:

1. Alvin Beach 21 years in 1850 Census of Goshen, Conn.
2. Susan N. 11 years in 1850 Census.
3. Myron J. d. Sept. 18, 1840-13 mo. Buried in Milton, Conn.

ALVIN (Harvey, Solomon, Oliver, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born about 1829. Died Jan. 13, 1909-80 yrs. (Litchfield Rcd.) Married Jan. 19, 1852 to Sarah Thankful dau. Gerry Law of Liberty, Pa. She died Oct. 29, 1903-74 yrs. Res. Goshen, Conn. in 1864.
Children:

1. Edward J. d. March 17, 1856-2 yr. 6 mo. Litchfield, Conn.
2. Louise Emma b. May 13, 1855, Goshen, Conn. She d. Feb. 10, 1934, m. Sept. 25, 1881 at Waterbury, Conn. to Edward H. Newcomb. He b. June 17, 1847, d. Jan. 14, 1901. Hotel manager. Res. New Haven, Conn.

3. Mary B. born Jan. 25, 1857. Lived to be over 92 yrs. She d. in Torrington, Conn., m. Oct. 20, 1880 to George Andrews of Northfield, Conn. (Goshen, V.S.) Res. Northfield, Conn.
4. Frederick A. b. 1861.
5. Franklin G. b. 1861. (twin)

FREDERICK (Alvin, Harvey, Solomon, Oliver, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born 1861. Married June 2, 1886 at Torrington, Conn. to Minnie M. Brooker. She born April 6, 1857 Burrville, Conn. Died April 11, 1945-88 yrs. at Thomaston, Conn. She was a widow. Res. Northfield, Conn.
Children:

1. Leonard A. b. Sept. 1, 1895, d. Dec. 24, 1946, m. Bessie dau. Milo D. Beach of Litchfield, Conn.
   Children:
   - A. Bernice m. Cleveland Fuessenich.
   - B. Dorothy m. Kenneth Cromwell.
   - C. Lenore Ann, m. July 1945 to Avery William son of Ernest W. Skilton, Morris, Conn.
   - D. Roberta Mae m. Leland S. Hanson, Litchfield, Conn.
   - E. Betsy Jane, m. July 28, 1951 to Philip H. Dinan. Res. Morris, Conn.
2. Frederick C. Res. Woodbury, Conn.
3. Garry Warren b. June 12, 1892, Goshen, Conn. Res. Waterbury, Conn.
4. Sadie C. m. Frank Hawley, Northfield, Conn.

FRANKLIN (Alvin, Harvey, Solomon, Oliver, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born 1861. Married in 1885 to Una A. Dunbar. She born 1857 in Sharon, Conn., died April 8, 1935-78 yrs. at Bristol, Conn. (Press) Buried in Pleasant Valley, Conn. Res. Litchfield, Torrington, Bristol, Conn.
Children:

1. Ruth A. b. Litchfield, Conn., m. Dwight Minor. Res. Bristol, Conn.
2. Charles E. b. Sept. 13, 1887, Litchfield, d. 1944. Buried in Pleasant Valley. Married 1st Oct. 10, 1910 to Lula Herman, Winsted, Conn. He m. 2nd April 29, 1933 to Beatrice Melius, Hartford, Conn. Res. Hartford.
   Children:
   - A. Everett H. b. March 18, 1911.
   - B. Augustus Fenn. b. Sept. 24, 1912, New Hartford, Conn. Killed by truck May 17, 1955. Married Doris Dayton, First Selectman of Newtown, Conn. and a prominent man in the community. Children 2; Doris, A. Fenn.
   - C. Florence b. Dec. 23, 1914.
3. Edward d. 1950, m. Margaret Kelly. Res. Hamden, Conn.

DAVID (Oliver, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born 1764. Died Nov. 21, 1788-24 yrs. Jacob Osborn appointed to administer his estate. David bought part of Solomon's house just a few days before he died. Married Rhoda Peck. She died April 5, 1795-28 yrs. She married 2nd about 1790 to Norman son of Arkhelus Buell. He died Nov. 17, 1865-76 yrs. Buried in East Cem., Litchfield, Conn. David Osborn was appointed guardian of the Dickinson children: Children:

1. Roxanna b. 1786, d. Nov. 4, 1874-88 yrs. She m. Alban Guild. He d. May 2, 1874-90 yrs. Ran the hotel at Milton, Conn.
2. David b. about 1788. (Probate)

BENJAMIN (Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Oct. 11, 1729, Hatfield, Mass. Died 1790. Married 2nd Sarah _____. His Will probated in New Haven, Conn. left many bequests. He left to his wife Sarah; ½ of the house and land in Goshen, Conn. and ½ the land in Cornwall. To Timothy Plant who had lived with him since childhood he left ½ land and house in Goshen and ½ land in Cornwall. He left to brothers Reuben, Elijah and Elisha, and to sisters Sarah Holden and Thankful Landon, his land in Litchfield. He left to his sister-in-law, the wife of Jonathan Tyler, the things which he had received from his first wife who was her sister. He bought several pieces of land in Goshen one of which he bought as early as 1755. On Oct. 25, 1762, he formed a partnership with his brother Oliver for a corn mill. On May 26, 1768 he bought land in the west part of the town from Isaac Bissell. On June 22, 1779, he sold this piece to Isaac Pratt and on the same day sold his half of the corn mill to Oliver. In 1773 he received a piece of land in Cornwall from his father Ebenezer. In 1792, his widow Sarah sold her share of the house and land in Cornwall to David and Moses Cook. No children mentioned or recorded.

ELISHA (Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) prob. born in Hatfield, Mass. Mentioned in settlement of his father's estate and in his brother Benjamin's Will which was probated in New Haven, Conn. in 1790. Married 1st Martha dau. Dr. Reuben Dean on Dec. 9, 1755 by Rev. Judah Champion of Litchfield, Conn. She died April 15/19, 1769-32 yrs. Buried in Cornwall Plains Cem. Married 2nd Aug. 2, 1769 to Elizabeth Barns. He received land in Cornwall from his father as a token of his affection and he shared in the settlement of his father's estate. Resided in Cornwall during the Revolution. (Pension record of son Asahel). On Oct. 21, 1779, he sold his share of his father's estate in Cornwall at which time he was a resident of that town. Listed in the 1790 Census of Sharon, Conn. Probably removed to New York or Ohio. Children:

1. Friend b. Dec. 19, 1757, bp. 1762.
2. Stephen Roys or Ross bp. 1762.
3. Asahel b. Jan. 9, 1762.
4. Hannah b. July 27, 1763.

5. Rehna, Reny, or Irene b. July 17, 1765, bp. Oct. 12, 1765.
6. Ebenezer b. May 19, 1767. (Barbour Collection, Hartford, Conn.) He may have been the one listed in the 1820 Census of Sharon as over 45 years of age and with 7 in the family.
7. Philip b. May 22, 1770.
8. Nathaniel b. March 25, 1772.

Probable children but proof is lacking:

9. Cornwall.
10. Putnam b. 1783. Mentioned in several land records.
11. Elisha who served in War of 1812 and died in Service.

FRIEND (Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Dec. 19, 1757. Bp. 1762, Cornwall, Conn. Died April 12, 1833, Johnson, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Married Laura Holbrook. She was 71 yrs. in 1824 according to his Pension application. She died about 1828. He was recorded in the 1790 Census of the town of Litchfield, Conn., and the 1820 Census of Johnson, Ohio. Served in the Revolution from Cornwall, Conn. Removed to Ohio about 1810. He was allowed a Pension on his application executed Nov. 5, 1824, at which time he was a resident of Trumbull Co., Ohio and was aged about 66 years. His wife about 71 years. He referred to several children, the youngest being about 38 years of age. After the death of his wife, he went to live with his son Samuel W. Dickinson of Trumbull Co. He was residing in Trumbull Co. in 1812. In Aug. 1830, he was residing in Georgetown, Madison Co., N.Y. On Jan. 28, 1832, he resided in Johnson, Trumbull Co., Ohio. (Veterans' Administration). In his pension application, he mentioned Friend Jr. Children:

1. Henry.
2. Cornwall.
3. Friend.
4. Samuel W. b. about 1786, d. Oct. 4, 1871-85-7-18 da. Buried in Johnson, Ohio. Prob. settled in Ohio about 1810. Married 1st to Betsey Ensign. She died Oct. 28, 1838- 44 yrs. 16 da. Inscription on same stone with Samuel's. He married a second time. He resided in several places but returned to Johnston and died at the home of his daughter Betsey.
   Children:
   A. Betsey m. _____Hine.

HENRY (Friend, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Litchfield Country, Conn. Died in Iowa and is buried between Richland and Brighton. Married at Bath, N.Y. to Elizabeth Eslick. Ohio records call her Eliza Eastbick and say that she went to Ohio from Ovid, N.Y. in 1822. In 1846, Henry, Cornwall, and Friend II left Ohio and started for Wisconsin. They reached the Mississippi River in 1848. They first settled in Washington Co., Iowa. After two or three years they started once more for Wisconsin and went up near Plattsville in Grant Country. After a year or two, they returned to Iowa and Most of Henry's descendents settled there.

Children:

1. Hiram.
2. Several others.

HIRAM (Henry, Friend, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) died about 1890. Married a widow whose husband died in the Civil War leaving her with three sons and two daughters. Children:

1. George Anson b. about 1877. Res. Brighton, Iowa in 1945. Children:
   A. Willard H. Doctor of Divinity. Pastor of Calvary Church, Des Moines, Iowa. Children 1: Donna Ree.
   B. Leonard Raymond born abt. 1920. Married. Served in World War II.
   C. Vera. Married. Living on old home place, one mile west of Pleasant Plain, Iowa.
   D. Marguerite. Teacher at East Moline, Ill.
2. Son died at age of 12 years.

CORNWALL (Friend, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born in Litchfield Country, Conn. Buried south of Grinnell, Iowa. Married Rebecca Halstead who went to Ohio in 1816 from Ulster, N.Y. Rebecca was the 4th child of Jacob and Charity (Van Aiken) Halstead. She was born in 1814. In 1846, Cornwall started west and took the same trip as his brother Henry. Later in company with Friend II and family, and his own son Friend, he migrated to Colorado and founded Boulder, Colorado. In 1858, he returned to Iowa and settled near Grinnell. Children:

1. Friend m. twice. He accompanied his father on his trips and on his way back from Colorado, came down the valley in western Nebraska where Sidney now stands. He went to Iowa but after a short stay there, he went back to Nebraska and settled near a small town called Sunol. Children:
   A. Sons by first wife.
   B. Mildred m. _____Vacik and resided on the old ranch.
   C. Daughter.

FRIEND (Friend, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) Litchfield County, Conn. before 1786 as his brother Samuel was the youngest child. (Pension Rcd.) Buried in Sundance, Wyoming. Married 1st Cynthia dau. Ezra Hutchinson, Jr. of Sharon, Conn. On Dec. 3, 1803, Friend Jr. and Cynthia Dickinson sold to Charles Hutchinson, land set out from her honored father's estate, Ezra Hutchinson. On July 21, 1810, Friend Jr. and Cynthia sold to Charles Hutchinson, land from the estate of her grandfather, Ezra Hutchinson. (Sharon Rcd.) Ohio record states that Cynthia Hutchinson wife of Friend Dickinson came to Ohio in 1812 from Conn.

He listed in 1810 Census of Sharon with 4 in the family. Listed in 1820 Census of Johnston, Ohio with 8 in the family. He married a second time. He took the same trip as his brothers Henry and Cornwall. After his return from Colorado, he spent a short time in Iowa and then went back to Nebraska. He ran an ox wagon train between Sidney, Nebraska and the Black Hills of South Dakota. One time he lost a $50,000 wagon train to the Indians. He and his wife escaped. Sons by his first wife went to Texas and later to California.
Children:

1. Olive C. b. 1810, m. 1826 at Trumbull County, Ohio to Rev. Luke Moses. He b. 1805, Canaan, Conn., d. 1861. They settled in Grant County, Wis. in 1855. She m. again. Luke was a Baptist clergyman.
   Children by name of Moses:
   A. Martin Luke b. 1838, d. 1916, m. Mary Geneva Watkins, Grant County, Wis.
   B. Caroline b. 1842, m. John W. Morrison.
2. Pernelia b. in Connecticut, m. Gideon Holbrook from Conn. (Ohio Rcd.)
3. Marilla m. _____ Halstead. (History of Johnston, Ohio by Buell)
4. Elvira d. June 14, 1849-22-9-2. Buried in Johnston, Ohio.
5. Charles. (History of Johnston.)
6. Friend b. 1832.

FRIEND (Friend, Friend, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born 1832. Died about 1892. Married 2nd Sarah Leedington or Ludington. He with his wife and son Harry removed to Wyoming in 1884.
Children:

1. Harry d. about 1933, Moorcroft, Wyoming.
   Children:
   A. Essie L. b. June 18, 1884, m. _____ Widner. She a teacher in the public schools of Sheridan, Wyoming. A widow.
   B. Hubert F. Res. Newcastle, Wyoming.
   C. Henry Elmer. Res. near Gillette, Wyoming.

ASAHEL (Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Jan. 9, 1762. Bp. March 1762. Died July 26/27, 1836, Utica, N. Y. (Pension Rcd.) According to Pension record, he married June or July 1782, Cornwall, Litchfield Co. Conn. to Lucy Russell. Married at home of Hannah Russell where Lucy had resided for about three years. According to this record Asahel said that he was born in Cornwall, Conn. where his father was a resident during the Revolution. This record also gives his war service. After the war, he resided in Litchfield, Conn. six months; in Cornwall four years; in Sharon for five years. After this he removed to Whitestown, Oneida Co., N.Y. and remained for thirty-nine years. Allowed a Pension on his application executed July 6, 1833 while a resident of Utica, N.Y., having moved there from Whitestown in that part of the town

called New Hartford in later records. Lucy's Pension was executed Sept. 11, 1838 while a resident of Cornwall, Conn. According to Oneida Court Records sent to the U. S. Pension Bureau, Lucy died at her residence in Utica on 17th day of July 1840. Her surviving children, 21 years and upward; Morrison, Russell, John W., Elizabeth Barrett. Sworn Oct. 8, 1840.
Children:

1. Lucy m. Daniel Broadway.
2. Hiram went to Three Rivers, Canada, and prob. d. there.
3. John Wesley b. May 31, 1798, New Hartford, N.Y.
4. Morrison Garrison b. Sept. 23, 1804.
5. Mary.
6. Russell living in 1840. (Mother's Pension rcd.) A land record dated April 20, 1852, stated that John and Morrison Garrison were the only heirs of Asahel deceased.
7. Elizabeth m. _____ Barrett.

JOHN (Asahel, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born May 31, 1798. Died Aug. 1, 1883, Denmark, N.Y. Buried in Copenhagen, N.Y. Married 1st Mary dau. Sebra and Polly (Grimes) Gustin of Chelsea, Vt. She born Jan. 5, 1800 in Chelsea, died June 20, 1857. Married 2nd in 1858 to Dorothy dau. Aaron C. and Mary (Dimock) Cunningham both of Mass. She died Oct. 11, 1903-83 yrs. (Monument)
Children:

1. Mary Ann. b. Jan. 9, 1821, New Hartford, N.Y. She m. Monroe Peck of Harrisburg, Lewis Co., N.Y. They removed to Michigan and had a large family.
2. Sebre G. b. April 14, 1823, m. Minerva Woodard. Res. Denmark, N.Y.
   Children:
   A. Jennie m. Fred Lake.
   B. Others.
3. John Albert b. Feb. 15, 1825, New Hartford, N.Y.
4. William b. Feb. 24, 1827, killed Oct. 27, 1851. (Monument)
5. Amelia Jane b. Aug. 13, 1829, m. John Taylor. Res. near Carthage and Lowville, N.Y. No issue.
6. Charles H. b. Feb. 27, 1832, Jefferson Co. N.Y. He d. about 1922, Edgerton, Wis., m. Almira Martin of Denmark, N.Y. Removed to Wisconsin.
   Children:
   A. Inex m. 1st _____ White; 2nd _____ Sherrer.
7. Hubert H. b. Feb. 10, 1836, Jefferson Co., N.Y. He d. about 1927, Edgerton, Wis., m. Nellie _____. He went to California when young and returned when about 35 years of age. Settled in Wisconsin.
   Children:
   A. Louis J. d. June 21, 1937. 2 children: Pauline, Helen.
   B. Mamie m. Henry Wesendonk. Res. Edgerton, Wis.

8. Lydia C. b. Jan. 28, 1829. Recorded on father's monument. She m. Rev. Henry Snyder. Res. Lewis and Jefferson Counties, N.Y. and later in Nebraska.
Children by name of Snyder:
A. Edith m. _____ Odes.
9. Lucy C. b. June 24, 1847; Jefferson Co., N.Y. Father's monument.) She d. young, m. James Palmer.
Children by name of Palmer:
A. Frank.
10. Jay C. b. 1860/61.

JOHN (John, Asahel, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Feb. 15, 1825, died Jan. 5, 1900, Utica, N.Y. Married July 22, 1857 at Hastings County, Ontario, Cana., to Lima Berilla dau. Morton Abbot and Almira (Hill) Reynolds. She born May 23, 1838, Otisco Co., Mich. on Grand River 27 miles above Grand Rapids. Grandfather Reynold's letter.) Said to have been the first white child born there. She died Dec. 11, 1888, Utica, N. Y. He was a teacher and a pump maker. Res. Newburg, Ont., and Utica in 1885.
Children:

1. Albert Morton b. Jan. 10, 1861, Milltown, Ontario, Can.
2. Minnie (Mary Amelia) b. May 4, 1863, Milltown, Ontario, Can. She d. March 17, 1906, Chicago, Ill., m. March 17, 1884 to Henry McDonough, Newburg, Ont. Res. Dakota and Chicago.
3. Frank Asahel b. Aug. 9, 1865.
4. Caroline Almira b. Dec. 1, 1870, d. Oct. 21, 1951, Utica, N.Y. She m. Jan. 26, 1897, Utica, N.Y. to William George son of William Pierce and Martha (Lamb) Edwards. He b. July 15, 1867, Liverpool, Eng., d. May 7, 1923, Utica, N.Y. No issue.
5. Arthur William b. May 1872, Newburg, Ont. Killed May 13, 1907 while at work in Texas or Arizona. Married Ladorna McDonough, Salt Lake City.
Children:
A. Alice Bell m. and lived in the West.

ALBERT (John, John, Asahel, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Jan. 10, 1861, Milltown, Ont. Died Oct. 5, 1946, Utica, N.Y. Married May 23, 1881 to Joanna Nald dau. George and Letitia (Martim) Dickson on Bay of Quinte, Ont. She born Oct. 1, 1859, died Aug. 11, 1923. He was a famous newspaper man and managing editor of the Utica Globe. Res. Utica, N.Y.
Children:

1. Alberta Joanna b. Dec. 30, 1883 at home of grandmother on Bay of Quinte, Ont. Newspaper woman and writer under the name of "Mary Joan Martin."
2. Lima Letitia b. Feb. 1889, Utica, m. June 4, 1913 to Nelson Hiram Henderson, M.D., Utica, N.Y. He d. Dec. 26, 1951. Both graduates of Syracuse University. Res. Syracuse, N. Y.

Children by name of Henderson; born in Syracuse, N.Y.
A. Mary Lima b. July 2, 1915.
B. Jean Letitia b. Aug. 14, 1917.
C. Nelson Hiram b. June 18, 1929.

3. Dorothy Ann b. April 23, 1892, Utica, N.Y. Secretarial work in Syracuse, N.Y.

FRANK (John, John, Asahel, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Aug. 9, 1865, Newburg, Ont., Can. Died Jan. 22, 1911, Utica, N.Y. Married Nov. 28, 1883 to Margaretta dau. Frank and Margaret (Ward) Conlon, Utica, N.Y. She born 1864, Deerfield, N.Y., died Jan. 6, 1950.
Children:

1. Agnes Anita b. Aug. 22, 1885, m. Feb. 22, 1906, Syracuse, N.Y. to Constantine Joseph Buehler.
Children by name of Buehler:
A. Mary Agnes b. Nov. 22, 1906, Syracuse, m. William C. Reichard.
B. Frank b. May 24, 1909, Syracuse, N.Y.

2. Margaret b. June 9, 1886, Utica, m. 1st April 29, 1908 to James Maxwell, Utica, N.Y. He b. Jan. 23, 1883, Newport, N.Y., d. Jan. 23, 1919. Married 2nd Feb. 1, 1921, at Utica to Henry Miller Mitchell, M.D.
Children:
A. Dickinson Paul Maxwell b. Jan. 6, 1912, d. Aug. 21, 1943. Syracuse Medical School, 1934.

3. Helen Caroline b. Dec. 20, 1898, d. Feb. 1916.

JAY (John, Asahel, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born 1860/61. Died March 1, 1928. Married Dec. 3, 1884 to Annett dau. James H. and Sarah H. (Stoddard) Clobridge or Colbridge. She born 1861, living in 1937. Res. Knoxboro, N.Y.
Children:

1. Charles Hilon b. Sept. 13, 1890, d. May 16, 1935, Knoxboro, N.Y. He m. April 1920 to Myrtle Card, Denmark, N.Y.
Children:
A. Edna M. b. Nov. 1, 1921.
B. Dorothy A. b. April 1925.
C. Robert b. July 1930.

2. Arden James b. Nov. 15, 1891.

ARDEN (Jay, John, Asahel, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Nov. 15, 1891. Married Aug. 19, 1911 to Hattie M. Wiltse of Canada.
Children:

1. Erma B. b. July 1912, m. Aug. 1927 to Eric A. Gaskins of England.
Children by name of Gaskins:
A. Betty M. b. Aug. 1928.
B. Mildred b. Dec. 1930.
C. David A. b. Aug. 1936.

2. Helen K. b. July 1930.

MORRISON (Asahel, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Sept. 23, 1804. Died July 29, 1886. Buried in Potter Cem., Utica and removed to Forest Hill Cem., Utica N.Y. Married _____Comstock. She buried April 2, 1845-33 yrs. Signed a paper with his brother Russell in regard to his mother in Utica in 1840.
Children:

1. William M. 14 yrs. in 1850 Census. Buried March 5, 1857-22 yrs.
2. Olive 12 yrs. in 1850 Census. Died in Utica Home for the Aged. Unm.
3. Male child buried Sept. 5, 1841-16 mo.
4. Mary E. 8 yrs. in 1850 Census. Died Ridgefield Park, N.J. Buried in Locust Hill Cem., on April 4, 1925-82 yrs. She m. James Rowe. Res. Utica and Syracuse,N.Y.
5. Male child buried April 29, 1845-1 mo.

PHILIP (Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born May 22, 1770, Cornwall, Conn. Died April 15, 1859-89 yrs. at the home of his son Elisha at Fowler, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Tombstone bears the following inscription: "Philip Dickinson, Marine Art., M.D. -- Mil, War 1812.' The Rolls of the War of 1812 for Maryland give the following; "P. Dickinson a private in Capt. Stiles Co., Marine Artillery." The U.S. Navy Dept. suggests that Phillip enlisted in the Maryland militia at the time that Adm. Cochrane and Gen. Ross went up the Potomac River to capture Washington. At that time Gen. Windner called upon Virginia and Maryland for men, and both states sent men, mostly militiamen. He married May 19, 1791 to Phebe dau. Ezra and Elizabeth (Chapman) Hutchinson. She was the granddaughter of Obadiah Chapman. She was born April 23, 1775. (Ferguson Bible dated 1715.) She died Sept. 10, 1858-86 yrs. Buried beside Philip in Fowler Cemetery. Philip is recorded in Sharon, Conn., in the Census of 1800, 1810, 1820. In 1824 while a resident of Sharon, he conveyed property to Noah Calkins, husband of Irena Dickinson Calkins. Philip's sons Elisha and Ezra migrated to Johnston, Ohio about 1829 and bought land. Philip built a log house between his two sons and resided there until the 40's. He then removed to Fowler, Ohio and remained there the rest of his life.
Children:

1. Irena b. Nov. 20, 1792, d. Sept. 14, 1841-50 yrs. She m. Noah T. Calkins, Sharon, Conn. He d. Nov. 18, 1859-72 yrs. Both buried in North Cornwall, Conn.
   Children by name of Calkins:
   A. Henry.
   B. Aura.
2. Eliza b. May 1, 1794, d. July 26, 1830-26 yrs. She m. John W. Jackson. She and her husband went with his mother, Mrs. Anna Jackson to Johnston in 1810. (History of Johnston Township by Buell.)
3. Nathaniel b. March 9, 1796.

4. Delana W. b. May 9, 1798. Said to have married _____ Calkins.
5. Ezra b. Aug. 26, 1800.
6. Patty b. March 17, 1802, m. 1st Jacob Husted; 2nd to Elisha Miner, a soldier of the War of 1812. She removed to Michigan and lived to be over 90 years of age.
7. Laura b. May 25, 1803.
8. Amanda b. July 16, 1805, m. Oct. 19, 1826 at Cornwall, Conn. to Aaron C. Stone. They removed to Michigan.
9. Elisha b. Oct. 29, 1808.
10. Samuel b. Aug. 15, 1811.
11. Amelia b. May 9, 1814, d. May 2/18, 1845, m. Moses Ferguson, Bazette, Ohio. He b. May 29, 1809, d. May 25, 1844. Res. Missouri.
Children by the name of Ferguson:
A. Phebe m. Jesse Penny. Res. Wisconsin.
B. Sarah m. _____ Bishop.
12. Mary b. April 22, 1817, Bridgeport, Conn.
13. William b. Nov. 29, 1819.
14. Prob. Philip.

EZRA (Philip, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Aug. 26, 1800 in Connecticut. Married Cynthia Phillips. She born in Connecticut. (Son's death Certificate). Ezra migrated to Ohio and bought land in Johnston next to his brother Elisha. Res. Johnston, Ohio and St. Joseph, Ind.
Children:

1. Philip Reuben b. Dec. 26, 1827, Johnston, Trumbull Co., Ohio. (Death Certificate.)
2. Sherman:
A. Walter.
B. Vina. Res. Paw Paw, Mich.
3. Wallace W. Res. Grand Rapids, Mich.
Children:
A. William.
4. John. Prob. lived in Iowa.
Children:
A. Hattie m. _____ Gillette. Res. Nebraska.
5. Mary m. Philip Weaver. Lived near Hesperia, Mich.
Children by name of Weaver:
A. Leland. Res. Hesperia, Mich.
6. Elizia m. _____ Tanner. Res. Washington State.
7. Harriett Anna b. Oct. 13, 1840, St. Joseph, Ind. She d. July 21, 1918 at Lincoln, Neb. Buried in Wyuka Cem. She m. Sept. 27, 1863 at Newaygo, Mich. to James Root. Lived in Nebraska.
Children by name of Root:
A. Minnie I. m. _____ Wood, Lincoln, Neb.

PHILIP (Ezra, Philip, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Dec. 26, 1827, Johnston, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Died Oct. 5, 1912 near Newaygo, Mich. Married July 27, 1856 at Fremont, Newaygo Co., Mich. to Sophronia Tibbets. She born Sept. 15, 1834 at Broom East Canada district, Montreal, died Sept. 2, 1912. Buried in Oak Grove Cem. He served in the Civil War and was a member of the G.A.R.
Children:

1. Harriet Alice b. Aug. 4, 1857, m. Aug. 5, 1876 to William McCann.
   Children by name of McCann:
   - A. Mabel m. _____Hemisly.
   - B. Louis.
   - C. Charles.
   - D. Edgar
   - E. Lucy m. _____Coon.
   - F. Eldred.
   - G. William.
2. Ada Mary b. Dec. 10, 1859, d. June 15, 1881, m. March 15, 1880 to Charles Colburn.
   Children by name of Colburn:
   - A. Sophronia.
3. Arsa Ezra b. Aug. 10, 1862, d. Aug. 12, 1862.
4. Cynthia Orilla b. June 28, 1863, m. Sept. 14, 1886 to William Shattuck:
   Children by name of Shattuck:
   - A. Florence.
   - B. Arthur.
   - C. Raymond.
   - D. Inez.
   - E. Morris.
   - F. Philip d. about 10 or 12 years of age.
   - G. Mabel.
   - H. William.
5. Lillie May b. May 4, 1866, m. Sept. 23, 1887 to James Wilcox.
   Children by name of Wilcox:
   - A. Leonard d. young.
   - B. Ada.
   - C. Myrtle.
   - D. Willis.
   - E. Clyde.
   - F. Paul.
   - G. Leland.
6. Walter Williard b. June 27, 1868, m. July 4, 1913 to Mrs. Callie Debolte.
   Children:
   - A. Lloyd.
   - B. Arthur.
   - C. Edith.
7. Adeline b. July 18, 1870, d. Sept. 22, 1871.

8. Pnilip Grant b. Nov. 5, 1872. Living in 1947. He m. 2nd Aug. 26, 1908 to Edna Maud Parsons.
Children:
A. Mary Lillian. Res. Salisbury, Maryland.
9. Clara Belle b. Aug. 9, 1875. Living in 1947. She m. Oct. 9, 1901 to Roy Cavender:
A. Leona.
B. Clyde.
C. Elwin.
D. Marguerite.
E. Gerald.
F. Clifford.
10. Charles Roy b. March 6, 1881. Living in 1947. He m. April 14, 1919 to Louise Beurgeffer.

ELISHA (Pnilip, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Oct. 29, 1808. Died Nov. 3, 1893, Petroskey, Mich. (Emmet Co. Rcd.) Married Caroline Bates. She born in New York state, died May 1883. Both buried in Johnston, Ohio. He went to Johnston at the age of 21 and bought land. He sold his land and removed to Iowa in 1859. Returned to Johnston and made it his home as long as he lived. He died at the home of his son in Michigan.
Children:

1. George W. Colonel in Civil War. Res. Petroskey, Mich.
Children:
A. Daughter.
B. Daughter m. Wade B. Smith. Res. Petroskey, Mich.
2. Betsey d. 1892-50 yrs. Buried in Johnston, Ohio. Unm.
3. Jeanette Mary b. Dec. 11, 1836 in New York state. She d. Feb. 13, 1920, Cleveland, Ohio. Buried in Cortland, Ohio, m. D. W. Beeman of Mecca, Ohio. He b. in New York State.

SAMUEL (Philip, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Aug. 15, 1815, Cleveland, Ohio. Died April 14, 1887, Salisbury, Conn. Buried in Lime Rock, Conn. Married Sept. 5, 1833 to Mary Jane (Polly) dau. Benjamin and Esther (Lane) Lee, Kent, Conn. She born March 21, 1816, Kent, Conn. Died June 23, 1904. She was a descendent of John Lee born in Essex, Eng. Her father served in the War of 1812. At time of marriage, Samuel settled in Johnston, Ohio, the home of his father. He resided there five years where three of his children were born. Removed to Lime Rock, Conn., and purchased a farm on Barrack Mountain. He was employed by Barnum Iron Works. He later rented and ran an iron furnace near Lincolnton, Iron Station, N.C. They attended Methodist Church, Falls Village, Conn. She joined the church at the age of 86. At the time of her death, she had 12 children, 47 grandchildren, 51 great-grandchildren. (Press). In her later years, her daughter Mary Ellen was appointed conservator and she went to Bridgeport to live. Probate records state her estate was settled by her son Henry H. and that he did it in a most satisfactory manner and without pay.

Children:

1. Eliza A. b. Aug. 17, 1834, d. Feb. 21, 1842.
2. Adelia C. b. Oct. 16, 1837, m. 1st 1854 to Martin Phillips, 2nd to Henry Newton, 3rd to Charles Dean. Res. Danbury, Conn.
3. Henry H. b. March 14, 1841.
4. Elizan Ann b. April 5, 1843, d. Aug. 30, 1844.
5. Edward G. b. Oct. 25, 1845.
6. Samuel Elmore b. Jan. 19, 1848.
7. Mary Ellen b. March 20, 1852, m. Feb. 9, 1875 to Henry E. Tallendy, Canaan, Conn. He b. Sept. 8, 1852, Duchess Co., N.Y. Res. Huntsville, Waterbury, and Bridgeport, Conn.
8. Walter Lee b. March 5, 1853.
9. Wallace b. March 5, 1853. (twin)
Others.

HENRY (Samuel, Philip, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born March 14, 1841, Cleveland, Ohio. Died Feb. 5, 1926, Roxbury, Conn. Married Feb. 21, 1862 to Phebe I. dau. James and Ora (Calkins) Newton, Cornwall, Conn. She born April 12, 1846, died June 18, 1935. He attended school in Kent, Conn. In 1885, he bought a farm in Roxbury, Conn.
Children:

1. Lee Samuel b. Jan. 14, 1863.
2. Mary Isabelle b. March 14, 1865, d. March 22, 1886.
3. Frank James b. March 7, 1867, m. Minnie Root.
Children:
A. Phebe.
B. Howard.
C. Ruth.
D. Myrtle.
4. Alice A. b. July 11, 1871, m. Frank Pierce, Roxbury, Conn.
5. Robert H. b. April 21, 1873, d. Aug. 22, 1941, Katonah, N. Y. Buried in Bedford Union. He m. Annie Quick. He was a well known sportsman and business man at Mt. Kisco, N.Y. No issue.
6. Daisy May b. Aug. 4, 1875, m. James Berry, New Milford, Conn. Living in 1952.
7. Albert C. b. May 8, 1879.
8. Grace Edna b. June 5, 1883, m. 1st to Raymond Wildman; 2nd to John Pickney, Danbury, Conn. Living in 1952.

LEE (Henry, Samuel, Philip, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Jan. 14, 1863, Cornwall, Conn. Died July 11, 1936, Bridgewater, Conn. Buried in Roxbury Center. Married 1st Jan. 30, 1883 to Lizzie dau. George and Abigail (Ruggles) Warner. She born June 16, 1862, Roxbury, Conn., died Feb. 6, 1928. He m. 2nd in 1928 to Lilly Treat, Bridgewater, Conn. She died Jan. 9,1955-93 yrs. For many years he operated one of the largest dairy farms in western Conn. Sold farm in Roxbury and removed to Bridgewater, Conn.

Children:

1. Evadna m. Grover C. son of Edwin R. and Ellen (Randall) Allen. He b. Nov. 13, 1886, Bridgewater, d. Nov. 14, 1950.
2. John Henry.
3. Bessie b. Aug. 14, 1889.
4. William Charles b. July 12, 1892, m. 1st Mary H. Wagner, Roxbury, Conn. She b. 1893, d. March 26, 1925. He m. 2nd Mrs. Margaret E. Campbell, Bridgewater, Conn. She b. 1876. Res. Roxbury, Conn.
   Children:
   A. Anna.
   B. Louise m. in 1940 to Arthur son of Arthur Green, Middlebury, Conn.
   C. Hazel.
5. Flora m. Howard Eyre, Woodbury, Conn.
6. Bertha Elsie b. May 18, 1896, Roxbury, Conn.
7. Alice b. Sept. 19, 1897, Roxbury, Conn.
8. Maude m. Paul Whorf, Presque Isle, Me. He d. Jan. 23, 1942, Arlington, Mass.
   Children by name of Whorf:
   A. George.
   B. Allison
   C. Priscilla.
   D. Christiana.

JOHN (Lee, Henry, Samuel, Philip, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) married July 1, 1910 to Hannie Welby. Res. Roxbury, Conn.
Children:

1. Berton Crosby m. Nov. 23, 1939, Lutheran Church, Columbus, Ohio to Virginia dau. Alfred P. Teuscher, Newark, Ohio.
   Children:
   A. Paul Sheldon b. June 4, 1944, Columbus, Ohio.

BESSIE (Lee, Henry, Samuel, Philip, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) b. Aug. 14, 1889. Married Sept. 11, 1907 at Bridgewater, Conn., to James son of Beach and Adelia (Fairchild) Nichols. He born May 13, 1879, Newtown, Conn.
Children by name of Nichols:

1. Helen Rachel b. July 1, 1908, Newtown, m. July 1, 1936 at Newtown to Dr. Maurice de Harne. He b. Jan. 30, 1902, Kohala, Hawaii:
   Children by name of de Harne:
   A. Denise Michele b. Dec. 27, 1945, Honolulu.
   B. Diane Louise b. Dec. 27, 1945. (twin)
2. Bessie Louise b. July 28,1909,Newtown, m. Apr. 17, 1937 at Newtown to Edward Couger. He b. Aug. 19,1908,Yonkers,N.Y.
   Children by name of Couger:
   A. Carol N. b. Jan. 2, 1939, Bethel, Conn.
   B. James E. b. March 1, 1942, Bethel, Conn.
   C. Ruth Louise b. April 15, 1945.

BERTHA (Lee, Henry, Samuel, Philip, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born May 18, 1896, Roxbury, Conn. Married June 30, 1920 to Leon Swift son of Arthur H. and Hattie Isabelle (Standish) Griswold. He b. 1892, Wethersfield, Conn. Res. Wethersfield.
Children by name of Griswold:

1. Jane Isabelle b. March 11, 1924, m. Oct. 19, 1947 at Wethersfield Con'g Church to Frederick T. son of Frederick T. and Edna (Courtemanche) Watts. She grad. University of Conn. Res. Cherry Point, N.C.
   Children by name of Watts:
   A. Frederick T. III b. March 4, 1951.
   B. Lee Griswold b. Dec. 9, 1952.
2. June Dickinson b. June 17, 1926, m. June 17, 1950 at Wethersfield Con'g Church to Hugh K. son of J. Hugh and Mildred (Keating) McCorkle of Portland, Me. She grad. Westbrook Junior College. Res. Falmouth, Me.
3. Joan Elizabeth b. Jan. 27, 1931, m. July 12, 1952 at Wethersfield Con'g Church to Stephen Carl son of Howard R. and Gertrude (Gilley) Wood. She grad. Westbrook Junior College. Res. Kingsville, Texas.
   Children by name of McCorkle:
   A. Stephen Karl b. Aug. 23, 1953.

ALICE (Lee, Henry, Samuel, Philip, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Sept. 19, 1897, Roxbury, Conn. Married Oct. 10, 1923 at New Milford to Stuart F. son of James Stuart and Sarah (Morrissey) Halpine. He born Sept. 5, 1890, New Milford, died Sept. 15, 1949. Buried in St. Francis Cem., New Milford. An expert in the raising and packing of tobacco. Grad. of Holy Cross College. Res. New Milford, Conn.
Children by name of Halpine:

1. Stuart F. b. Oct. 15, 1924, New Milford, m. Dec. 27, 1948 at St. Francis Church, Torrington, Conn. to Miriam dau. Edward J. and Judith (Palm) Burns. Grad. Syracuse University. Newspaper work. Res. New Milford, Conn.
   Children born at New Milford, Conn.
   A. Stuart F. b. Dec. 24, 1949.
   B. Patrick E. b. Jan. 31, 1950.
   C. Margaret M. b. July 9, 1952.
2. Alice Elizabeth (Betty) b. April 12, 1928, New Milford, Conn. Grad. Beaver College. Bookkeeper at First National Bank, New Milford, Conn.

ALBERT (Henry, Samuel, Philip, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born May 8, 1879. Died Sept. 2, 1952. Married Nora Lynch. Res. Roxbury, Conn.
Children:

1. Albert D. Res. Albany, N.Y.
2. Robert H. Res. Beverly, Mass.
3. Charles A. Res. New Britain, Conn.
4. Alice - Sister Annunciata, member of Catholic Sisterhood, Hartford.

5. Donald J. m. Aug. 3, 1945, Bel Air, Md. to Dorothy L. Barr.
   Children:
      A. Joan Louise b. Dec. 21, 1949, bp. Mar. 11, 1950.
6. Mary. Res. New York.
7. Alexander. Res. Wenatchee, Wash.
8. Daniel J. m. Jan. 15, 1946 to Lillian Bahr, Danbury, Conn. Res. Bethel, Conn.
9. Phebe Ann.
10. Kathleen.

EDWARD (Samuel, Philip, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Oct. 25, 1845. Married July 4, 1867 to Eliza S. Root. She born Feb. 4, 1847. Res. Fresno, Calif.
Children:

1. Ida E. b. Feb. 13, 1869, d. Aug. 20, 1869.
2. Fred O. b. April 4, 1872, d. Dec. 30, 1892.
3. Myrtie C. b. Aug. 20, 1877, m. James C. Phelan.
4. Maude L. b. Jan. 1, 1881.

SAMUEL (Samuel, Philip, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Jan. 19, 1848. Married March 23, 1873 to Martha E. Brown. She born April 21, 1843. Res. Falls Village (Canaan) Conn.
Children:

1. Arthur Phelps b. Oct. 3, 1876.
2. Nellie Alice b. Jan. 20, 1878.
3. Mary Lindsley b. Aug. 28, 1880.
4. Anna Belle b. Feb. 10, 1886.

WALTER (Samuel, Philip, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born March 5, 1853. Married June 9, 1880 to Elsie C. Janes. She born June 14, 1858. Res. New Britain, Conn.
Children:

1. Ruby Harriet b. March 30, 1882. Teacher in New Britain, Conn. Retired. Res. Watertown, Conn.
2. Wesley Janes b. Sept. 30, 1883, m. Lulu Davenport. Res. Bloomingburg, N.Y.
3. Louis Bullard b. Aug. 22, 1885. Married. Res. Circleville, N.Y.
   Children:
      A. Clifford lost in World War II.
4. Edwin Lee b. Dec. 1, 1887, m. Jennie Larson. Milk producer. Res. Watertown, Conn.
   Children:
      A. Elsie Carolyn m. Joseph A. Linsky. Announcement of engagement Oct. 27, 1942.
      B. Dorothy.
      C. Eleanor.
5. Estella Angeline b. Feb. 7, 1890. Ordained minister in Montpelier, N.Y.

6. Helen Birge b. Aug. 10, 1892, Southington, Conn. Married Aug. 5, 1916 to Clair P. Upson, New Britain, Conn. He b. Feb. 6, 1891, Kensington, Conn., d. Dec. 6, 1924, New Britain. She a music supervisor in New London, Conn.
7. Mary Frances b. Feb. 19, 1895.
8. Clifford M. Drowned June 29, 1935 in Salmon River, Conn., while trying to save the life of his nephew Edward Koelsch. (Press). He m. Elsie dau. Jacob and Elizabeth (Yopp) Koelsch of East Hartford, Conn. Member of South Cong. Church, New Britain, Conn. Veteran of World War I. Res. New Britain and East Hartford, Conn.
   Children:
   A. Joyce Louise.
   B. Clifford M. m. Patricia dau. John E. Doherty, East Hartford, Conn.

WALLACE (Samuel, Philip, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born March 5, 1853. Married March 18, 1878 to Sarah Estella Botsford. She born Aug. 17, 1860, Roxbury, Conn. Res. Falls Village, Conn.
Children:

1. Walter Royal b. March 4, 1880, Falls Village, m. Ethel Brinton. She b. in Falls Village, d. March 6, 1941-58 years. 3 sons and 6 daughters.
2. Henry Charles b. Dec. 7, 1881. Res. Springfield, Mass.
3. Mabel May b. May 13, 1885, m. _____Simons. Res. Meriden, Conn.
4. Ida Belle b. Feb. 3, 1887, m. _____Proper. Res. Falls Village.
5. Frederick Dean b. Aug. 20, 1889. Res. Waterbury, Conn.
6. Edward Newton b. Aug. 20, 1889. (twin). Married. Res. Falls Village. 6 children.
7. Jessie b. Jan. 15, 1893, d. Jan. 22, 1894.
8. Sarah Bessie b. June 27, 1895, m. Michael Silvadella. Res. Meriden, Conn.
9. Theodore. Res. West Cheshire, Conn.

MARY (Philip, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born April 22, 1817, Bridgeport, Conn. Died March 15, 1872, Fowler, Ohio. Married Nov. 12, 1840 at Johnston, Ohio to Asa Foote. He died Nov. 12, 1884, Fowler, Ohio. (Records of Foote Gen. and of daughter Aura D. Clark) Mary went to Ohio when 11 years of age. Taught school until married.
Children by name of Foote: 6.

1. Aura Delana m. Feb. 5, 1897 to Frank Clark. He d. May 26, 1929. She residing in Orangeville, Ohio in 1941.
   Children by name of Clark:
   A. Mary Blanche b. Feb. 25, 1882.
   B. Ward b. June 8, 1890, d. Nov. 8, 1919.
   C. Mabel b. March 3, 1903. Teacher in Orange, N.J.
2. Levi d. in Civil War.

3. Curtis d. in Civil War.
4. Helen m. _____Spencer.
   Children by name of Spencer:
      A. Ben. Res. Warren, Ohio.
   Others.

WILLIAM (Philip, Elisha, Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Nov. 29, 1819, Litchfield, Conn. Died Nov. 12, 1901, Denver, Newaygo Co., Mich. (Widow's Pension). Married 1st Dec. 21, 1844 by John R. Keep (Warren, Conn.) to Caroline A. dau. Elias and Hannah (Harrison) Hart, Cornwall, Conn. She born 1819/20, Cornwall. Res. Sharon, Conn. In 1848, at time of birth of son, he gave his age as 28 years and she gave hers as 28 years. She buried beside Philip Dickinson in Fowler, Ohio. Her tombstone bears the following: "Caroline A. Dickinson wife of William Dickinson died Aug. 10, 1857-37 yrs. 10 mo. Born 1820." He married 2nd Nov. 5, 1857 by Rev. Milton Moore at Johnston, Ohio to Sarah A. dau. Elijah and Dianthe (Drake) Barnes. (Pension and V.S.) She was born Oct. 24, 1848, Fowler, Ohio, died Jan. 29, 1908-71-3-5. (Pension Rcd.) He enlisted in 41st Regt. Ohio Inf. In 1863, he settled in Denver Township, Mich. His Pension dropped May 13, 1908 because of death. Sarah's Pension application stated that she was living in Aetna, Newaygo Co., Mich. On Feb. 1, 1902, her Post Office was Fremont, Mich. She also mentioned a son Philip to whom his father deeded 40 acres of land some time before his death. Her Pension dropped May 13, 1908 because of death.
Children:

1. Walter D. 4 yrs. in 1850 Census. Buried in Fremont, Mich. Removed to Michigan and served in Civil War.
2. Wallace d. Sept. 1847- 3 wks., Charon, Conn.
3. Wallace b. Aug. 12, 1848, Sharon, Conn.
4. Phebe H. 1 year in 1850 Census, m. _____Bruce.
5. Mary Eliza b. Oct. 12, 1850, Sharon, Conn. Buried in Fremont. She m. _____Thompson.
6. Willie b. Sept. 16, 1858, d. July 22, 1862.
7. Ida M. b. June 8, 1859, m. Richard Doyle.
8. Chester b. Sept. 16, 1860, d. June 22, 1876.
9. George O. b. Aug. 11, 1863, m. Emma Maynard. Res. Fremont, Mich.
   Children:
      A. Dr. Clyde. Res. Wayland, Mich.
      B. Cassie.
      C. Connie m. John Darling.
10. Sherman b. March 14, 1865, d. Aug. 13, 1866.
11. Frank b. July 23, 1866, d. Feb. 9, 1947, m. Mary Sanborn.
12. Gertrude b. Feb. 14, 1869, d. Oct. 4, 1939, m. George L. Miller.
13. Alice b. Sept. 4, 1871, m. Al. Stout.
14. John b. Jan. 20, 1873, m. 1st Inez O'Brine; 2nd Mertie Kelly. Res. Fremont, Mich.

15. William b. Sept. 1, 1875, m. Jessie Warren. Res. White Cloud, Mich.
    Children:
        A. Raymond m. Ruth N. Waters.
        B. Infant daughter.
        C. Infant daughter.
16. Orla b. Sept. 1, 1877, m. William Andrews.
17. Philip b. July 12, 1879, m. Liffie O'Brine. Res. Inkster, Mich.

WILLIAM (Ebenezer, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born 1734/35. Died Sept. 10, 1776-41 yrs. Married May 19, 1774 to Ruth Sturtevant. She died Jan. 2, 1797-53 yrs. In 1765, he received from his father a piece of land in Cornwall on which was his house and barn and was called the homestead. On Jun 21, 1790, Ruth sold some of William's land in Litchfield to Reuben Dickinson.
Children:

1. Hannah b. Aug. 20, 1775.

DANIEL (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Nov. 13, 1695. Died Oct. 16, 1768. (Cem. Rcd.) Married 1st Jan. 13, 1736 to Lydia dau. Ichabod and Mary (Belden) Allis. She born Jan. 7, 1702, died Oct. 16, 1737. He married 2nd in 1744 to Ruth Bragg. She died Dec. 19, 1791-83rd yr. Both buried in old Hatfield Cem. Res. Hatfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Daniel b. June 3, 1745, d. Aug. 28, 1825, m. Lois Dickinson.
    Children:
        A. Solomon gave $14,000 for the Dickinson Memorial Hall and Library at Hatfield, and $80.00 to the American Bible Society and American Home and Foreign Missionary Societies.
2. Lydia b. Nov. 21, 1746, m. Gideon Dickinson.
3. Aaron b. Oct. 9, 1749.
4. Roger b. Feb. 23, 1752.

AARON (Daniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Oct. 9, 1749, Hatfield, Mass. Died July 1, 1827. (Cem. Rcd.) Married 1st Dec. 14, 1780 to Hannah dau. Remembrance Bardwell. She born Aug. 4, 1750, died May 13, 1785. Married 2nd July 27, 1786 to Experience widow of Caleb Cooley and dau. of Charles and Dorothy (Root) Phelps, Hadley, Mass. She born Dec. 26, 1760, Marlboro, Vt., died June 7, 1847. He kept a tavern. Res. Brookfield and Whately, Mass.
Children:

1. Sarah b. Oct. 12, 1781, d. Aug. 30, 1819, m. Silas son of Phineas Frary, Whately, Mass. He b. Aug. 23, 1777, d. June 6, 1850.
2. Walter b. March 2, 1783, d. Aug. 8, 1798.

3. Hannah b. May 13, 1785, d. soon.
4. Henry b. June 9, 1787, d. Jan. 1, 1823.
5. David b. Oct. 25, 1788.
6. Hannah b. July 30, 1791.
7. Aaron b. April 5, 1793, d. Dec. 11, 1867, m. Nov. 23, 1824, to Harriet Arms. (Recorded at Guilford, Vt.)
8. Experience b. Sept. 30, 1795.
9. Walter b. Aug. 9, 1800, d. abt. 1855. Unm.
10. Caleb Cooley b. Nov. 25, 1804, d. Sept. 16, 1822. Gave his money for the Cooley Dickinson Hospital, Northampton, Mass.

DAVID (Aaron, Daniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Oct. 25, 1788. Died June 9, 1872/7. Married Jan. 29, 1817 to Dorothy dau. Lt. John and Dorothy (Bigelow) Brown, Whately, Mass. She born Nov. 14, 1800, died Sept. 27, 1866. Res. North Hatfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Champion Brown b. Dec. 21, 1818.
2. Harriet b. 1820, m. Joseph Millington, Catskill, N.Y.

CHAMPION (David, Aaron, Daniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Dec. 21, 1818, Whately, Mass. Died Dec. 23, 1895. Married May 15, 1855 to Martha Richtermyre. She born Jan. 10, 1837, Durham, N.Y., died Nov. 28, 1897.
Children:

1. Cooley Brown b. June 10, 1858, Durham, N.Y.
2. Hattie C. b. Feb. 24, 1859, m. Nov. 10, 1881 to John W. Darr, Philadelphia, Pa.
3. Edward Nelson b. April 3, 1862, Durham, N.Y., m. Jan. 31, 1895 to Elvira McKenan. She b. Dec. 21, 1872.
Children:
A. Josephine b. Nov. 11, 1895.
B. Edward Samuel b. Oct. 4, 1896.
C. Louise Martha b. Oct. 29, 1897.
D. Champion Cowles b. Sept. 26, 1898.

COOLEY (Champion, David, Aaron, Daniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born June 10, 1858. Died Jan. 10, 1933. Married Jan. 14, 1887 to Myra L. dau. Micajah and Pamelia A. (Parker) Howes. She born June 13, 1862, Ashfield, Mass., died May 24, 1954. She was a resident of Whately for 85 years.
Children:

1. Myra Emily b. June 14, 1887, m. O. L. Shreiber. Res. Kingston, N.Y.
2. Millie Martha b. July 18, 1890, d. June 5, 1892.
3. Pauline Howes b. May 5, 1893, m. Edward L. Carney.
4. Champion Ryland b. Aug. 25, 1895, d. Jan. 25, 1897.
5. Anna Bess m. Wesley Harlow.

ROGER (Daniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Feb. 23, 1752. His Will states that he died at the age of 88 years. Married 1st Abigail dau. Eliakim and Esther (Graves) Field. She born June 21, 1762. He married 2nd July 9, 1812 to Elizabeth dau. Jonathan Pierce, Whately, Mass. She born March 6, 1772.
Children:

1. Emily m. David son of Levi Morton, Whately, Mass. He b. June 20, 1786, d. June 26, 1866. Res. Leicester, Mass.
2. Esther m. Oliver Warner, Hadley, Mass.
3. Abigail d. Oct. 4, 1853, m. May 9, 1814 to Rufus son of Elihu Waite, Whately, Mass. He b. July 9, 1790, d. Oct. 29, 1881.
4. Ruth. Unm.
5. Naomi b. 1794, d. Jan. 23, 1853, m. Dec. 22, 1819 to Asa Sanderson Jr., Whately, Mass. He b. May 31, 1792, d. Sept. 28, 1869.
6. Roxana, Enfield, Mass. She m. Rufus Eldredge, Ashley, Mass. Int. Oct. 4, 1845. (Ashfield V.S.)
7. Lucinda b. Oct. 17, 1825, m. John son of Consider Waite, Whately, Mass. He b. May 26, 1790, d. Jan. 5, 1853. Res. Leicester, Mass.
8. George Royal m. 1st to Elizabeth Burgess. Int. July 2, 1825. She d. Jan. 24, 1846-47 yrs. (Leicester V.S.) He m. 2nd to Mrs. Mercy (Morton) Wells dau. Consider Morton. Int. Dec. 25, 1846, marriage Jan. 4, 1847. Mercy b. Aug. 1, 1807, m. 1st to Caleb C. Wells.
   Children:
   A. Elizabeth b. April 15, 1833.

NATHANIEL (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Nov. 27, 1698. Scalped and killed by Indians at Northfield, Mass. Aug. or Apr. 15, 1747. He prob. married 1st to Hannah Smith. (History of Hatfield, Wells.) Married 2nd to Martha dau. Eleazur Wright. She died March 28, 1793-89 yrs. (Northfield Rcd.) Monument marks the spot where he was slain.
Children:

1. Miriam b. July 13, 1727, d. Oct. 24, 1736.
2. Moses b. Nov. 20, 1728.
3. Titus b. July 18, 1730, d. before 1745.
4. Martha b. Feb. 6, 1733, d. Nov. 2, 1737.
5. Nathaniel b. April 24, 1735.
6. Miriam b. Dec. 25, 1737.
7. Martha b. April 26, 1740, d. young.
8. Mercy b. Dec. 22, 1742, m. Feb. 11, 1784 to Benoni Brown of Bernardston, Mass.
9. Titus b. Feb. 15, 1745.
10. Benoni b. Dec. 1747.

MOSES (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Nov. 20, 1728. Married 1756 at Northfield, Mass. to Prudence Frizzell. She died May 15, 1790 about 50 yrs.
Children:

1. Relief bp. Aug. 21, 1757, d. Aug. 23, 1757.

2. Relief bp. July 9, 1758, m. March 4, 1783 to Amos Peabody of Bernardston, Mass.
3. John bp. June 8, 1760. Settled in New York.
4. Moses bp. Aug. 1, 1762.
5. Sarah bp. June 30, 1765, m. Simeon Mallory.

MOSES (Moses, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) bp. Aug. 1, 1762. Married Hannah Laughton. Res. Northfield, Mass. Children:

1. Sally b. Feb. 28, 1798, m. _____White.
2. Abisha b. Nov. 18, 1803. Blacksmith.
3. Laughton b. May 18, 1807.
4. Moses b. Sept. 23, 1809, m. Lucretia Bogle. He of Northfield, Mass. (Brattleboro, Vt. gives date of marriage as Oct. 31, 1817?)

NATHANIEL(Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born April 24, 1735 prob. in Northfield, Mass. Died June 19, 1812. Married Elizabeth _____ Cambridge, Vt. She died May 9, 1838-93 yrs. Both buried in Mountain View Cem., Cambridge, Vt. Soldier 1756-57. Doctor in Bennington, Vt., 1760-1790. In 1776 signed a petition to the King. Removed about 1790 to Cambridge, Vt.
Children:

1. Anna d. Sept. 30, 1768-1-11-1. Buried in Old Bennington Cem.
2. Lucy d. Jan. 14, 1770-2-4-8. Buried in Old Bennington Cem.
3. Nathaniel d. March 31, 1774-4 yr. Buried in Old Bennington Cem.
4. Silva d. Oct. 24, 1771-16 da.
5. Heman m. June 24, 1801 to Ethelinda dau. Benoni and Phebe (Marsh) Dickinson. She b. Dec. 3, 1776, d. 1859. Children:
   A. Emily F. 1804-1869, m. in 1825 to Lambert Bigelow.
6. Ira of Cambridge, Vt., m. Sept. 8, 1805 to Polly (Mary) Bullard, Essex, Vt.
7. Nathaniel b. 1784, Bennington, Vt. He d. Sept. 26, 1863-79 yrs., 6 mo., Cambridge, Vt. Married Jan. 13, 1812 at Cambridge to Mrs. Polly Dickinson of Cambridge. She was the widow of his brother Ira.

TITUS(Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Feb. 15, 1745. Died March 30, 1818. Married Phebe Bond. She died April 30, 1813-67 yrs. Both buried in old cemetery in Northfield,Mass. Children:

1. Tirza bp. Feb. 19, 1781.
2. Nathaniel bp. Feb. 10, 1782, d. March 19, 1782.
3. Ahira bp. April 20, 1783. Prob. d. Aug. 17, 1864-79-5-20. She m. in 1815 to Azuba Bond. (Winchester, N.H.)

BENONI (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Dec. 1747, Northfield, Mass. Died July 17, 1839, Northfield. Married 1774 to Phebe P. dau. Samuel and Phebe (Porter) Marsh of Hadley, Mass. She died Nov. 23, 1835-82 yrs. Res. Northfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Samuel b. Jan. 20, 1775.
2. Ethelinda b. Dec. 3, 1776, d. 1859, m. June 24, 1801 to Heman Dickinson.
3. Polly b. Jan. 12, 1781, m. Feb. 7, 1803 to Horace Holton.
4. Job Marsh b. June 20, 1783.
5. Betsey b. Dec. 25, 1785, m. March 24, 1812 to Gideon D. son of Elijah and Beulah (Dickinson) Stebbins. He b. 1788, Vernon, Vt.
6. Nathaniel P. b. April 9, 1788.
7. Roswell b. Sept. 5, 1792, d. April 28, 1803.
8. Asahel b. Jan. 25, 1795.

SAMUEL (Benoni, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Jan. 20, 1775. Died May 9, 1837. Married Susanna Barton. She died Dec. 13, 1827-47 yrs. Buried in Northfield. Res. Northfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Roswell b. Dec. 8, 1803, d. Sept. 17, 1805.
2. Lucretia b. March 27, 1805, d. Aug. 24, 1807.
3. Charles b. Feb. 14, 1807, d. young.
4. Roswell b. May 11, 1809.
5. Lucretia b. April 18, 1812, m. April 3, 1838 to Jarvis Root of Brattleboro. Res. Brattleboro, Vt.
6. Mary b. May 29, 1814, d. Aug. 20, 1816.
7. Susanna R. b. April 4, 1816, m. Benjamin A. Darling, Hoosic, N.Y.
8. Charles b. June 24, 1820, d. Nov. 22, 1820.
9. Mary M. b. May 21, 1822, m. Dec. 19, 1843 to Danforth Richardson. Recorded in Somers, Conn. He d. in Andersonville Prison.

JOB (Benoni, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born June 20, 1783. Died Sept. 7, 1870. Married 1st June 18, 1810 to Rhoda dau. Elijah Holton. She born Nov. 27, 1782, died Aug. 25, 1846. Married 2nd to Ruth sister of Rhoda and widow of Martin Scott and George Field. She born Feb. 7, 1792, died Nov. 21, 1869.
Children:

1. Lydia S. b. April 18, 1811, m. Joel Brigham, Marlboro, Mass.
2. Electa R. b. Jan. 27, 1813.
3. Infant b. Dec. 13, 1814, d. Dec. 17, 1814.
4. Elijah M. b. Aug. 1, 1816.
5. Henrietta W. b. Dec. 17, 1818.

6. Henry W. b. Dec. 17, 1818 (twin). He m. Oct. 20, 1845 to Susan Wilson.
7. Erastus P. b. March 4, 1821, d. March 1, 1823.
8. Erastus P. b. Aug. 8, 1825, d. Dec. 23, 1852.
9. Chandler P. b. Feb. 21, 1828, d. May 28, 1864.

ELIJAH (Job, Benoni, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Aug. 1, 1816, Northfield, Mass. Died 1903, Fitchburg, Mass. Married June 1, 1843 to Marie Anna dau. Elijah Belding. She born Oct. 2, 1820, Vermont. He settled in Marlboro, Mass., and in 1854 removed to Fitchburg. He manufactured shoes under the name of E. M. Dickinson Shoe Co. Gave the memorial library and hall to Northfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Mary M. b. July 5, 1844, Marlboro, Mass. She m. June 8, 1870 at Fitchburg to Henry Allison.
2. Anna S. b. March 31, 1846, m. June 8, 1870 to Fred W. Woodward.
3. Charles P. b. March 8, 1854, Marlboro, Mass.
4. Edward M. b. March 14, 1860, d. Dec. 2, 1860.

CHARLES (Elijah, Job, Benoni, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born March 8, 1854. Died June 1935, Fitchburg, Mass. Married June 7, 1883 to Susan E. Cushing. She born Jan. 7, 1860, died March 26, 1926. Yale 1877. Shoe manufacturer and real estate dealer. In partnership with Igor Sikorsky in the manufacture of aircraft at the Sikorsky Plant at Bridgeport, Conn.
Children:

1. Anna Lois m. Joseph B. Jamieson.
2. Arnold C. Res. Lunenburg, Mass: 3 children.
3. Hilda Whitney m. Smith Peterson, Newton, Mass.
4. Edward M. b. Nov. 6, 1896, d. July 6, 1939.
   Children:
   A. Natalie C.
5. Dr. Porter Stevens b. June 14, 1900, d. March 17, 1930.

NATHANIEL (Benoni, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born April 9, 1788. Died Oct. 19, 1869. Married Dec. 18, 1831 to Ardelia T. Williams. She died Dec. 7, 1859-53 years.
Children:

1. William b. Dec. 3, 1833.
2. Phebe M. b. June 1835, m. Frank Webb.
3. Ardelia W. m. Jasper M. Bathelow.
4. Abby J. b. March 1838, d. July 16, 1866, m. Lemuel Hyatt.
5. Nathaniel P. b. Feb. 1840, d. Dec. 3, 1841.
6. Roswell b. Sept. 1845, d. March 1, 1847.
7. Nathaniel P. m. May 17, 1872 to Harriet E. dau. Sherman C. Gleason. She b. Dec. 18, 1837, Malone, N.Y. Removed to Wood River, Neb.
   Children:
   A. Ardelia Rhoda b. May 26, 1873, d. Feb. 3, 1898.

B. Alma Filia b. Jan. 27, 1875, d. Jan. 28, 1896.
C. Ada J. b. Feb. 7, 1877.
D. Ellen T. b. Nov. 16, 1878.

8. Roswell b. Feb. 17, 1847, m. June 17, 1873, to Sarah J. Stone.
9. Frederick E. b. Feb. 25, 1852, d. Oct. 16, 1869.
10. Frank b. Feb. 25, 1852. (twin) d. March 11, 1852.

ASAHEL (Benoni, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Jan. 25, 1795. Died March 1, 1850. Married Maria Gould. She died Oct. 22, 1863-62 yrs. He settled in Vermont.
Children:

1. Asahel L. b. April 24, 1821, d. March 3, 1824.
2. Maria L. b. April 10, 1823, m. George Peeler.
3. Tabitha L. b. April 4, 1825, d. Feb. 26, 1867. Unm.
4. Asahel Lyman b. Nov. 28, 1827, m. Sept. 2, 1854 at Wilmington, Vt. to Rosetta Ann Aldridge.
5. Henry H. b. Feb. 7, 1830, d. Dec. 1, 1833.
6. Theodore b. 1832, d. Oct. 8, 1854.
7. Henry C. b. 1834.
8. William O. b. 1836.
9. George Hosmer b. 1838.
10. Elliot Swan b. 1840.
11. Adeline b. Aug. 12, 1841, d. May 7, 1842.
12. Wilson D.
13. Adeline.

BENJAMIN (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Sept. 11, 1702, Hatfield, Mass. Died May 18, 1778, Hadley, Mass. Buried in old Hadley Cem. Married Sarah dau. William and Sarah (Foote) Scott, Palmer, (Kingston), Mass. Marriage Int. Springfield, Mass. She born June 12, 1707, died June 28, 1799. Harvard 1723. Teacher and preacher. Res. Hatfield, Sunderland, and Hadley, Mass.
Children:

1. Azariah b. Sept. 18, 1735.
2. John d. young.
3. Asenath b. Jan. 9, 1739.
4. William b. Feb. 4, 1746, d. 1749.
5. Benjamin b. 1749. (V.S.)

AZARIAH (Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Sept. 18, 1735. Buried beside Benjamin in Old Hadley Cem. Married July 26, 1764 to Sarah Southgate. Int. Dec. 24, 1763, Leicester, Mass. She born June 18, 1744. Died Sept. 21, 1814.
Children:

1. Sarah bp. Nov. 8, 1767.
2. William bp. Nov. 8, 1767.
3. John bp. May 27, 1770.
4. John bp. June 14, 1772.
5. Samuel Steward b. Sept. 1, 1774, d. March 13, 1776.
6. Son b. and d. Nov. 1777.

7. Child b. and d. Nov. 1778.
8. Asenath or Lucretia Scott b. April 29, 1782. One of the founders of the Women's Missionary Society.(Will).

BENJAMIN (Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born July 22, 1749, Sunderland, Mass. Died Sept. 10, 1822, Hudson, N.Y. Buried in Hudson City Cem. Married Oct. 21, 1773 to Sarah dau. Rev. Joseph and Anna (Dewey) Ashley. She born Sept. 13, 1750, Sunderland, Mass. Died Sept. 11, 1838, Bennington, Vt. A physician. Res. Sunderland and Whately, Mass., Hudson, N.Y., and Readsboro, Vt.
Children:

1. Charles b. May 10, 1774.
2. Justus b. Jan. 8, 1780, bp. Jan. 16, 1780, d. Bennington, Vt.
3. Sarah Ann b. Aug. 22, 1788, bp. Aug. 31, 1788, Whately, Mass. She d. Aug. 17, 1860, Bennington, m. Jan. 1, 1809 to Enos son of Seth Adams of Springfield, Mass. He b. Oct. 7, 1786, West Springfield, d. May 24, 1857, Bennington, Vt. Res. Rowe and Heath, Mass. and Bennington, Vt.
4. Levinus b. Sept. 10, 1792, d. Aug. 16, 1819. Buried beside his father in Hudson, N.Y.

CHARLES (Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born May 10, 1774, Sunderland, Mass. Died Jan. 29, 1838, Stephentown, N.Y. Married Oct. 30, 1798 to Sarah dau. Rev. Rufus and Sarah (Porter) Wells, Whately, Mass. She born Oct. 6, 1779, died Feb. 22, 1838, Stephentown, N.Y. He built the Oliver Graves house which was used for a hotel Removed to Heath, Mass.
Children:

1. Rufus Wells (called Charles in some family records) born Feb. 15, 1800.
2. Joseph Ashley b. Feb. 4, 1803, d. Sept. 17, 1825, Middletown, Conn. (Middletown Ch. and Cem. Rcd.) Res. Lebanon, N.Y.
3. Charles b. Dec. 22, 1811, Heath, Mass.
4. Nehemiah Porter b. Feb. 8, 1816, New Lebanon, N.Y.

RUFUS (Charles, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Feb. 15, 1800, Whately, Mass. Died March 18, 1863. Buried in River Bend Cem., Westerly, R.I. Married May 22, 1828 at Watertown, Mass. to Nancy Bicknell dau. Caleb and Nancy (Bicknell) Lincoln. Resided a number of years in Bozrah, Conn., where his children are recorded. Removed to Clayville, Oneida Co., N.Y. where he was a vestryman in St. John's Episcopal Church in 1849.
Children:

1. Nancy Bicknell b. March 16, 1829, m. 1st in 1848, Paris, N.Y. to Chauncey Mosier. He d. 1850. M. 2nd in 1851 to Charles C. Wicks.

Children by name of Wicks:

A. Helen m. _____Casler. Res. Utica, N.Y.

2. Rufus Wells b. Oct. 1, 1830, Winchendon, Mass. He d. Providence, R. I. He m. Sept. 29, 1855 at Rutland, Vt. to Lucy M. Pratt. No issue.
3. Sally Adams b. Aug. 22, 1832, d. Oct. 14, 1887, Unm.
4. Emeline Corbett b. Oct. 17, 1834/35, d. Dec. 8, 1897. Buried in Montgomery, N.Y. (Cem. Rcd.) She m. Oct. 10, 1855 to Ambrose S. Lockwood, Paris, N.Y.
5. William Greene b. June 10, 1836, d. 1892, m. Jan. 21, 1864 to Elizabeth (Bessie) dau. Charles De Forrest of New Haven, Conn. Married at New Haven and William was of Westerly, R. I. at time of marriage. She b. 1843, d. 1920. Both buried in New Haven. Captain in the Civil War from Bozrah, Conn.

   Children:

   A. William Chester b. Aug. 27, 1866, Providence, R. I. He d. Aug. 13, 1954, New Haven, Conn. He m. June 25, 1920 at New Haven to Maude Miller. No issue.
6. Eliza Lincoln b. Jan. 10, 1838, m. Nov. 27, 1857 to William Hiscox Chapman, Providence, R.I.

\# 7. Lucy Ashley b. Nov. 24, 1840. (Family Bible)

8. Mary Fitch b. May 11, 1843, m. June 4, 1862 at Bozrah to Clark Hiscox Chapman of Westerly, R.I. She of Bozrah at time of marriage.

LUCY (Rufus, Charles. Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Nov. 24, 1840, East Greenwich, R.I. Died Aug. 1, 1907. Married Dr. Charles Alfred Tappan. Res. New Milford, Conn.

Children by name of Tappan:

1. Elizabeth Love died.
2. Eliza Lincoln Dickinson b. Dec. 7, 1867, Bridgeport, Conn. She d. Dec. 4, 1919, New Milford, m. Nov. 3, 1886 to Samuel Joseph Ferris.

   Children by name of Ferris:

   A. Gladys Tappan b. June 26, 1888, d. Jan. 21, 1949, m. June 16, 1914 to Bert Edmond Holmes. He d. March 28, 1938. 2 children; Bruce and Judson.
   B. Edith Josephine b. Oct. 22, 1891, m. Feb. 6; 1912 to Dr. Henry S. Turrill. He d. June 7, 1938, Kent, Conn. Children 2, Roger and John.
   C. Alice Belle b. March 6, 1893, m. Dec. 24, 1934 Alfred Charles Worley. He d. May 23, 1947.
   D. Samuel Boynton b. Nov. 23, 1896, m. Dec. 10, 1921 to Pearl Schultz. Children; 1 Samuel.
   E. Eliza Lincoln b. Jan. 9, 1898, m. Sept. 28, 1921 to Virgil Baldwin Hatch. Children; 2 Charles and Elizabeth.
   F. Charles Henry b. Sept. 2, 1900, m. Sept. 22, 1925 to Violet Handley. No issue.

G. Marie Louise b. April 12, 1902, m. June 24, 1925 to Allan C. Hotchkiss. Children; 3, Janet, Muriel, Edith.
H. Julia May b. July 25, 1903, m. Oct. 21, 1924 to Franklyn W. Disbrow. Children; 2 Chirley, Myron.
I. Jay b. 1904, d. an infant.

CHARLES (Charles, Benjamin, Benjamin; Nathaniel, Nathaniel; Nathaniel) born Dec. 22, 1811, Heath, Mass. Died Sept. 12, 1861, Dalton, Mass. Married July 4, 1832 to Clarissa Hudson or Porter. She died 1858-60 yrs. in Williamstown, Ohio.
Children:

1. Charles Porter d. in infancy.
2. Esther Polly. No issue.
3. Mary Eliza. Unm.
4. Eunice Rebecca b. Jan. 22, 1838, Brecksville, Ohio, d. 1862, Arlington, Ohio. Buried in Williamstown, Ohio. She m. April 1, 1866 at Twinsburg, Ohio to William son of Nathaniel and Diana (Post) Holmes of Brecksville. He prob. d. June 1916 in California.
   Children by name of Holmes:
   A. Alice m. William McGary.
   B. Sarah E. m. James M. McClelland.
5. Ashley Wells b. Feb. 7, 1840, Brecksville, Ohio.
6. Charlotte Elizabeth.
7. Ellen Mariah. Unm.
8. Carrie Green.
9. William Henry b. Nov. 1, 1850, Richfield, Ohio.

ASHLEY (Charles, Charles, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Feb. 7, 1840. Died June 16, 1908, Springfield, Mass. Married May 30, 1867 at Northampton to Ellen Maria dau. Lewis H. and Ann Jane (Hastings) Bartlett of Northampton. She born Aug. 21, 1846 at Northampton, died June 9, 1931, Springfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Franklin Everett b. March 3, 1869, d. June 9, 1873. Born and died in Westfield, Mass.
2. Newton Ashley b. May 4, 1873, Westfield, d. Jan. 6, 1941, Northampton, m. March 22, 1916 at Longmeadow to Grace Ethel Demond of Chicopee, Mass. She the dau. Edwin and Eliza (Waite) Demond. She b. Aug. 31, 1872, Montague, Mass., d. Feb. 14, 1942, Springfield, Mass. No issue.
3. Everett Luther b. March 9, 1876, Westfield, Mass.

EVERETT (Ashley, Charles, Charles, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born March 9, 1876. Married Aug. 2, 1899 at Westfield to Caroline Jane Maxfield adopted daughter of Samuel and Margaret (Creed) Maxfield. She was the daughter of Amasa and Emma (Searle) Allen. She born March 20, 1880 at Southwick, Mass., or Granby, Conn., died Aug. 3, 1952, Westfield Mass. Buried in Pine Hill Cem. Celebrated their Golden Wedding in 1949.

Children:

1. Marion J. b. Nov. 8, 1900, d. Jan. 21, 1936. Born and died in Westfield, Mass. She m. Jan. 10, 1917 at Brattleboro, Vt., to John Henry son of John Henry and Catherine (Sullivan) Clark. He b. Nov. 8, 1883, Stamford, Conn., d. Aug. 20, 1944, Bridgeport, Conn.
   Children by name of Clark:
   A. Katheryne Jeanette b. Dec. 7, 1918, d. Jan. 12, 1951. Born and died in Westfield, Mass.
   B. Richard Everett b. June 4, 1924, m. Jan. 15, 1944 at Westfield to Gloria LaBonte. No issue.
2. Myrtle Glenn b. May 9, 1907, Westfield, Mass. She m. June 16, 1928 at Westfield to Richard Henry son of Toney and Magdalina Michalek of West Springfield. He b. Feb. 7, 1903. Res. Springfield, Mass., and Champaign, Ill.
   Children by name of Michalek:
   A. Patricia Ann b. Oct. 20, 1929, Springfield, d. March 7, 1930 at West Springfield, Mass.
   B. Janet Carolyn b. April 6, 1933, Springfield, m. Oct. 16, 1954 at Champaign to Harold Lee Griffin.
   C. Elizabeth Jean (Bonnie) b. June 16, 1940, Springfield, Mass.

WILLIAM (Charles, Charles, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Nov. 1, 1850. Died April 5, 1889, Northampton, Mass. Married 1st April 11, 1870 at Northampton to Julia H. Fern of Scotland. She born abt. 1845 in Scotland, died May 15, 1872-27 yrs., Southampton, Mass. Married 2nd Oct. 11, 1874 at Ballston Spa, N.Y. to Eliza dau. John and Mary (McGuire) Cannon. She born about 1848 in Ireland, died Oct. 23, 1887-39 yrs., Rutland, Vt.

1. Mary Louise b. 1876, d. Feb. 18, 1954, m. Oct. 3, 1899 at Westfield to Lucius Allen son of Austim Lucius and Adelaide Athelia (Johnson) Bishop. He b. Jan. 24, 1874, Chicopee, Mass., d. July 8, 1929, West Springfield, Mass.
   Children by name of Bishop:
   A. Ruth Frances b. March 19, 1901, Springfield, Mass. Teacher. Res. Westfield, Mass.
2. Elizabeth b. Sept. 5, 1879, d. Oct. 5, 1936, Granville, Mass. Buried in Southampton, Mass. She m. July 1, 1900 at Westfield to Benham Barnes son of George Washington and Mary C. (Barnes) Cone of Granville, Mass. He b. Oct. 20, 1874, Granville, Mass.
3. John b. Dec. 18, 1880. Unm.

NEHEMIAH (Charles, Benjamin, Benjamin, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Feb. 8, 1816, New Lebanon, N.Y. Died April 29, 1889, Dalton, Mass. Married 1st March 6, 1836, Stowe, Mass., to Fanny H. Pomeroy. She born Sept. 1813, New Salem, Mass. He married 2nd to Caroline Dean dau. Thomas and Jane Dean Green of Warwick, R.I. and Dalton, Mass. She, born Feb. 15, 1810, died April 17, 1883. Res. East Greenwich, Conn.

Children:

1. Julia Ann Adams dau. of Caroline d. April 26, 1845. (Dalton V.S.)
2. Mary Green d. June 5, 1847. (V.S.)

JOHN (Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Nov. 1, 1667 on the Main Street of Hatfield, Mass. The house in which Sophia Smith was born is located on the same site. Died Dec. 21, 1761. Married 1st June 13, 1688 to Sarah _____. She died 1707. Married 2nd to Hepzibah dau. Lt. Thomas and Hepzibah (Buell) Wells, Deerfield, Mass. According to the Diary of Jonathan Wells: "Mother Dickinson died April 25, 1773-90 yrs. that month."
Children:

1. Sarah b. April 15, 1689, m. Feb. 15, 1709 to John Leonard of Springfield, Mass.
2. Jerusha b. March 20, 1693. Her estate divided in 1782. She m. 1st Nov. 18, 1713 to Daniel son of Philip and Mary Church Russell of Sunderland, Mass. Daniel b. Oct. 8, 1691, died June 28, 1737. He was an early settler of Sunderland. Jerusha m. 2nd Oct. 25, 1744 to Simon Cooley of Sunderland. She had 7 children by the name of Russell.
3. Lydia m. Jan. 12, 1714 to Joseph Churchill of Wethersfield, Conn.
4. Eunice b. Feb. 10, 1697.
5. Hannah m. Feb. 20, 1723 to William Murray. His Will proved 1784. Settled in Amherst about 1720. Children 6.
6. Ruth m. Samuel Wells abt. 1727.
7. John b. April 2, 1707.
8. Abigail b. Jan. 12, 1715, m. Jonathan Wells. He b. April 13, 1718. Res. Colchester, Conn.
9. Thomas b. April 6, 1718.
10. David b. Oct. 5, 1720, d. 1726.
11. Mary b. June 20, 1722, d. Dec. 10, 1726.
12. Salmon.
13. Prob. Dorothy.

EUNICE (John, Nathanielm Nathaniel) born Feb. 10, 1697, Hatfield, Mass. Died Aug. 25, 1770. Married Nov. 22, 1716 to Noah son of Dea. John and Mary Strong Clark of Northampton, Mass. Noah was born March 28, 1694, died May 18, 1776. Will probated Aug. 6, 1776 mentions his six children. He was descended from two outstanding pioneers of Northampton, Mass.
Children by the name of Clark born at Northampton, Mass.

1. Noah b. Feb. 26, 1718/19, d. Dec. 20, 1789, m. Rachel dau. Samuel Phelps of Northampton. She b. 1724. Res. Granby, Mass. 9 children.
2. Timothy b. Jan. 26, 1719/20, m. Freedom Edwards.
3. Seth b. April 29, 1723, d. Sept. 1813, Monson, Mass. He m. Mary dau. Nathaniel and Mary Strong Edwards. She b. Nov. 23, 1725, Northampton, d. 1799, Wilbraham, Mass. Seth was converted under the great Jonathan Edwards in 1735. In 1770 he was ordained as pastor of the First Baptist Church at Wilbraham. Served in the ministry for 30 years and had one of the six largest Baptist Churches

in New England. Res. Northampton, South Hadley, Granby, and Wilbraham, Mass.
Children:

A. Enos b. April 12, 1747, d. Feb. 3, 1830, m. Sept. 1, 1768 at Belchertown to Jane dau. William and Mary Smith Clark. She b. Aug. 22, 1743, Colrain; d. March 31, 1830. Both died at Sherburne, Vt. Served in the Revolution. Children 10; Jemima; Levi; Enos, Polly, Asa, Eunice, Simeon, Naomi, Joel, Elijah.
B. Mary b. Nov. 7, 1748; d young.
C. Mary b. Nov. 9, 1749, d. young.
D. Eleanor b. Nov. 13, 1750, m. Daniel Ferry.
E. Mary b. Oct. 24, 1751; d. same day.
F. Seth b. July 15, 1753, d. July 8, 1833; Tioga Co., Pa. He m. Eleanor Burr of Monson, Mass. Removed first to Vermont and in 1814 to Pennsylvania. Served at Valley Forge. 11 children.
G. Mary b. Nov. 2, 1755.
H. Adah b. May 16, 1759, m. Elisha Cleveland.
I. Naomi b. Jan. 1, 1761, d. Oct. 11, 1846, m. Oct. 19, 1780 at Wilbraham to Abraham son of John and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Weston. He b. Aug. 20, 1755, Lebanon, Conn., d. Aug. 29, 1832. Both buried in Belchertown, Mass. Served with the Conn. troops. Res. Willington, Conn., and Belchertown, Mass. Their daughter Naomi m. her 1st cousin, Asa Clark. 11 children.
J. Levi b. Aug. 3, 1762, d. Jan. 11, 1764.
K. Eli b. Oct. 2, 1768, d. Dec. 2, 1828, Danville, N.Y. He m. 1st Matilda Newton; 2nd Mrs. Mary Smalledge.
L. Chloe m. Elisha Weldon.

4. Silas b. Feb. 12, 1729/30, m. Elizabeth Strong.
5. Philip b. Feb. 10, 1731, m. 1st Rachel Jones; 2nd Abigail Birge.
6. Eunice b. April 13, 1735, m. Gideon Lyman, Jr.

JOHN (John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born April 2, 1707. Died Feb. 21, 1799. Married about 1734 to Mary dau. Nathaniel and Mary (Ely) Coleman. She born July 14, 1712, died Nov. 28, 1780. John was a colonel and President of the Provincial Congress at Boston. Res. Hatfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Mary b. Sept. 20, 1737, d. July 26, 1806-69 yrs. She m. Seth Graves. He prob. son of Elnathan and Martha (Dickinson) Graves.
2. Sarah m. _____ Belding.
3. John b. 1744, Hatfield, Mass.
4. Lemuel b. 1753.

JOHN (John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born 1744. Died 1816, Adams, N. Y. Married Lois Bigelow. She born 1747, died 1810. Lieut. in Army.

Children:

1. John Coleman b. 1767.
2. Calvin.
3. Tabitha b. Sept. 9, 1777, Hatfield, Mass. She m. Jan. 13, 1803 at Guilford, Vt. to Dr. Christopher Greenleaf. He b. Nov. 26, 1776, Boston, Mass., d. May 18, 1837. Res. Lafargeville, N.Y.
4. Leonard b. 1785.

JOHN (John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born 1767, died 1876. Married 1791 to Sarah or Sophia Fitch. She born 1769, died 1819.
Children:

1. Chauncey b. 1794.
2. Charlotte b. 1798, d. 1876, m. 1815 to Edmund Ingalls.

CHAUNCEY (John, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born 1794. Died 1883. Married in 1814 to Clarissa Ingalls. (DAR) She born 1790, died 1867.
Children:

1. Edward Spear b. 1819, d. 1902, m. in 1842 to Sarah Louise Parsons. She b. 1825, d. 18981.
Children:
A. James Ray b. 1858, d. 1913, m. in 1879 to Effie Mefford, She born 1860. Children; Sarah born Warren Co., Pa.

CALVIN (John, John, John, Nathaniel) married in 1796 to Experience dau. Simeon and Hannah (Hinsdale) Stebbins. Marriage published Oct. 15, 1796. (Deerfield, Mass.) She born Oct. 31, 1773. Res. Deerfield. Removed to Guilford, Vt., and thence to Adams, N.Y.
Children:

1. Daughter d. Oct. 8, 1798-15 da. Buried in Deerfield,Mass.
2. Emily.
3. Hannah b. May 6, 1805, Guilford, Vt.
4. Russell or Roswell b. July 22, 1807, Guilford, Vt.
5. Rodolphus b. May 20, 1810, Guilford, Vt.

LEONARD (John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born 1785. Died 1858. Married 1812 to Mercy Hawley. She born 1796, died 1869.
Children:

1. Daniel Olcott b. 1816.

DANIEL (Leonard, John, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born 1816. Died 1869. Married 1st Dec. 11, 1839 to Susan L. Cory; 2nd in 1856 to Martha C. dau. Rufus and Martha (Dickinson) Scott. He was a pioneer of Chicago.

Children:

1. David Cory b. 1840, d. 1901, m. 1862 to Emma Monroe.
2. Sarah Amanda b. 1842; d. 1890, m. David Cory.
3. Mercy Adelia b. 1843, d. 1923, m. 1891 to David Cory.
4. Daniel Olcott b. 1845, d. 1917, m. in 1888 to Alida Buchen.
5. Eliakim C. d. in infancy.
6. Fanny C. d. in infancy.
7. James Cory b. 1851, d. 1858.
8. Harriet Cory.
9. Lucy Cornelia b. 1857; m. in 1883 to Robert F. Greene.
10. Charles Scott b. 1859; d. 1926, m. in 1888 to Grace Sawyer. Res. Chicago, Ill.
    Children:
    A. Kenneth b. 1889, m. Frances Pratt. Lawrence College 1913. Res. Appleton, Wis.
    B. Philetus Sawyer b. 1891/2, m. Ruth Allen. Lawrence College 1913. Res. Elgin, Ill.
11. William Hibbard b. 1863, m. in 1890 to Augusta Quaintance.
    Children:
    A. William Quaintance b. 1893.
12. Alice Martha b. 1865; d. 1906.
13. Emily Morton b. 1868, d. 1925.

LEMUEL (John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born 1753. Died 1835. Married Nov. 27, 1773 to Molle Little of Colchester, Conn. She was the dau. of Rev. Ephraim and Elizabeth (Woodbridge) Little of Colchester and the granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Woodbridge of East Hartford, Conn. Rev. Little was minister at Colchester. Removed to Lowville, N.Y. about 1806. Was a general in the Revolution. Left 4 sons and 3 daughters. The daughters remained in Hatfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Hepzibah d. Dec. 29, 1795-21st yr.
2. Mabel m. Sept. 8, 1796 to Major Samuel Partridge. He b. Oct. 10, 1775.
3. Polly m. Israel Dickinson.
4. Sophia m. John Smith.
5. Horace b. Nov. 17, 1780.
6. Barnabas removed to Canada in 1812. Founder of the Dickinson Landing on the St. Lawrence.
   Children:
   A. Moss Kent b. June 1, 1822, Denmark, Lewis Co., N. Y. Educated at Cornwall, N. Y. and the academies at Lowville and Denmark. Owned a fleet of ships and was Mayor of Ottawa in 1864.
7. Richard.
8. Son.

HORACE (Lemuel, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Nov. 17, 1780, Hatfield, Mass. Died June 20, 1832, Montreal, Canada. Married 1st Dec. 27, 1804 to Ann Taylor. (Westfield, Mass. Cong. Ch.) She born 1781. Married 2nd May 12, 1823, Mercy Amelia Bigelow. Removed to Lowville about 1805; to Russell, N. Y.; To Prescott, Canada about 1816; and to Montreal in 1818.

Children:

1. James Taylor b. Oct. 27, 1806, Lowville, N.Y. Died July 21, 1884. He m. 1st Nov. 21, 1832 to Mary dau. Samuel and Elizabeth Hickok of Burlington, Vt. Recorded in Burlington. She d. April 6, 1834-19 yrs. Buried in Elmwood Cem., Burlington, Vt. Death also recorded in Norwich, Conn. He m. 2nd May 15, 1845 to Sarah dau. William Lyman, Middlefield, Conn. She b. Feb. 8, 1823. Missionary and minister. Res. Norwich, Conn., Singapore, Middlefield, Conn.
2. Mary Ann Mosely b. Nov. 7, 1808, Russell, N.Y. Died June 23, 1851, Meriden, Conn. She m. in 1831 to Rev. George W. Perkins.
3. Dimmis b. Jan. 28, 1811, Russell, N.Y. She d. June 24, 1837, Montreal, Can. She m. Lebbeus B. Ward.
4. Horace b. June 27, 1824.
5. Edward Sumner b. Sept. 20, 1825, Montreal, Can. He m. Oct. 26, 1850 at New Orleans to Isabella H. Keene. Res. New York.
   Children:
   A. Fanny.
   B. Horace.
6. Sarah S. b. July 29, 1827, d. March 11, 1839.
7. Charles Perkins b. March 8, 1829, Montreal. Res. New York.
8. Ellen Maria b. Dec. 31, 1830, Montreal, m. Oct. 1, 1850 to William E. Doubleday.

HORACE (Horace, Lemuel, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born June 27, 1824, Montreal, Can. Married Jeanette Latour.
Children:

1. Robert Latour b. Feb. 21, 1861, Jersey City, N.J.

ROBERT (Horace, Horace, Lemuel, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Feb. 21, 1861, Jersey City, N.J. Died Nov. 29, 1950, Amherst, Mass. Married May 5, 1870 to Sarah dau. John and Elizabeth (Kidder) Truslow. She born in Brooklyn, N.Y., died Oct. 1, 1938-75 yrs. Sarah was one of the founders of the Brooklyn Y.W.C.A. He was educated at the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn and in 1882 received his medical degree from the Long Island College Hospital. Studied hospitals in Germany and Switzerland as well as in this country. One of the founders of the American Academy of Medicine as well as several other medical organizations. He was an outstanding gynecologist in New York City and a strong advocate of birth control. He wrote several books on anatomy which he illustrated with beautiful paintings. He also made many outstanding models to illustrate his work. Res. New York City.

Children:

1. Margaret.
2. Dorothy a former professor at Peking University. She m. George B. Barbour, Dean of the University of Cincinnati. Res. Cincinnati.
3. Jean a former professor at Peking University. She m. Dr. Truman Potter. Res. Chicago and Amherst, Mass.

RICHARD (Lemuel, John, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) prob. born in Hatfield, Mass. Married Bessie Rae. Miller and farmer. Res. Lowville, N.Y.
Children:

1. Charles Monroe b. Nov. 15, 1842, Lowville, N.Y. He d. July 3, 1924, m. 1st on March 24, 1867 to Bessie Virginia dau. Giles W. Hotchkiss, Bingham, N.Y. She d. 1908. He m. 2nd on Feb. 2, 1910 to Alice Bond Minard, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. She m. 2nd to Louis Balog and resided in Binghamton, N.Y. Charles was educated at Lowville Academy and in 1864 studied law in the office of Daniel S. Dickinson of Binghamton. Admitted to the Bar in 1865 and practiced law in Binghamton and New York City. Consul-General to Turkey, 1897-1906. Publisher and editor of Binghamton Republican and published the History of the Dickinson Family in 1885. Wrote several very fine poems.
   Children:
   A. Giles Hotchkiss.
   B. Son.
2. Willis P. m. Maude _____. Res. Chicago.

Several other brothers and sisters.

THOMAS (John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born April 6, 1718. Died April 18, 1814-96 yrs. (Deerfield V.S.) Married May 22, 1745 to Prudence dau. Francis Smith, Bolton, Conn. She d. Oct. 11, 1808-90 yrs. (Deerfield V.S.) Removed to Deerfield, Mass. about 1753.
Children:

1. David b. Feb. 3, 1746, d. Aug. 22, 1746.
2. David b. Aug. 31, 1747.
3. Ephalet b. Aug. 22, 1749.
4. Thomas Wells b. June 14, 1751.
5. Hepzibah b. May 10, 1753, d. March 30, 1843, m. Dec. 29, 1774 to Elihu son of David and Thankful (Taylor) Field, both of Deerfield, Mass. (Greenfield V.S.) He b. Oct. 16, 1753, Deerfield, d Aug. 23, 1814, Guilford, Vt. Removed to Guilford in 1787.
6. Honor b. April 19, 1755, m. 1776 to George Herbert.
7. Prudence b. Feb. 14, 1758, m. Dec. 6, 1781 to Ithamar Burt. Both of Deerfield, Mass. (Greenfield V.S.)
8. Jonathan b. Feb. 20 1760, d. 1762.

9. Consider b. Feb. 20, 1761, d. Dec. 16, 1855, Deerfield, Mass. He m. 1st abt. 1785 to Filana (Hiland) dau. David and Thankful (Taylor) Field. She b. Sept. 5, 1761, d. Oct. 31, 1831-70 yrs. David Field was one of the original proprietors of Guilford, Vt. Consider m. 2nd Jan. 7, 1840 to Esther dau. Abijah and Lydia (Dickinson) Harding. She b. Feb. 13, 1790, d. June 15, 1878. She gave money for what is now the Deerfield High School Consider was a farmer, a hunter, and a fur trader. He served in the Continental Army and the Revolution.

DAVID (Thomas, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Aug. 31, 1747. Died Dec. 15, 1822. Married Jan. 29, 1783 to Elizabeth dau. Rev. Jonathan and Dorothy (Williams) Ashley. (Deerfield V.S.) She d. Jan. 4, 1808-62 yrs. (Deerfield V.S.) Major in the Revolution.
Children recorded in Deerfield, Mass.

1. Elizabeth b. Feb. 4, 1784, d June 5, 1799.
2. Nancy b. Nov. 8, 1785, d. May 20, 1790.
3. Clarissa b. Aug. 18, 1787.

EPHALET OR ELIPHALET (Thomas, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Aug. 22, 1749. Died Jan. 29, 1827. Married 1st Nov. 7, 1782 at Watertown, Mass., to Mary Jackson of Cambridge, Mass. (Deerfield V.S.) She died Feb. 21, 1814-52 yrs. Married 2nd Mary Dana Bryant of Boston. Int. June 17, 1815. She died March 26, 1840-79 yrs.
Children recorded in Deerfield, Mass.

1. William b. Oct. 19, 1783.
2. Stephen b. June 17, 1787.
3. Jackson b. Dec. 21, 1790, d. Aug. 31, 1816, m. May 24, 1814 to Harriot J. dau. Oliver Cooley. (Deerfield V.S.)
   Children:
   A. Mary Jackson b. June 22, 1816.
4. George b. April 30, 1800.

WILLIAM (Eliphalet, Thomas, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born Oct. 19, 1783. Died June 14, 1842. Married Wid. Elizabeth (Hastings) Babelo.
Children:

1. William Jackson.
2. Elizabeth H.
3. Mary J. d. on the Miss. River and buried on an island in the river. She m. Rev. Lewis Bissell.
4. Caroline m. Rev. Lewis Bissell. 2nd wife.
5. Charles H. d. July 1822-14 mo.

WILLIAM (William, Eliphalet, Thomas, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) married Julina dau. Freeman Burr of Goshen, N.Y. Int. July 16, 1836. Both of Conway, Mass. She born June 24, 1814. Removed to Illinois.
Children:

1. Charles H. b. Aug. 12, 1837.
2. Ann J. b. July 26, 1839.
3. William E. m. Sept. 27, 1875 to Mrs. Mary Haworth. He was a Congregational minister for 14 years and later went into business.
4. Mary E.

GEORGE (Eliphalet, Thomas, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born April 30, 1800. Married Lucinda E. probably Lucinda Cady, Sept. 5, 1825, Brattleboro, Vt. She died Aug. 2, 1843-44 yrs. Children recorded in Deerfield, Mass.

1. George Jackson b. July 26, 1826.
2. Harriet b. Sept. 27, 1827.
3. Susan b. Dec. 12, 1828.
4. Eliza Lucinda b. Oct. 20, 1831.
5. Herbert b. July 16, 1833.
6. Herbert b. Nov. 3, 1834.
7. Annie Jean b. Sept. 2, 1836.
8. Frederick Allen b. Sept. 2, 1838.

THOMAS (Thomas, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born June 14, 1751, Hatfield, Mass. Died March 16, 1835. Married Jan. 25, 1775 to Thankful dau. Col. David and Thankful (Taylor) Field. She born March 25, 1758, died Jan. 21, 1836. He was a colonel in the Revolution and received his Commission from Benedict Arnold. Res. Deerfield, Mass.
Children recorded in Deerfield, Mass.

1. Pamelia b. Dec. 5, 1775, d. July 21, 1778.
2. Jonathan b. May 8, 1778.
3. Pamelia b. May 23, 1780, m. 1802 to Robert Bardwell.
4. Grata b. Jan. 23, 1782.
5. Thomas Wells b. March 26, 1784.
6. Thodolphus b. June 27, 1786.
7. Thankful bp. Jan. 2, 1791.
8. David Field b. April 12, 1793, m. Fanny dau. Epaphas and Experience Hoyt. She d. Jan. 14, 1817.
9. Clarissa b. Dec. 29, 1794, d. Feb. 28, 1862.
10. Richard b. Nov. 23, 1798, d. July 30, 1871.

JONATHAN (Thomas, Thomas, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born May 7, 1778. Died Feb. 16, 1855. Married Nov. 5, 1812 to Mrs. Nancy dau. Gen. Edward Paine of Bolton, Conn., and widow of John Frisbie. Gen Paine was the founder of Painesville, Ohio. She d. Jan. 26, 1858-75 yrs. He removed to Camillus, N.Y.
Children:

1. Nancy Paine b. Aug. 12, 1813, m. Nov. 5, 1834 to John W. Miller.

2. Clarissa b. Sept. 2, 1815, m. April 5, 1841 to John H. Wilson.
3. Edward P. b. Dec. 29, 1817, d. Sept. 11, 1823.
4. Gratia C. b. Feb. 25, 1825, m. July 16, 1844 to Harvey Hall, Eldridge, N.Y.

THOMAS (Thomas, Thomas, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born March 26, 1784. Died Jan. 16, 1849. (Deerfield V.S.) Married Lucy dau. Ebenezer Hoyt. Marriage recorded in Feb. 10, 1823 issue of the "Connecticut Mirror." She born April 10, 1799, died Feb. 1854. He was a physician.
Children recorded in Deerfield, Mass.

1. Francis Hoyt b. Sept. 29, 1826.
2. Cecelia b. Jan. 6, 1828.
3. Henry b. Sept. 18, 1830.
4. Edward S. b. Oct. 4, 1835.
5. Frederick bp. March 1839.

RHODOLPHUS (Thomas, Thomas, John, Nathaniel, Nathaniel) born June 27, 1786. Died 1863. Born and died in Deerfield, Mass. Married Nancy dau. David Hoyt. She born June 29, 1788. Yale 1805. Episcopal rector, lawyer, and author of several books. Res. Greenville and Pendleton, S. C., and Deerfield and Montague, Mass.
Children:

1. Jane b. or bp. July 30, 1810.
2. Stephen b. or bp. Oct. 7, 1812, d. Jan. 12, 1815.
3. Nancy Hoyt b. or bp. Oct. 31, 1815, m. John M. Campbell. Int. Sept. 12, 1836.
   Children by name of Campbell:
   A. Rhodolphus Dickinson.

NEHEMIAH DICKINSON

NEHEMIAH (Nathaniel) born about 1644. (It is thought that he might have been a twin with Nathaniel. Died Sept. 9, 1723-79th year. Buried in Hadley, Mass. Grave bears the original tombstone. Married in 1671 to Mary dau. John and Hannah Cowles, Hartford, Conn. By the Will of Hannah Cowles dated Oct. 27, 1680, Mary received 12 pounds. She born abt. June 27, 1645, Farmington, Conn. He was an early settler of Hadley, Mass.
Children:

1. Nehemiah b. June 2/5, 1672.
2. William b. May 18, 1675.
3. John B. Feb. 14, 1676, d. Feb. 16, 1676.
4. Mary b. Jan. 4, 1678. Living in 1751. She m. Aug. 6, 1702 to Samuel son of William and Ann (Porter) Gaylord, Windsor, Conn., and Hadley, Mass. He b. Oct. 19, 1676, d. 1734.
5. John b. Jan. 4, 1678. (twin)
6. Sarah b. April 19, 1680, m. July 4, 1709 to Samuel son of Rev. Thomas Mighall (Migill), Scituate, Mass. He b. 1685, Scituate, d. April 11, 1769, South Hadley, Mass. Harvard 1704.
7. Samuel b. Aug. 16, 1682.
8. Hannah b. Sept. 6, 1684, m. 1st abt. 1700 to Isaac Hubbard of Glastonbury, Conn. Their residence was Tolland, Conn. He b. 1679. She m. 2nd Sept. 23, 1714 to Benjamin son of Samuel and Mary (Churchill) Church. He b. Sept. 1, 1680, d. Jan. 15, 1755.
9. Esther b. March 3, 1687.
10. Nathaniel b. Aug. 23, 1689.
11. Israel b. March 16, 1691.
12. Abigail b. Jan. 14, 1693.
13. Ebenezer b. Sept. 17, 1696.
14. Rebecca b. April 2, 1699, d. Oct. 3, 1726, m. Dec. 16, 1725 to Jonathan son of Luke and Mary (Crow) Smith. 1st wife. He b. March 4, 1702, d. April 4, 1774.

NEHEMIAH (Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born June 2/5, 1672. Died Oct. 1, 1715. Married Mehitable dau. Samuel and Mary (Churchill) Church, Wethersfield, Conn. She born Jan. 11, 1672, died Sept. 25, 1748, South Hadley, Mass.
Children:

1. Mary b. June 12, 1701.
2. Nehemiah b. Nov. 6, 1702.
3. Mehitable b. July 1704, m. Jan. 12, 1727 to Richard son of Samuel and Abigail (Harrison) Church. He b. Sept. 20, 1700. 9 children.
4. Hannah b. June 30, 1706, d. Sept. 3, 1765, m. Luke son of John and Hannah (Smith) Montague. He b. Oct. 4, 1699, d. Aug. 25, 1775. 7 children.
5. Sarah b. April 13, 1708, m. June 24, 1733 to John son of Samuel and Sarah (Lane) Moody. He b. Sept. 10, 1672, d. 1769. 7 children.

6. Daniel b. Sept. 8, 1710, d. abt. 1793, Amherst, Mass. He m. June 14, 1750 to Rachel dau. Thomas and Grace (Marsh) Goodman. She b. Oct. 1, 1706.
7. John b. May 14, 1713.

NEHEMIAH (Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Nov. 6, 1702. Died March 20, 1776. Married June 4, 1730 to Mary dau. Ebenezer and Editha Moody. She born Dec. 28, 1705, died Nov. 15, 1787. Res. Granby, Mass.
Children:

1. Nehemiah b. Aug. 10, 1731, d. Oct. 25, 1799.
2. Mary b. Oct. 19, 1732, d. 1752.
3. Joseph b. Sept. 13, 1734, d. March 28, 1736.
4. Azubah b. Sept. 7, 1736, m. Dec. 8, 1757 to Josiah Snow Jr. He married again.
5. Joseph b. Dec. 15, 1738.
6. Editha b. Feb. 21, 1742, d. Jan. 9, 1826. (Bible Rcd.)
7. Mehitable b. Jan. 13, 1745, d. Aug. 25, 1747.
8. Mehitable b. Oct. 28, 1747.
9. Mary b. May 21, 1752.

JOSEPH (Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Dec. 15, 1738. Died Nov. 2, 1817. Estate executed Jan. 6, 1818, named wife Susannah and sister Editha. Married April 13, 1769 to Susannah dau. Samuel and Damaris (Billings) Church. She born July 14, 1745, died Feb. 8, 1837. Both buried in Granby, Mass.
Children:

1. Mary b. Jan. 10, 1770, m. _____ Eastman.
2. Sarah b. June 3, 1772, d. April 12, 1826, m. April 13, 1795 to Heman son of Asaph and Lucy (Bardwell) Stebbins. He b. July 14, 1769, d. April 1, 1834. He born and died in Granby, Mass.
3. Azubah b. Aug. 6, 1774, d. Feb. 5, 1863, m. July 6, 1797 to Capt. Luther son of Charles and Mary Ferry. He b. Nov. 5, 1773, Granby, Mass., d. Feb. 15, 1863.
4. Joseph b. Dec. 21, 1776.
5. Zenas b. Oct. 8, 1778.
6. Levi b. Feb. 11, 1780.
7. Asa b. Oct. 2, 1788.

JOSEPH (Joseph, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Dec. 21, 1776. Died 1851. Estate probated Dec. 2, 1851. Married April 7, 1803 to Rhoda dau. Abiather Vinton. Marriage recorded in Leicester, Mass. She born Sept. 4, 1778. Res. Granby, Mass. Some of the family removed to Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich.
Children recorded at Granby, Mass.

1. Sidney b. Jan. 9, 1804, d. July 21, 1830.
2. Tama Baldwin b. March 30, 1806, d. Jan. 12, 1834, m. Oct. 27, 1825 to Lucius Horton son of Dr. Chester and Abigail (Dickinson) Cowles. He b. Dec. 11, 1796, Granby, d April 3, 1869.

3. Calvin b. Jan. 24, 1808.
4. Elisha C. b. Aug. 30, 1810, d. Nov. 26, 1890, m. Adeline _____. She d. April 13, 1893-75 yrs. Both buried in South Hadley, Mass.
Children:
A. Ella M. b. April 29, 1854, d. Feb. 28, 1885. Buried in South Hadley, Mass.
5. Joseph b. Dec. 1, 1812, d. July 16, 1886. Buried in South Hadley. Married Clarissa dau. Abraham Ball of Amherst. She b. May 6, 1812, d. Dec. 6, 1890.
Children:
A. Clarissa Tama d. Oct. 13, 1840-6 yrs.
6. Mary b. June 10, 1815, d. Oct. 2, 1839, m. Nov. 7, 1838 to Levi son of Dr. Chester and Abigail (Dickinson) Cowles. He b. Dec. 24, 1809, Granby, d. April 3, 1892.
7. Edwin.
8. Abigail.
9. Lucy.

CALVIN (Joseph, Joseph, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Jan. 24, 1808. Married Mary Anne Bugbee.
Children recorded at Granby, Mass.

1 Charles Sidney b. Nov. 28, 1837, d. March 14, 1838.
2. Calvin H. b. May 30, 1839.
3. Hannah Bardwell b. May 26, 1842.
4. Rhoda Vinton b. Jan. 19, 1845.

ZENAS (Joseph, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 8, 1778, Granby, Mass. Died Nov. 19, 1859. Buried in Ottawa, Ill. Married Mehitable dau. Israel and Sarah (Smith) Clark. She born Nov. 12, 1789, died Aug. 9, 1846. Removed to Illinois in 1836.
Children recorded at Granby, Mass.

1. Caroline b. March 12, 1808.
2. Samuel Church b. Nov. 22, 1809. Unm.
3. Samantha b. Sept. 8, 1811.
4. Amelia b. Sept. 26, 1814.
5. Zenas Clark b. Feb. 18, 1818.
6. Olive b. May 26, 1822, d. May 21, 1824.
7. Susannah b. Dec. 9, 1823.
8. Margaret b. Sept. 26, 1828.

ZENAS (Zenas, Joseph, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Feb. 18, 1818. Died 1901. Married Harriet Donaldson. She b. 1834, Rochester, N.Y. Died 1909. Both died in Utica, Ill. Res. Nebraska, Colorado.
Children:

1. Zenas b. abt. 1857.

ZENAS (Zenas, Zenas, Joseph, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born about 1857. Married Nellie Bungor.
Children:

1. Zenas Clark b. Aug. 9, 1889, Atkinson, Neb. He m. Aug. 24, 1916 to Jean Sullivan. U. of Michigan.
   Children:
   A. Philip Clark.
   B. Thomas Lynn.
2. Amy.
3. Hester m. Walter Hall. Res. South Norwalk, Conn.

LEVI (Joseph, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Feb. 11, 1780. Married Nov. 29, 1810 to Lucifina Day.
Children recorded at Granby, Mass.

1. Sullivan T. b. Oct. 6, 1812. Prob. m. Aug. 28, 1839 to Lucy Ann Gardner, granddaughter of Lemuel Gardner of Boston. (Springfield, Mass. V.S.)
2. Levi b. June 5, 1817, d. Nov. 21, 1883.
3. Adaline b. April 10, 1819.
4. Wells T. b. Feb. 12, 1824, d. Feb. 13, 1825.
5. Wells T. b. Oct. 2, 1826.

ASA (Joseph, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 2, 1788. Died March 12, 1861. Married Dec. 1, 1814 to Emily Hatfield. She died July 11, 1841-49 yrs. Buried in South Hadley, Mass.
Children recorded at Granby, Mass.

1. Henry Davidson b. Feb. 20, 1816, prob. d. Sept. 21, 1846-31 yrs. Buried in South Hadley, Mass. (In same lot with Henry, is Lois D. wife of Sereno Moody. She d. Nov. 19, 1866-49-6.)
2. Abigail Merrick b. Dec. 9, 1818.
3. John Billings b. May 28, 1820.
4. Joseph Emery b. Oct. 23, 1822.

JOHN (Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born May 14, 1713. Died abt. 1791. Married Nov. 12, 1741 to his cousin Esther dau. Nathaniel Dickinson of Sunderland, Mass. She born Jan. 5, 1716, died Jan. 11, 1803, Granby, Mass. Res. Amherst, Mass.
Children bp. 1st Church, Amherst, Mass.

1. Nathaniel b. Aug. 13, 1742.
2. Israel b. May 15, 1746, bp. June 22, 1746.
3. Waitstill b. April 17, 1750, bp. Aug. 12, 1750.

NATHANIEL (John, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Aug. 13, 1742. Died abt. 1795. Married Aug. 13, 1769 to Theoda dau. David and Hannah (Willard) Smith.
Children, 1st six bp. June 2, 1782, Amherst, Mass.

1. John b. 1775.
2. Salome.

3. Fanny.
4. Stephen.
5. Betsey.
6. Josiah.
7. Theoda bp. Aug. 20, 1786.

JOHN (Nathaniel, John, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born 1775, bp. June 2, 1782. Died Dec. 26, 1846-70 yrs. Married Dec. 19, 1805 to Eleanor Hicks. Both of Calais, Vt., at time of marriage. She died May 5, 1845-67 yrs. Both buried in East Calais, Vt. Removed to Vermont in 1790.
Children recorded at Calais, Vt.

1. Willard b. Oct. 24, 1806.
2. Emeline b. Feb. 1, 1808.
3. Nathaniel b. Dec. 20, 1809.
4. Elizabeth Hicks b. Oct. 16, 1811.
5. Clarissa b. Nov. 1, 1816.

NATHANIEL (John, Nathaniel, John, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Dec. 20, 1809, East Calais, Vt. Died March 14, 1883, Elkhorn, Wis. Married Jan. 26, 1841 at Calais to Phila Foster. She born April 19, 1815. He was of Haverhill, N.H. at time of marriage. Veteran of Civil War. Carpenter. Res. Elkhorn, Wis.
Children:

1. Woodbury Langdon b. March 4, 1842, Haverhill, N.H.
2. Isadore Adelaide d. Aug. 13, 1915, m. April 17, 1870 at Elkhorn to Albert C. Beckwith of Elkhorn.
   Children by name of Beckwith:
   A. Constant D. Res. Elkhorn, Wis.
3. Ransom Cass b. May 26, 1848, Burlington, Wis., d. Aug. 29, 1850.
4. Emma Viola b. March 3, 1854, Burlington, Wis., m. Oct. 1889 to William D. Young at Elkhorn, Wis.
5. Mary Ella b. April 19, 1859, Spring Prairie, Wis. Unm.

ISRAEL (John, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born May 15, 1746, Amherst, Mass. Married 1st to Sarah dau. William and Mary (Sheldon) Boltwood, Amherst, Mass. She bp. Feb. 16, 1752. Married 2nd Nov. 16, 1786 to Abigail Lyon.
Children:

1. Israel bp. Nov. 21, 1779, d. July 25, 1801.
2. Mary bp. Nov. 21, 1779, m. William Champney, Pownal, Vt.
3. Joel bp. Nov. 21, 1779.
4. Esther bp. April 8, 1781, m. Jan. 25, 1810 to Chester Billings, Amherst, Mass.

WAITSTILL (John, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born April 17, 1750. Died 1791/2. Married Lucretia dau. Josiah and Abigail (Montague) Montague, Granby, Mass. She born Jan. 9, 1759, died Oct. 6, 1837. She married 2nd Benjamin Williams. Waitstill and Lucretia adm. to 2nd Church, Amherst, Mass., Sept. 16, 1787.

Children:

1. Chester bp. July 12, 1780. Non compos.
2. David Chester b. Aug. 14, 1785, bp. Sept. 23, 1787.
3. Hannah bp. Sept. 23, 1787.
4. Oliver b. June 27, 1789, bp. Aug. 16, 1789.
5. Bela bp. Oct. 16, 1791.

DAVID (Waitstill, John, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Aug. 14, 1785. Died Nov. 19, 1833, Amherst, Mass. Married Nov. 29, 1810 to Hannah dau. Amariah and Ruth (Williams) Dana. She born Oct. 27, 1786.
Children:

1. Beulah b. Sept. 7, 1811, d. Aug. 21, 1838, m. Moses son of Oliver Brown.
2. Esther b. Jan. 30, 1813, d. Dec. 29, 1827.
3. John b. Oct. 19, 1814, d. Nov. 16, 1815.
4. Samuel Dana b. Nov. 4, 1816, bp. Dec. 8, 1816.
5. Loring b. Sept. 19, 1818, bp. Nov. 1, 1818, d. July 10, 1855, m. Jan. 27, 1842 to Mary D. dau. Ichabod Graves.
6. Frederick G. b. Oct. 9, 1820.
7. David Porter b. May 13, 1823, bp. July 13, 1823, m. Jane Lunt. Removed to Michigan.
8. Amariah or Azariah d. Nov. 28, 1890, m. Hannah dau. William Reed, Shutesbury, Mass.
9. Louisa Nash b. May 21, 1828, bp. Aug. 1828, d. April 18, 1906, Amherst, Mass. She m. M.T.C. son of Reuben Miles, Rockville, Conn.

SAMUEL (David, Waitstill, John, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Nov. 4, 1816. Married March 29, 1847 to Caroline dau. Guy and Redexelana (Bissell) Wolcott of East Windsor, Conn. (Enfield, Conn.) One record gives her residence as Springfield, Mass. She born April 24, 1818. Res. South Amherst, Mass. Children recorded in Sunderland, Mass.

1. Ethelbert S. b. Aug. 31, 1849, m. Oct. 31, 1877 to Clara E. dau. I. Gibbs and Eliza (Franklin) Stebbins. She b. July 4, 1857.
   Children:
   A. Harry Porter b. July 26, 1878.
   B. Merton b. Jan. 29, 1880, d. March 5, 1880.
   C. Ethel Hattie b. Feb. 2, 1883.
   D. Ralph Clayton b. Oct. 27, 1888.

OLIVER (Waitstill, John, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born June 27, 1789. Died Sept. 2, 1860. Married 1st Nov. 17, 1811 to Elizabeth dau. Moses Billings of Amherst; 2nd to Clarissa dau. Moses Billings; 3rd March 9, 1847 to Lucy Montague.
Children:

1. Mary Field b. April 1, 1812.
2. Waitstill b. March 19, 1814.

3. Moses Billings b. Feb. 11, 1816, m. July 22, 1840 to Electa dau. Lucius and Betsy Dickinson.
4. Josiah b. Dec. 17, 1817, d. Oct. 21, 1881, Amherst, Mass.
5. William b. Oct. 14, 1819, m. 1st Lucinda dau. Aretus Bisbee; 2nd to her sister Eunice Bisbee. Res. Fairibault, Minn.
6. Elizabeth B. b. May 19, 1822, d. April 10, 1845, m. Charles son of Amasa and Betsy Haywood.
7. Clarissa C. b. Oct. 28, 1824, d. Oct. 6, 1838. Unm.
8. Martha b. July 29, 1826, bp. Dec. 18, 1826, South Church, Amherst.
9. George b. Sept. 11, 1828, bp. Dec. 14, 1828, South Church, Amherst.
10. Lucretia M. b. Sept. 22, 1830, m. Jonas W. son of John G. Merriman, Leominster, Mass.
11. Mary E. b. Aug. 2, 1832, m. Franklin son of Asa and Anna Wright Sanderson.
12. Emily B. b. Aug. 6, 1835, m. Jonas Warren.
13. Oliver Webster b. Sept. 18, 1837, bp. May 27, 1838, South Church, Amherst, Mass. Died April 25, 1843.
14. Clarissa Amelia b. Aug. 14, 1839, bp. May 17, 1840, d. June 23, 1843.
15. Charles D. b. July 15, 1841, d. Aug. 7, 1866, Amherst, Mass.

WAITSTILL (Oliver, Waitstill, Nehemiah, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born March 19, 1814, Amherst, Mass. Died March 10, 1884. Married April 20, 1837 to Mercy dau. Enos and Joanna (Nash) Dickinson. Merchant at Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Prob. George Washington b. July 16, 1854, m. Jan. 17, 1877 to Ella Philena dau. Dwight and Mary (Potwine) Shumway. She b. Dec. 19, 1856. Res. Sunderland, Mass.
   Children:
   A. Richard Leroy b. Feb. 18, 1881.
2. Sidney Oliver b. abt. 1858, South Amherst, Mass. He d. Dec. 19, 1945-87 yrs. Died at Wethersfield, Conn.
   Children:
   A. Mrs. Roy A. Warner, Wethersfield, Conn.
3. Robert D. Res. Springfield, Mass.

WILLIAM (Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born May 18, 1675. Died June 24, 1742. Married abt. 1703 to Mary dau. Jonathan and Mrs. Dorcas Dickinson Marsh. She was a sister of Hannah wife of Samuel Dickinson. She born Feb. 9, 1683.
Children:

1. Mary b. Feb. 23, 1704, d. March 5, 1781, m. April 6, 1727 to Deacon John son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Broughton) Smith. He b. May 1, 1699, d. June 17, 1774. Both buried in West Cem., Granby, Mass. Mary was 2nd wife. John received one of the original grants of land in Granby.
2. William b. April 26, 1706.

3. Dorcas b. March 21, 1709, m. May 10, 1728 to Hezekiah son of John and Mary (Root) Smith. He b. Dec. 21, 1702, d. abt. 1790. Will proved Dec. 1790.
4. John b. Nov. 27, 1715.
5. Josiah b. Aug. 8, 1724.
6. Elisha b. May 18, 1729.

WILLIAM (William, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born April 26, 1706. South Hadley, Mass. Died Dec. 30, 1740. Buried in South Hadley. Married March 30, 1730 to Hannah dau. Samuel and Anna (Marsh) Cook. She born April 22, 1706, died Oct. 29, 1745. Children:

1. Hannah b. Feb. 5, 1731, d. April 11, 1731.
2. Son b. and d. Dec. 10, 1732.
3. Son b. Feb. 25, 1734, d. Feb. 26, 1734.
4. Silence b. Feb. 25, 1734, d. March 26, 1734.
5. Waitstill b. Feb. 14, 1736.
6. William b. Jan. 9, 1741.

WAITSTILL (William, William Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Feb. 14, 1736. Died Dec. 10, 1802. Married 1st to Phebe dau. Samuel and Lydia (Smith) Smith. She born March 25, 1742, died abt. 1775. Married 2nd abt. 1777 to Christian dau. Samuel Jr. and Esther (White) Dickinson. She born Oct. 5, 1745, died March 9, 1802. Waitstill and Christian buried in West Cem., Granby, Mass. Res. South Hadley and Granby, Mass.
Children of 1st marriage:

1. Hannah b. Nov. 1, 1760.
2. Irene b. Sept. 28, 1762, d. Feb. 17, 1786, m. Nov. 9, 1780 to Lucius son of Aaron Graves. He b. Dec. 19, 1746, Hatfield, d. May 27, 1810. He m. 2nd to Clarissa Hickox. Served in the Revolution. He had 14 children.
3. Waitstill b. Aug. 30, 1765.
4. Phebe b. Oct. 18, 1766, d. Dec. 25, 1766.
5. Elihue mentioned in father's Will.

Children of 2nd marriage recorded at Granby, Mass.
6. Esther b. Nov. 13, 1778.
7. William b. April 28, 1782.

WAITSTILL (Waitstill, William, William, Nehemiahm Nathaniel) born Aug. 30, 1765. Died June 11, 1839. Married in 1796 to Hannah dau. Capt. David and Hannah (Dickinson) Barton. She born May 20, 1771, died Sept. 5, 1848. Both buried in West Cem, Granby, Mass. In 1793 Waitstill and his brother-in-law, David Barton, Jr. went to Oneida (Herkimer County at that time) N.Y. and bought farming land which they cleared. On Aug. 9, 1796, Waitstill of Brothertown, Herkimer Co., N.Y. sold land to David Barton. (Utica Land Rcd.) A paper dated Feb. 12, 1800, was an award of arbitration in a controversy between Waitstill and Elihue Dickinson plaintives and David Barton Jr. defendant, on a piece of land. The Dickinsons claimed 1/2 of 360 A. and the final decision gave them 210 A. The final payment to the state

of principal and interest on this land was made Jan. 1814. Waitstill evidently returned to Granby before this time as his last child was born in Granby in 1813.
Children recorded at Grany,

1. William B. b. Jan. 9, 1799, Paris, N.Y.
2. Clymanda b. Jan. 11, 1801, Paris, N.Y. She d. Feb. 14, 1826.
3. Hannah b. Oct. 11, 1803, Paris, N.Y. She d. Sept. 3, 1848. Married Nov. 3, 1825 to Luke son Perseus and Anna (Burchard) Hitchcock. He b. Sept. 10, 1800, West Springfield, Mass. He d. before Hannah.
Children:
A. Luke d. July 25, 1855- 21 yrs.
4. Sylvester Addison b. Sept. 9, 1805, Paris, N.Y. He d. Sept. 26, 1818. Buried in West Cem., Granby, Mass.
5. Elihu Romeo b. Dec. 21, 1807, Paris, N.Y. He d. Jan. 23, 1827. Buried in West Cem.
6. Samuel Barton b. April 12, 1811, Paris, N.Y.
7. Phebe Lucina b. Feb. 1, 1813, Granby, Mass., m. Philo W. Street of Springfield, Mass.

WILLIAM (Waitstill, Waitstill, William, William, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Jan. 9, 1799, Paris, N.Y. Married Lois Ferry. Int. Nov. 24, 1821. He d. Aug. 13, 1880. She b. July 12, 1802, d. March 24, 1880.
Children recorded at Granby, Mass.

1. Sylvester Addison b. Sept. 14, 1823.
2. Hannah Louisa b. Aug. 11, 1825.
3. Helen Amanda b. Aug. 29, 1827.
4. Elihu Romeo b. Oct. 6, 1829.

SAMUEL (Waitstill, Waitstill, William, William Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born April 12, 1811, Paris, N.Y. Married Eliza Kendall. Int. Sept. 26, 1831. She died March 3, 1865-53 yrs. Buried in West Ce., Granby, Mass. Children buried in Granby, Mass.

1. Infant d. June 23, 1833.
2. Osymn Olmsted d. March 28, 1838-11 mo.
3. Elizabeth L. d. Aug. 24, 1841-2-4. (Only daughter)

ELIHUE (Waitstill, William, William, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) mentioned in father's Will. Died in Nunda, Livingston Co., N.Y. Married Jemima_____who died in Nunda. Court records show that Elihue and his brother Waitstill were plaintives in a land transaction against David Barton, Jr. in Herkimer County, N.Y. Another land record dated Jan. 23, 1832, shows that Elihue and his wife Jemima of Marshall, N.Y., and Elijah and wife Sophia, sold land which had been the property of Waitstill Dickinson. (Utica, N.Y. Land Deed.) Res. Nunda, N.Y. Marshall is now called Paris.
Children:

1. Nancy m. David Holmes, Nunda, N.Y.

2. Enos d. Mukwonago, Wis. Went West about 1855.
   Children:
   A. Eliza m. Lincoln Keith. Res. Iowa.
   B. Elihue.
   C. William. Res. Wisconsin.
   D. Enos buried in Nunda, N.Y.
   E. Orrin. Res. Wisconsin.
3. Prob. Elijah who m. Sophia _____.

WILLIAM (Waitstill, William, William, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born April 28, 1782, Granby, Mass. Died Dec. 17, 1821, Pittsford, Monroe Co., N.Y. Married Sept. 22, 1808 at Paris, N.Y. to Lois dau. Robert and Candis (Hitchcock) Jerome. She born Aug. 25, 1784, Plymouth, Conn. Died Sept. 12, 1859, Deansville, N.Y. On July 19, 1830, Lois bought land of the Brothertown Indians. (Utica Land Rcd.) She married 2nd Eli Page of Oneida County. William was a farmer.
Children:

1. Esther Elvira b. July 16, 1809, d. Aug. 18, 1872, Deansville, N.Y. She m. at Deansville to Oliver Nash. Res. Boonville, N.Y.
2. Robert Allen b. April 14, 1811, d. Feb. 20, 1813.
3. Jennette Phoebe b. Feb. 15, 1814 near Clinton, N.Y. Died June 28, 1870, Central City, Colo. She m. June 12, 1845 at Northampton, Mass., to Strong son of Melzar and Wealthy (Strong) Burnell. 2nd wife. He b. April 18, 1809, Chesterfield, Mass., d. June 27, 1885, Seattle, Wash. Saw mill owner. Res. Worcester, Mass., and Colorado to which they removed before 1864. She raised her step-son, Edward Strong Burnell as well as her own children. He m. again.
   Children by name of Burnell:
   A. Charles Dickinson b. April 10, 1848, Davenport, Iowa. He d. April 1852 at Davenport.
   B. James Mills b. Oct. 5, 1851 at Davenport, Ia., d. May 24, 1833, Kansas City, Mo..
   C. Arthur Tappan b. July 9, 1853, Davenport, Ia. Living in Hollywood, Calif. in 1936. Congregational Clergyman.
4. Emery Orson b. Aug. 30, 1818, Augusta, Oneida Co., N.Y., d. March 1, 1892, Deansville, N.Y. He m. May 26, 1852 to Sarah M. Williams. She b. Sept. 26, 1817, Dorchester Mass., d. July 26, 1907. A farmer.
   Children:
   A. Sarah Jeanette b. May 8, 1853, d. 1907. Unm.
5. Emilus Orton b. Aug. 30, 1818, Augusta, N.Y., d. May 23, 1888, Nunda, N.Y. He m. Nov. 10, 1850 to Lucy Starkweather. She b. Nov. 24, 1820, Cayugo Co., N. Y. Stock farmer and merchant.
   Children:
   A. Mary Ellen b. Aug. 5, 1852, d. 1900, m. Feb. 3, 1881 to Harvey Scott Baxter, Bradford, Pa.
   B. Allie Jeanette b. Aug. 5, 1864, m. Nov. 18, 1885 to William A. MacArthur, Nunda, N.Y.

C. Martha Elvira b. Jan. 2, 1865, d. Feb. 5, 1925, m. 1st to James A. Herrick; 2nd to Henry N. Jordan.
D. Neva Lois b. Nov. 5, 1870, d. Aug. 11, 1890. Unm.

WILLIAM (William, William, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Jan. 9, 1741. Married Esther dau. Hezekiah and Dorcas (Dickinson) Smith. Children:

1. Dorcas b. Sept. 9, 1764.
2. William b. Nov. 23, 1766.

JOHN (William, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Nov. 27, 1715. Died Sept. 25, 1753. Married April 15, 1741 to Martha dau. Capt. Moses and Mary (Barnard) Cook. She born May 26, 1717, died June 29/30, 1762. She married 2nd June 25, 1761 to David Bagg. Children:

1. Mary b. Jan. 12, 1742, d. May 12, 1743.
2. William b. Oct. 4, 1743, d. Aug. 30, 1746.
3. Martha b. Sept. 7, 1745, m. 1st to Perez Jones. He died. She m. 2nd Dec. 23, 1774 to Elisha son of Elisha and Sarah (Cook) Cook. She b. Sept. 3, 1749.
4. Marah b. Oct. 15, 1747, d. Oct. 17, 1747.
5. John b. Oct. 30, 1748.
6. Mary b. Jan. 20, 1751, d. Feb. 7, 1815, m. Nov. 15, 1770 to Enos son of Jonathan and Mehitable (Cook) Smith. He b. June 28, 1745, d. March 14, 1836.
7. William d. Nov. 24, 1757-4 yrs.

JOHN (John, William, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 30, 1748. Died 1830. Married Oct. 29, 1773 to Abigail dau. Daniel Alexander. (Rev. Hooker's Marriages, Northampton, Mass.) She died Dec. 30, 1832-84 yrs. Recorded in Northampton. She was a teacher. Res. Hadley, Mass.
Children:

1. Betsey b. Oct. 1774, d. June 22, 1832, m. 1st Oct. 2, 1798 to Lemuel Brown; 2nd Sept. 21,1808 to Maj. John Smith Jr. Betsey was 3rd wife. John Smith d. Aug. 11, 1840-89 yrs. His 2nd wife Maria dau. Joseph Dickinson. She d. May 21, 1808-46 yrs.
   Children by name of Brown:
   A. Douglas.
   B. Abigail.
2. Abigail b. Oct. 2, 1776, m. July 21, 1794 to Francis Newton.
3. Martha b. Dec. 1778, m. Thomas Reynolds.
4. John b. Dec. 14, 1781.
5. Elijah b. Oct. 10, 1783.
6. William b. 1785.
7. Polly b. Nov. 19, 1787, m. in 1813 to Thomas Reynolds.
8. Theodocia b. Jan. 1790, d. Feb. 18, 1791.

ELIJAH (John, John, William, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 10, 1783. Died March 22, 1848. Married April 4, 1815 to Clarine dau. Samuel and Mary (Collins) White of South Hadley, Mass. She born April 3, 1789, died March 4, 1855.
Children:

1. Elijah Walden b. Feb. 29, 1816.
2. Jerusha b. Feb. 15, 1819, m. Nov. 25, 1847/48 to Warren Smith. son of Zebina and Laura (Smith) Judd. He b. Sept. 6, 1820.
3. Alphonso b. Nov. 3, 1821, m. Jan. 20, 1853 to Abby Alcie Field.
4. Samuel Collins b. Dec. 11, 1824, m. 1st May 16, 1846 to Rachel S. Parsons; 2nd Jane _____. Her res. Brooklyn, N.Y.
5. Emeline White b. Nov. 5, 1826, d. Sept. 1, 1847.
6. Luther White b. Nov. 30, 1830, Hadley, Mass. He d. Aug. 21, 1903, Agawam, Mass. He m. Katherine dau. Peter and Anna M. (Mong) Feighy of Sterling at Sterling, Ill. She b. Jan. 20, 1849, Washington Co., Maryland, d. Aug. 19, 1912, Springfield, Mass.
Children:
A. George S. Res. East Longmeadow, Mass.

ELIJAH (Elijah, John, John, William, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Feb. 29, 1816, Hadley, Mass. Died Sept. 9, 1885, Springfield, Mass. Married Nov. 12, 1839 to Mary Abbott dau. Robert and Mary (Abbott) Crossett. She born Feb. 18, 1814, died Nov. 17, 1859, Springfield, Mass. He a member of the undertaking firm of "Fish and Dickinson" and later known as "E. M. Dickinson and Co."
Children:

1. Mary Abbott b. Aug. 31, 1840, d. Aug. 1877, Springfield, Mass.
2. Arthur Stuart b. Aug. 11, 1844, m. April 9, 1872 at Agawam, Mass. to Anna Robinson dau. Edwin A. and Betsey (Preslo) Marsh. She b. July 29, 1853, Northfield, Mass.
3. Francke W. b. April 19, 1849, Springfield, Mass.
4. Infant son.

FRANCKE (Elijah, Elijah, John, John, William, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born April 19, 1849. Married Jan. 16, 1873 at Springfield to Katie May Allgood. She born June 27, 1854, Cincinatti, Ohio. Associated with his brother in their father's business.
Children:

1. Emma Allgood b. Dec. 4, 1873, d. Feb. 14/19, 1884.
2. Ethel May b. July 16, 1875, m. Jan. 1, 1900 to Edward William Beattie, Jr.
3. Henry Walden b. Sept. 13, 1876, d. Sept. 6, 1896.

WILLIAM (John, John, William, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born 1785. Died 1867. Married April 11, 1808 to Elizabeth dau. David and Affa Gilbert Worthington. (Worthington, Mass. V. S.) He a resident of Hadley, Mass. at time of marriage. She born 1784, Belchertown, Mass. Children recorded at Chester, Mass. First five bp. Aug. 1, 1819.

1. Edward Alexander b. 1812.
2. Elizabeth Wells.
3. Mary Worthington.
4. Julia Franklin.
5. William m. on Nov. 25, 1841 at Worthington to Sarah Ann dau. Zenas and Sarah (Sherman) Hancock. (Worthington V. S.) She bp. June 29, 1828.
   Children:
   A. Myron William b. July 27, 1846, Worthington,Mass.
6. Amelia Newton bp. Sept. 2, 1821.
7. John Woodbridge b. Oct. 12, 1825, d. Feb. 16, 1901, m. Feb. 26, 1857 to Arexene G. Parsons, North Yarmouth, Me. Grad. Williams College 1852. Principal Westfield Normal School for 20 years. Secretary of Mass. State Board of Education in 1877. Removed to Newton, Mass. in 1877.
   Children:
   A. Son.
   B. Daughter.
8. Emily bp. Feb. 27, 1827.

EDWARD (William, John, John, William, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born 1812. Died 1867. Married Sara Maria Fletcher.
Children.

1. Dwight b. 1847, Jamestown, N.Y., d. Nov. 1, 1930 at the home of his daughter in Springfield, Mass. Buried in Arlington National Cemetery. He m. S. E. Browne. Commodore in U.S.N.
   Children:
   A. Dwight in U.S.N.
   B. Spencer in U.S.N.
   C. Mayette m. 1st to Arthur Gill Chaffee; 2nd to Melvin Southworth, Springfield, Mass.

JOSIAH (William, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Aug. 8, 1724. Died Oct. 29, 1772. Married Nov. 24, 1748 to Sybil dau. Cotton and Margaret (Cook) Partridge. She born Oct. 7, 1732, died Oct. 19, 1819. Res. Hadley, Mass.
Children:

1. Josiah b. abt. 1750.
2. Elisha b. July 27, 1752.
3. Cotton b. Nov. 1754, Claremont, N.H.
4. Elihu removed to Charlestown, N.H.
5. Sibil m. Dec. 9, 1779 to Daniel Dickinson.

6. Maria b. abt. 1762, d. May 21, 1808-46 yrs. She m. May 10, 1787 to Maj. John Smith Jr. 2nd wife. He b. 1751, m. 3rd to Betsey widow of Lemuel Brown.
   Children by name of Smith:
   A. Ruth b. May 30, 1788.
   B. Orlando b. Dec. 10, 1789.
   C. Dudley b. Nov. 4, 1793.
   D. Maria b. Nov. 28, 1795.
   E. Elizabeth E. b. March 27, 1798.
   F. Clarissa C. b. Aug. 5, 1804.

7. William b. Jan/June 1765.

JOSIAH (Josiah, William, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born abt. 1750. Died Jan. 17, 1812-62 yrs. Married in 1775 to Wealth Shepherd of Hartford, Conn. (Rev. Hooker's Marriages, Northampton, Mass) She was a sister of Dr. Levi Shepherd. She died June 23, 1812-59 yrs. Josiah learned the hatter's trade of Deacon Ebenezer Hunt and carried on the business in Northampton.
Children:

1. Wealthy bp. 1777, m. April 24, 1796 to Dr. David Hunt. (Hooker's Marriages)
2. James bp. May 30, 1779.
3. Seth bp. Jan. 28, 1781, d. March 7, 1781.
4. Seth Hopkins bp. March 10, 1782, d. March 21, 1805.
5. Frederick bp. April 18, 1784, d. April 6, 1854.
6. Caroline bp. April 9, 1786.
7. Mary b. June 17, 1787, m. in 1808 to Theodore Wright of Boston.
8. Charles bp. Aug. 23, 1789, d. Dec. 21, 1814 at Sackett's Harbor. A soldier.
9. Lewis bp. Aug. 21, 1791.
10. Sarah Shepherd bp. March 3, 1793, d. April 19, 1855, Northampton, Mass. Unm.
11. Eliza Partridge b. April 22, 1797, d. Jan. 31, 1798.

JAMES (Josiah, Josiah, William, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) bp. May 30, 1779. Died 1824. Married Dec. 6, 1810 to Betsey Pomeroy. She born in Northampton, Mass. Aug. 1, 1783, died Oct. 22, 1855.
Children:

1. Frances Pomeroy b. Feb. 18, 1812, Toledo, Ohio, d. Aug. 28, 1870, m. Sept. 17, 1838 to James B. son of Theodore and Susan Williard (Whitney) Lyman. Res. Toledo, Ohio and St. Louis, Mo.
2. James Shepherd b. Jan. 16, 1814, d. June 1, 1899, Northampton.
3. William Partridge b. 1816, Northampton, d. April 1874, m. in 1837 to Sarah Sunderland.
   Children:
   A. James Sunderland b. 1838, m. Sept. 11, 1862 to Estella Gilbert. (Peregrin Gilbert Bible). 2 children; Edwin Ames and Blanche Estella.
4. Mary Caroline b. June 27, 1820, Northampton, Mass.

5. George Pomeroy b. July 18, 1822, Northampton, d. 1896, m. in 1849 to Mary Robinson.
   Children:
      A. Anna Marshall b. 1854, m. Franklin Edwards.

COTTON (Josiah, William, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Nov. 1754, Claremont, N.H. Died Jan. 21, 1826, Northampton, Mass. Married Nov. 3, 1779 to Olive dau. Seth Field of Northfield, Mass. (Reported from Claremont, N.H.) She died Sept. 10, 1844-89 yrs.
Children:

1. Fanny b. Sept. 27, 1780, Charlemont, N.H., d. May 24, 1852, Boston, Mass. She m. in 1805 to Jonathan son of Israel Rust. He b. Northampton, in 1777, d. there April 18, 1828.
2. Olive b. July 23, 1782, Charlemont or Northfield, m. Elijah Porter. He removed from East Windsor, Conn. to Toledo, Ohio.
3. Josiah b. Sept. 9, 1784, Hadley, Mass.
4. Cotton Gaylord b. July 18, 1786, Hadley, Mass.
5. Susannah b. Nov. 11, 1789, Hadley, Mass.
6. Lucy b. Sept. 11, 1791, Hadley, Mass.
7. Malinda b. May 22, 1794, Hadley, Mass.

JOSIAH (Cotton, Josiah, William, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Sept. 9, 1784. Died May 26, 1862. Married June 4, 1806 to Esther dau. Israel Rust. (Rev. Hooker's Marriages, Northampton, Mass.) She born July 11, 1779, died Nov. 23, 1869. He was a Colonel. Res. Northampton, Mass.
Children, one only:

1. Israel Rust b. Aug. 1806, d. May 12, 1879, m. Angeline F. Smith. Int. Oct. 31, 1828. She d. Sept. 25, 1871-63 yrs.
   Children:
      A. Severy William.
      B. Seth.
      C. Edward.
      D. Luther d. young.
      E. Nettie. Res. Northampton, Mass.

COTTON (Josiah, Cotton, Josiah, William, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born July 18, 1786. The Windsor, Vt. Record states that he married March 12, 1818 at Windsor to Lucy Stone. Her death record states that Lucy was the daughter of Samuel and Anna (Stone) Dickinson, St. Johnsbury V. S. She born Jan. 9, 1794, Windsor, died Dec. 30, 1870-76-11-20, St. Johnsbury, Vt. He was of Windsor, Vt. at time of marriage.
Children: all born in St. Johnsbury except William.

1. William Leverett b. Jan. 9, 1819, Windsor, Vt.
2. Nancy Maria b. May 18, 1820, m. Aug. 19, 1844 to George Dickinson of Hadley, Mass.

3. Lucy Brown b. Dec. 15, 1821, m. March 11, 1851 at St. Johnsbury to John Morse.
4. Amy Sophia Noble b. Nov. 7, 1823.
5. Henry Chapin b. June 5, 1826, prob. m. Georgiana dau. William P. Gookin.
6. Elizabeth Ann b. Dec. 25, 1828.
7. Amanda Stone b. Nov. 23, 1830.

WILLIAM (Cotton, Josiah, Cotton, Josiah, William, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Jan. 9, 1819. Died Nov. 3, 1883, Jersey City, N.J. Married Aug. 28, 1843 to Celia or Cecelia dau. Philip Goss of Lynden, Vt. She born in Winchester, N.H. He grad. University of Vermont in 1838 at age of 19. Principal of Academy for Boys at Jersey City. Admitted to the Bar of New York in 1867. Supt. of Schools of New Jersey in 1867. Res. St. Johnsbury, Vt. and Jersey City.
Children:

1. William Henry b. Jan. 20, 1850.
2. Gordon Kimbell b. Dec. 14, 1855. Physician in Jersey City, N.J.
   Children:
   A. Louise b. Jersey City, d. Greenwich, Conn. Jan. 29, 1934-44 yrs. Buried in Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, N.Y. She m. Edward F. Swenson.
   B. Mrs. Ernest J. Pirman, Brightwater, N.Y.
   C. Sister Claire Margaret, St. John's Orphanage, Washington, D. C.
   D. Mrs. Thomas Sheppard, Orange, N.J.
   E. Mrs. Fred McCoun, New York.

WILLIAM (Josiah, William, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Jan/June 1765. Died May/March 15, 1849, Hadley, Mass. Married Nov. 15, 1795 to Dorothy dau. Lemuel and Dorothy (Phelps) Warner. She born March 19, 1777, Hadley, Mass.
Children born in Hadley, Mass.

1. Maria Partridge b. Oct. 15, 1797/99, d. at Templeton, Vt. She m. Rev. Lewis Sabin D.D., Templeton, Vt.
2. William b. Dec. 17, 1799/1800, d. Dec. 10, 1817. Unm.
3. Roswell b. March 11, 1802, d. Jan. 13, 1803.
4. Dorothy b. July 13, 1804, d. Sept. 27, 1810.
5. Roswell b. Dec. 29, 1806, d. Sept. 18, 1807.
6. Elizabeth b. Aug. 20, 1808, m. Nov. 20, 1828 to Horace Goodrich. He b. Aug. 31, 1795, Pittsfield, Mass., d. Aug. 29, 1872, Vineland, N.J. Physician in Ware, Mass.
7. Caroline b. March 19, 1811.
8. Dorothy b. March 6, 1813, married and resided in Boston, Mass.
9. George b. Aug. 24, 1815.
10. Harriet Newell b. March 15/18, 1818, m. Rev. Ebenezer Bullard.
11. William Phelps b. Oct. 17, 1820, m. Feb. 2, 1848 to Emeline dau. Rev. John and Mary Ann (Seymour) Woodbridge of Hartford, Conn. She b. Nov. 23, 1821. Res. Chicago, Ill.

SAMUEL (Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born August 16, 1682. Died about 1747, Shutesbury, Mass. Married 1st Oct. 17, 1711 to Hannah dau. Jonathan and Mrs. Dorcas Dickinson Marsh and granddaughter of John and Anne (Webster) Marsh. Hannah b. Feb. 12, 1690, died June 10, 1729. He married 2nd Sept. 24, 1730 to Bridget (Cook) Barnard. She was the daughter of Aaron and Sarah Westwood Cook and the widow of John Barnard. She born March 31, 1683, died Aug. 31, 1762.
Children settled in Amherst, Mass.

1. Samuel b. Oct. 16, 1712, Hadley, Mass.
2. Jonathan b. Jan. 16, 1715.
3. Azariah b. July 10, 1717.
4. Nathaniel b. Sept. 3, 1721.
5. Hannah b. March 6, 1723.
6. Nehemiah b. June 15, 1726.

SAMUEL (Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 16, 1712. Died Feb. 10, 1751. Buried first in South Hadley and then removed to West Cem., Granby, Mass. Married in 1742 to Esther dau. Nathaniel and Esther (Strong) White. She born Dec. 4, 1715, died Jan. 11, 1803. (Cem. Rcd.) Settled in Granby, Mass. about time of marriage.
Children:

1. Hannah b. Dec. 3, 1743, d. Feb. 22, 1826, Granby, Mass. She m. abt. 1761 to Capt. David son of Elisha and Betty Waite Barton. He b. at Sutton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1739/40, d. May 13, 1833.
   Children by name of Barton:
   A. David b. 1762.
   B. David b. 1763.
   C. Titus Theodore b. 1766.
   D. Lucinda b. 1768.
   E. Hannah b. 1771.
   F. Samuel Dickinson b. 1777.
   G. Sylvester B.
2. Christian b. Oct. 5, 1745, d. March 9, 1802, m. Waitstill son of William Dickinson Jr. Buried in Granby, Mass.
3. Samuel b. May 15, 1747, d. Aug. 8, 1813. (Granby Cem.) He m. Dec. 4, 1804 to Naomi Howard. No issue.
4. Eli b. Nov. 10, 1749, Granby, Mass.

ELI (Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Nov. 10, 1749. Died Feb. 7, 1826. (Cem. Rcd.) Married 1st Jan. 1771 to Lois Horton of Springfield, Mass. She was the granddaughter of Deacon Chapin of Springfield. She born Sept. 1746, died Jan. 9, 1784. (Cem. Rcd.) Married 2nd Dec. 30, 1784 to Rachel dau. William and Mary White Eastman of South Hadley. She born Feb. 16, 1759, died April 3, 1844. (Cem. Rcd.) Served in the Revolution.
Children of 1st marriage:

1. Job b. March 30, 1772.

2. Abigail b. Dec. 7, 1774, d. Jan. 11, 1810. (Cem. Rcd.) She m. March 3, 1796 to Dr. Chester son of Oliver and Irene (Dickinson) Cowles. He b. Aug. 14, 1770, d. Feb. 25, 1842, Amherst, Mass. He m. 2nd April 25, 1811 to Sally Wade of Chicopee, Mass.
3. Pliny b. Aug. 30, 1777.
4. John H. b. Aug. 21, 1779.
5. Erastus b. Aug. 9, 1781.
6. Lois b. Dec. 30, 1783, d. March 12, 1784.

Children of 2nd marriage:

7. Lois b. April 30, 1785, d. Jan. 21, 1856, m. Joel son of John and Martha Preston. Int. Nov. 29, 1810. He b. Sept. 9, 1769, d. Aug. 16, 1863. (Cem. Rcd.)
8. Pamela b. April 17, 1788, d. April 4, 1842, m. Medad Smith. He d. April 20, 1858-76 yrs. (Cem. Rcd.)
9. Abner Mosley b. Dec. 20, 1790.
10. Emma b. May 6, 1793, d. Aug. 25, 1860, m. Linus Morgan.
11. Clarissa b. Sept. 1, 1795, d. Dec. 7, 1868, m. Alvin Smith.
12. Samuel b. Oct. 20, 1797, d. Sept. 7/20, 1827, Lyons, N.Y. A lawyer.
13. Eli b. Nov. 11, 1800.
14. William b. March 16, 1803, d. March 31, 1826. (Cem.Rcd.)
15. Henry A. b. April 28, 1805.

JOB (Eli, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born March 30, 1772. Died April 11, 1858, Grand Rapids, Mich. Married Oct. 19, 1794 to Lucy Kent. She born Oct. 20, 1773, died July 3, 1832. (Granby Cem.) He was a colonel and gave outstanding service in the Revolution.

Children:

1. Lucy Deantha b. Sept. 1795, m. Oct. 19, 1815 to Harry White son of Rev. Elijah and Ruth (White) Gridley of Mansfield, Conn. He b. May 29, 1791. Res. Granby, Mass. and Ottawa, Ill.
2. Elijah Kent b. Aug. 1797, d. 1880, m. Rhoda Bacon.
3. Rachel Eliza b. Aug. 1799, d. 1837, m. Harlow Bacon.
4. Harry L. b. Dec. 28, 1801, d. Jan. 29, 1803.
5. Priscilla Maria b. July 24, 1804, d. 1881, m. Orlando Chapin. He d. 1857.
6. Huldah Sophia b. March 1807, d. 1846, m. David Stilson.
7. George W. b. Sept. 1809.

GEORGE (Job, Eli, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Sept. 1809. Died 1894. Married June 6, 1835 to Louisa Raynesford. She born Feb. 6, 1816, Sheffield, Mass., died 1893. Removed to Rochester, N.Y.

Children:

1 Annett C. b. April 15, 1843, d. July 2, 1929. Unm.
2. Raynesford C. b. Aug. 1, 1847, d. Feb. 2, 1848.
3. Leman L. b. Oct. 25, 1850, m. Jan. 1, 1871 to Mary L. Carpenter. She b. 1857.
4. Herbert M. b. May 19, 1854.

HERBERT (George, Job, Eli, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born May 19, 1854. Married March 24, 1885 to Julia D. Foote. She died March 30, 1891. Res. Fayette, Ind.
Children:

1. Kendall Foote b. March 28, 1888, Grand Rapids, Mich. He m. 1st Aug. 19, 1910 to Hazel Constantine. She d. Jan. 10, 1912. He m. 2nd June 10, 1916 to Margaret Laura Bailey. She b. June 4, 1889, Chase, Lake County, Mich.
   Children:
   A. Herbert C. b. Jan. 10, 1912.
   B. Thomas Kendall b. Dec. 14, 1917, Grand Rapids, Mich.

PLINY (Eli, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Aug. 30, 1777, Granby, Mass. Died Aug. 28, 1834, Amherst, Mass. Married Oct. 20, 1820 to Mary Brown dau. Col. Caleb and Mary (Hartwell) Bellows, Walpole, N.H. She born Jan. 6, 1800, died 1885. He grad. of Dartmouth 1798. Removed to Walpole May 6, 1805 and was ordained there and remained there 30 years. She married 2nd April 21, 1838 to James Crawford; 3rd Aug. 17, 1861 to Capt. George K. Smith, Bowen Prairie, Jones Co., Iowa. Her res. Maquoketa, Iowa.
Children:

1. George Lyman b. Aug. 22, 1821, Walpole, N.H.
2. William b. Sept. 22, 1822.
3. John Hartwell b. May 29, 1824, d. June 20/26, 1844.
4. Edward Curran b. Oct. 16, 1826, Walpole, N.H.
5. Samuel Pliny b. Jan. 7, 1829, bp. 1829. Served in Civil War. Unm. Res. Tacoma and Minneapolis.
6. Joseph Lathrop b. March 25, 1831.
7. Mary Hartwell b. Aug. 5, 1833, d. July 21, 1838, Putney, Vt.
8. Phebe Clarissa b. April 26, 1835, d. June 5, 1839, Walpole, N.H.

GEORGE (Pliny, Eli, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Aug. 22, 1821. Died March 21, 1893, Minneapolis, Minn. Married April 5, 1841 to Lucy Evans, Windsor, Vt. (Windsor V.S.) She born Feb. 9, 1820, Richford, Vt., died June 1, 1868, Dubuque, Iowa. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.
Children:

1. William Pliny b. March 31, 1842.
2. Alvah Lee d. July 9, 1866.
3. Eli Horton b. Oct. 10, 1844, Walpole, N.H. He m. 1st June 11, 1867 to Helen S. Reece. She b. Jan. 12, 1848. He m. 2nd Sept. 17, 1891 to Helen M. Esson. Served in the Civil War and spent considerable time in Andersonville Prison.
   Children, 1 only:
   A. Louis Horton b. Feb. 8, 1871, d. Dec. 18, 1887.

4. Mary Anna b. Sept. 4, 1846, Dubuque, Iowa. She d. Aug. 25, 1847.
5. Mary Lee b. July 16, 1848, Dubuque, Iowa. She d. Dec. 15, 1850.
6. Charles Edward b. Aug. 16, 1850.
7. Julia Caroline b. Dec. 26, 1852, d. June 4, 1860.
8. Frank Chapney b. Sept. 16, 1855, m. twice. Res. El Paso, Tex. No issue.
9. George B. b. Feb. 10, 1859.
10. Frederick Perry b. Sept. 22, 1861.

WILLIAM (George, Pliny, Eli, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born March 31, 1842. Married 1st April 11, 1864 to Mary Lee Jones. She born Sept. 29, 1840, Slangallen, Wales, died July 12, 1866. He married 2nd Dec. 6, 1871 to Evaline Samantha Robinson. She born Feb. 29, 1848. A dentist in Dubuque and Minneapolis.
Children:

1. Alvah Lee b. July 9, 1866, d. Oct. 16, 1866.
2. Lucy Evalina b. Oct. 29, 1874.
3. Gertrude b. Nov. 20, 1878.

CHARLES (George, Pliny, Eli, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Aug. 16, 1850. Married May 16, 1872 to Dorothea E. Zicke. She born Oct. 26, 1851. Res. Barnesville, Minn.
Children:

1. Harry Lyman b. March 4, 1873.
2. Clifford b. Dec. 13, 1874.
3. Charles Henry b. Oct. 28, 1877.
4. Hirman b. Oct. 3, 1887.

GEORGE (George, Pliny, Eli, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Feb. 10, 1859. Married Dec. 28, 1881 to Nellie L. Dignan. She born July 25, 1859.
Children:

1. George Frederick b. Oct. 1, 1882.
2. Nellie M. b. 1885, d. 1893.
3. Harry Evans b. Aug. 23, 1887.
4. Julia May b. April 23, 1889.
5. Florence b. Aug. 26, 1892.

FREDERICK (George, Pliny, Eli, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Sept. 22, 1861, Dubuque, Iowa. Married June 9, 1886 at Tilden, McMullen Co., Texas to Nancy Russell. She born Feb. 25, 1860, Helena, Texas. Res. El Paso, Texas.
Children, 7 or 8.

1. Fred Perry b. May 20, 1887.
2. George Lyman b. Dec. 31, 1888. Res. Chihuahua, Mexico, in 1937.
3. Frank Barton b. Aug. 15, 1890.
4. Mabel E. b. June 20, 1893.

WILLIAM (Pliny, Eli, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Sept. 22, 1822. Died at Leland Stanford University, Calif. Married June 2, 1855 to Evelina Crane of Boston. She born Feb. 20, 1821, died Aug. 10, 1878. Dartmouth in 1842, Harvard in 1851. Brigade Surgeon U. S. Vol., April 1862-Jan. 1865. Res. St. Louis, Mo.
Children:

1. William Crane b. April 18, 1858, Boston, Mass. He d. same day.
2. Mary Crane b. Aug. 11, 1859, Boston, d. Aug. 26, 1862.
3. Evelina Laura b. Dec. 8, 1861, Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo. Teacher at Leland Stanford University.

EDWARD (Pliny, Eli, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 16, 1826. Bp. Dec. 1827, Walpole, N.H. Died Dec. 13, 1882, Kansas City. Married May 14, 1868 to Mrs. Missouri (Turnbaugh) Neale. She born Dec. 30, 1844, Pittsfield, Pike Co., Ill. Dartmouth in 1850. Physician and druggist.
Children:

1. Edward Turnbaugh b. Jan. 22, 1869, Kansas City.
2. Elma Bellows b. April 6, 1874, d. July 28, 1874.
3. Mary Elma b. July 25, 1876, d. March 27, 1878.

JOSEPH (Pliny, Eli, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born March 25, 1831, Walpole, N.H. Died April 22, 1894, Dubuque, Iowa. He removed with his mother and elder brother in 1839 to Dubuque. Married June 18, 1861 at Dubuque to Jeannie Alantha Taylor. She born Dec. 31, 1836, Alstead, N.H.
Children:

1. Louis Ames b. Feb. 24, 1863, Dubuque, d. Oct. 28, 1866.
2. Carrie Livermore b. April 12, 1867.
3. Frank Eugene b. Oct. 9, 1868, d. Dec. 24, 1890, Ann Arbor, Mich.
4. Alice May b. June 5, 1871, d. Nov. 24, 1875.
5. Willis Wood b. Nov. 30, 1872, Dubuque, d. Nov. 7, 1875.
6. Mabel b. March 29, 1878, Dubuque. Res. Dubuque.
7. Warren Davis b. Oct. 7, 1879, Dubuque. Res. Dubuque.

JOHN (Eli, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Aug. 21, 1779. Died July 26, 1819. (Cem. Rcd.) Married Mary dau. Joel and Mary (Eastman) Lyman, Granby, Mass. She born 1768, died July 21, 1825. (Cem. Rcd.)
Children recorded at Granby, Mass.

1. Joel Lyman b. July 7, 1806, d. Oct. 30, 1808.
2. John Hartwell b. May 30, 1808, d. June 27, 1857, Plainville, Conn. A clergyman.
3. Abigail b. Oct. 9, 1810, m. George Salisbury. Removed to Oregon where they both died.
4. Joel Lyman b. May 20, 1812.
5. Mary Margaret b. Nov. 1, 1814, m. George Underwood, Hillsdale, Mich.

JOEL (John, Eli, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born May 20, 1812. Died July 13, 1867, Plainville, Farmington, Conn. Married Jane L. Boles. She born July 25, 1824, South Hadley, Mass., died April 8, 1858, Farmington, Conn. Grad. Andover Theo. Seminary in 1840. Clergyman in Northfield (Litchfield) Cong. Church 1844-52. Plainville Church 1852-58.
Children:

1. Jane B. b. in Conn Listed as 1 year in 1850 Census of Litchfield, Conn.
2. Mary L. b. Sept. 19, 1853, Farmington, Conn.
3. Son b. Feb. 23, 1858, Farmington, Conn.

ERASTUS (Eli, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Aug. 9, 1781. Died June 2, 1827. Married Olive dau. Joseph and Hannah (Fiske) Munger of Ludlow and Wales, Mass. She born July 19, 1748, died Feb. 13, 1863. Both buried in Granby, Mass. Res. Ludlow, Mass.
Children:

1. Mary.
2. Pamela d. Oct. 16, 1878-72-11-6.
3. Eli Pinckney.
4. Dexter Otis.
5. Joseph Franklin.
6. Edmund Fowler b. Oct. 3, 1812.
7. Hanson E.
8. Olive.
9. Jane Eveline.
10. Harvey Lamb.

MARY (Erastus, Eli, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel). Died before 1861. Married at Granby, Mass. to John Henry Hall of Conneaut, Ohio. He was born Nov. 12, 1808, Canaan, Conn. Died Sept. 26, 1882, Rockford, Ill. His father died when he was young and his mother married again and when he was about 12 years of age, she took him to Ashtabula Co., Ohio. He lived many years in Conneaut and in 1855, removed to Rockford, Ill. He married 2nd Oct. 1861 to Mrs. Mary Esther (King) Mills of Kingsville, Ohio.
Children by name of Hall:
First marriage.

1. Mary Ann b. 1838, d. June 1920, m. Sept. 19, 1861 at Rockford to Henry Noble son of Ira Watson and Mira (Noble) Baker of Vermont and Rockford, Ill. He b. Oct. 13, 1825, d. abt. 1906.

Second marriage,
2. Henry King.
3. Helen M.

EDMUND (Erastus, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 3, 1812. Died Jan. 3, 1889, Chicago, Ill. Married Aug. 6, 1844 to Mrs. Harriet Newell (Richardson) Winslow. She born Feb. 16, 1817, Franklin, Mass. She was the daughter of Eli Richardson and the widow of Charles Winslow. She m. first

May 27, 1839 to Charles Winslow. He died 1843. Edmund was a grad. of Amherst in 1836, Union Theo. Seminary in 1837, Andover Theo. Seminary in 1838. He was ordained by the Congregational Grand River Association May 17, 1843. He was city missionary in Chicago from 1854 until his death.
Children:

1. Charles Edmund b. 1845.
2. Julia Louise b. 1848, d. before 1920. Unm.
3. Jennie dropped dead at Palmer House, Chicago, Illinois.
4. Jessie twin with Jennie.

HANSON (Erastus, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) married in 1848 to Julia Ann dau. Eli Richardson. She born June 13, 1825, Franklin, Mass. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.
Children:

1. Agnes Melita b. Oct. 15, 1849, m. L. C. Smith.
2. Jennie.
3. Clara b. June 4, 1852.
4. Lucy Jane b. Feb. 1854.
5. Albert. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.
6. George Richards. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.
7. Anna.

ABNER (Eli, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Dec. 20, 1790. Died Sept. 24, 1830. Married Ruth Warner, Granby, Mass. She born Aug. 26, 1794, died July 31, 1880. Marriage int. Oct. 28, 1816. Both buried in Granby, Mass. (Cem. Rcd.)
Children:

1. Lucilla b. Oct. 16, 1817, d. July 5, 1844, m. Spencer White.
2. Rachel A. b. Jan. 7, 1820, m. Francis Stebbins.
3. Celia (Acelia) b. Jan. 7, 1820, d. March 3, 1898. Born and died in Granby, Mass. She m. March 2, 1843 to Francis son of John and Jerusha (Clark) Stebbins at Granby, Mass. He b. Aug. 22, 1812.
4. Sophronia b. April 20, 1842, d. May 23, 1890, m. Sept. 10, 1845 to Spencer White.
5. Orpha C. b. Nov. 28, 1826.
6. Clarissa b. May 6, 1829, d. May 30, 1868. (Granby Cem.)
7. Perhaps Climanda.

ELI (Eli, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Nov. 11, 1800. Died Sept. 13, 1867. Married Hermione C. dau. Samuel Barton, Spring, Mass. Int. May 8, 1833. She born Oct. 15, 1807, died April 28, 1870. Both buried in West Cem., Granby, Mass.
Children:

1. Mary Barton b. March 27, 1835, d. Jan. 10, 1873, Haydenville. She m. July 25, 1858 to James P. Kimball. Res. Keokuk, Iowa, and Falmouth, Mass.

2. Julia Fitzgallen b. March 1, 1838, d. April 19, 1852. Buried in Granby, Mass.
3. Caroline b. June 17, 1841, d. March 15, 1843.
4. Samuel Barton b. June 1, 1844.
5. Caroline Eliza b. Nov. 4, 1846, m. Nov.1868 at Granby, Mass. to William Lincoln.

SAMUEL (Eli, Eli, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born June 1, 1844. Died May 8, 1908. Married Dec. 7, 1865 at Granby to Sarah Hawks Nash.
Children:

1. Henry Nash b. Sept. 6, 1866, m. Julia F. Kimball. He and wife adm. to Colchester Conn. Church on Nov. 6, 1898 by letter from Norfolk, Conn. Later dism. to Pilgrim Church, Brooklyn, N.Y. Latin teacher in Brooklyn High School.
2. Samuel Robert b. Feb. 1, 1877.
3. Carrie Lincoln b. Aug. 23, 1878, m. July 12, 1905 to W. F. Forward.

SAMUEL (Samuel, Eli, Eli, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Feb. 1, 1877. Died Aug. 24, 1949. Married June 15, 1905 to Eva Jane Lyman, Granby, Mass. She born Sept. 29, 1877, Granby. Res. Granby, Mass.
Children:

1. Raymond Samuel b. Oct. 5, 1906, m. June 20, 1929 to Wallace McKay, Springfield, Mass.
   Children:
   A. Donald Samuel b. Jan. 19, 1932.

HENRY (Eli, Samuel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born April 28, 1805. Died July 4, 1853. (Cem. Rcd.) Married Julia Ferry, Granby, Mass. Int. Dec. 28, 1829. She born March 17, 1810, died Oct. 13, 1883. (Granby Cem.) She married 2nd Oct. 7, 1855 to Rev. James Bates of Granby, Mass. His 2nd marriage. He born Jan. 17, 1799, died Dec. 9, 1865.
Children:

1. William.
2. Henry.
3. Julia E. b. June 12, 1839, d. March 8, 1913. (Cem.Rcd.)

JONATHAN (Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Jan. 6, 1715, Shutesbury, Mass. Married Sept. 26, 1745 to Dorothy dau. John Stoughton, Windsor, Conn. She born March 18, 1715. Veteran of French and Indian War and also the Revoluation. Res. Shutesbury and Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Lucy b. Nov. 9, 1746, m. Zaccheus Crocker, Sunderland, Mass.
2. Dorothy b. March 14, 1784, d. Feb. 27, 1808-60 yrs. She m. April 10, 1788 to Joseph Dickinson of Amherst, Mass.

3. Jonathan b. Sept. 5, 1749.
4. Joel b. May 29, 1751.
5. Samuel b. May 5, 1753, d. May 15, 1817. Buried in Prospect Hill Cem., Brattleboro, Vt. Married Susannah (Hannah) Whitney sister of Hon. Lemuel Whitney. Int. Aug. 26, 1783, Petersham, Mass. She d. Sept. 24, 1843-81 yrs. in Brattleboro. In 1795 Samuel built the old Brattleboro House which was destroyed by fire in Oct. 1869. Later he built a house on Flat Street, where he lived until he died.
6. Stoughton b. Feb. 17, 1755.
7. Daniel b. Oct. 10, 1756.
8. Eunice.

JONATHAN (Jonathan, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Sept. 5, 1749. Died June 2, 1836. Married March 27, 1783 to Azubah dau. Nathaniel Coleman of Amherst, Mass. She born April 18, 1749. Res. Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Nathaniel Coleman b. Feb. 4, 1784, bp. April 4, 1784.
2. Enos b. Oct. 23, 1785, bp. Dec. 4, 1785, d. Jan. 14, 1870 in the house in which he was born. He m. April 27, 1809 to Lois Dickinson. No issue.
3. Achsah b. Dec. 25, 1786, bp. Feb. 4, 1787, m. Jan. 20, 1807 at Amherst to Jonathan C. Warner.
4. Ansel b. Aug. 23, 1788, bp. Dec. 14, 1788, d. 1807.
5. Jemima b. Aug. 22, 1791, bp. Sept. 18, 1791, d. Nov. 12, 1809.
6. Anna bp. Jan. 25, 1801.

NATHANIEL (Jonathan, Jonathan, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Feb. 4, 1784. Died March 19, 1868. Married 1st Jan. 27, 1804 to Submit Smith, Brattleboro, Vt. Married 2nd June 2, 1841 to Sybil Strickland of Greenfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Maria Dorcas Smith b. Feb. 10, 1808, bp. April 24, 1808, d. March 31, 1835. Unm.
2. Ansel b. Dec. 21, 1809, bp. Feb. 25, 1810, m. Lucilla Cary.
3. Enos C. b. Aug. 3, 1813.
4. Noadiah S. b. March 22, 1815, m. Sept. 4, 1845 at the age of 30 years to Asenath Goodrich. (Leominister, Mass. V. S.) A clergyman.
5. Enos C. b. Oct. 10, 1817.
6. David S. b. June 17, 1820.

JOEL (Jonathan, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born May 29, 1751, Shutesbury, Mass. Died 1837, Hinsdale, N.H. Married Nov. 1778 to Eunice dau. James and Lois Houlton, Hopkinton, Mass. Marriage reported in New Salem, Mass. She bp. June 1760. In 1840 Pension Census, Eunice was 80 years of age and living with Erastus Dickinson, Hinsdale, N.H. He served in the Revolution and received a Pension.

Children:

1. Frances b. March 26, 1780, bp. Dec. 7, 1783, Amherst, Mass. She d. April 4, 1864, Springfield, Mass. She m. June 2, 1799 at Windsor, Vt. to Festus son of Joseph and Eunice (Brewer) Stebbins. He b. March 5, 1768, d. June 21, 1850. Born and died in Springfield, Mass.
2. Nancy bp. Dec. 7, 1783.
3. Filer bp. Feb. 5, 1786.
4. James Houghton bp. March 12, 1788.
5. Nancy b. Feb. 11, 1789, bp. March 1, 1789, m. Sept. 20, 1817 to Nahum Adams. Intentions filed at Greenfield, Mass. Her residence, Brattleboro, Vt. at time of marriage.

\# 6. Erastus b. 1791 bp. Oct. 16, 1791.

7. Joel bp. May 4, 1794.
8. Eunice bp. Aug. 29, 1796.
9. Mary Ann bp. Aug. 26, 1798.

ERASTUS (Joel, Jonathan, Samuel Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born 1791. Died 1867. Married Sophia Sargent. She born 1797, died 1861. He ran the Brattleboro Hotel after his uncle Samuel. Res. Hinsdale, N.H. and Brattleboro, Vt.
Children:

1. Mary S. b. 1842, m. in 1864 to Samuel M. Smith. He b. 1834, d. 1884.
2. Charles m. Eliza Burnham.
   Children:
   A. Alice b. Cleveland, Ohio, m. Frederick H. Foster. (DAR records.)

STOUGHTON (Jonathan, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Feb. 17, 1755. Married Dec. 16, 1784 to Abigail dau. Jonathan and Mary Hawley Nash, Amherst, Mass. She died April 19, 1806-42 yrs., Weybridge, Vt. Served in the Revolution. Res. Amherst, Mass.
Children:

\# 1. Gardner.

2. Luther prob. m. Feb. 26, 1818 to Betty Frost at Brattleboro, Vt.
3. Clarissa.
4. Polly.
5. Joshua d. Aug. 1796-4 yrs.
6. Horace d. Aug. 1796- 2 yrs.
7. Joshua settledin Weybridge, Vt.
8. Horace settled in Weybridge, Vt.

GARDNER (Stoughton, Jonathan, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) Settled in Bangor, N.Y.
Children:

1. Henry.
   Children:
   A. Frederick Luther married and had two children; Prescott R. and Blance E. Prescott had two children; Betty and Marguerite.
   B. Burton.
   C. Gardner.
2. Perhaps others.

DANIEL (Jonathan, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 10, 1756, Amherst, Mass. Died 1826, Hadley, Mass. Married Dec. 9, 1779 to Sybil dau. Josiah Dickinson.
Children:

1. Sophia b. Sept. 4, 1780, m. Dr. Josiah Goodhue.
2. Henry b. Feb. 3, 1783, d. 1804. Unm.
3. Charlotte b. Feb. 15, 1785, m. 1st John Dickinson; 2nd Thomas Cutler of Bernardston, Mass.
4. Samuel b. July 30, 1787, m. Abigail dau. David and Patience (Bartlett) Stockbridge. She b. Sept. 8, 1795.
   Children:
   A. Lucinda m. Charles Kettells.
5. Sylvanus b. Dec. 6, 1789.
6. Elihu b. April 12, 1791. Unm.
7. Lucy bp. April 30, 1797, d. age 10 yrs.
8. Daniel b. 1799, d. 1832 in St. Jago. He m. Mary Ann Williston. Master of a vessel.
9. Edward bp. Feb. 1801, m. Catharine Jones. Physician in Peoria, Ill.

SYLVANUS (Daniel, Jonathan, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Dec. 6, 1789. Died March 30, 1860. Married Feb. 14, 1817 to Harriet dau. William and Anne (Cook) Cook. She born Feb. 19, 1791, died Jan. 13, 1881.
Children:

1. James Partridge b. Jan. 10, 1818, d. Oct. 7, 1856.
2. Horace Stoughton b. Dec. 11, 1819, d. Sept. 18, 1838.
3. William Westward Sewell b. Jan 26, 1822, d. May 27, 1900.
4. Harriet Sophia b. Jan. 1, 1824, d. March 23, 1901.
5. Daniel Henry b. Dec. 16, 1825, d. April 7, 1906.
6. Frances Cornelia b. Jan. 23, 1828, d. June 27, 1855.
7. Elisha b. Dec. 1, 1832, d. Dec. 6, 1895.
8. Horace Stoughton b. March 29, 1839.

HORACE (Sylvanus, Daniel, Jonathan, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born March 29, 1839. Died Dec. 13, 1893. Married 1st June 2, 1880 to Mary Olive Brown, Rome, N.Y. She died May 15, 1881-29 yrs. Buried in Hadley, Mass. Married 2nd to Ida Wilcox.
Children:

1. Mary b. March 2, 1881, Hadley, Mass.
2. Daniel S. b. Aug. 7, 1888, Binghamton, N.Y.
3. Elisha Nathaniel b. Aug. 25, 1890.
4. James Philo b. June 7, 1893.

MARY (Horace, Sylvanus, Daniel, Jonathan, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born March 2, 1881. Married June 29, 1909 at Northampton, Mass. to William R. son of James and Jennie (Noble) Cutter. He born Dec. 26, 1879, West Hatfield, Mass. Died May 10, 1953, Northampton. Buried in West Hatfield, Mass. Res. West Hatfield and Northampton, Mass.
Children by name of Cutter:

1. Robert Dickinson b. July 1, 1910, Hatfield, d. May 6, 1943, Marengo, Ill. He m. 1st at Northampton to Gertrude McKenna. 2nd Dec. 26, 1936 at Chicago to Edith Kern, 3rd April 12, 1943 to Polly Walters.
   Children:
   A. Robert J. b. Aug. 8, 1929.
   B. Mildred b. March 31, 1933, m. 1st to _____ Gaynor. 2nd to George Priest, Northboro, Mass. Children; Kathy and Linda Jean Gaynor.
   C. Dorothy b. Nov. 14, 1934.
2. Ruth Dickinson b. April 13, 1913, m. Aug. 17, 1935 to Joseph Donnis.
3. James Frederick b. Aug. 25, 1914, m. Aug. 13, 1938 at Conway, Mass. to Muriel Elizabeth dau. Wilfred and Elizabeth Cain of Conway, Mass. She b. Nov. 1, 1915, North Adams, Mass.
   Children:
   A. James Dickinson b. Nov. 23, 1940, Fort Knox Army Hospital. Bp. March 23, 1941 at Fort Knox Chapel by Chaplain Gregory. First child bp. under Battalion colors and given a silver cup with Battalion ensign engraved upon it.
   B. William Scott b. April 5, 1943, Cushing Memorial Hospital, Leavenworth, Kan.
   C. Robert Grant b. Feb. 8, 1945, Dickinson Hospital, Northampton, Mass.
   D. Kristen b. Jan. 14, 1952, Army Hospital, Long Island, N. Y.

DANIEL (Horace, Sylvanus, Daniel, Jonathan, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Aug. 7, 1888, Binghamton, N.Y. Married July 13, 1913 to Margaret Mary Egbert, She born Jan. 17, 1890.
Children:

1. Rosa Elizabeth b. Feb. 11, 1915, m. 1st July 2, 1938 to LeRoy Rider 2nd Dec. 6, 1947 to Carl L. Titus.
   Children by name of Rider:
   A. Richard b. April 24, 1939.
   B. Nancy Elizabeth b. Jan. 9, 1944.
   Children by name of Titus:
   C. Lynn Marie b. Feb. 7, 1950.
2. Daniel Stoughton b. July 25, 1917, Binghamton, N.Y., m. Oct. 2, 1945 to Melba Louise Dunn. Capt. in Air Force. Lawyer.
   Children:
   A. Daniel S. b. Feb. 14, 1950.
   B. Thomas Edmund b. Aug. 21, 1952.
   C. John Frederick b. Aug. 21, 1952. (twin)

3. Margareta Dawn b. Feb. 17, 1920, m. 1st Oct. 17, 1942 to Donald B. Cheney, m. 2nd Sept. 13, 1947 to Harold R. Florea, No issue.

ELISHA (Horace, Sylvanus, Daniel, Jonathan, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Aug. 25, 1890, Binghamton, N.Y. Married Sept. 19, 1914 at Angola, Ind. to Bess M. Harding. She died Jan. 2, 1943-50 yrs. at Canton, Ohio. Married 2nd Emma W. widow of Lee Thomas, Nov. 15, 1947 at Middletown, Ohio. She killed in automobile accident, Feb. 13, 1948. Married 3rd April 15, 1949 to Florence Gordon widow of Dr. S. R. Thrush, Ulrichville, Ohio. Children:

1. Nathaniel Harding b. Aug. 12, 1915, Angola, Ind. He m. Dec. 23, 1939 at Strasburg, Ohio to Leona Frances Weher. Children born at Euclid, Ohio:
   A. Leona Penelope b. July 8, 1945.
   B. Priscilla Jane b. Nov. 1, 1948.
   C. Philip Harding b. Dec. 14, 1949.
   D. Phyllis Anita b. Dec. 14, 1949 (twin)
   E. John Christian b. March 15, 1954.
2. Florence Eleanor b. July 22, 1921, Canton, Ohio, m. Aug. 9, 1948 at Canton to Douglas Gran t Trego. Children by name of Trego:
   A. Sherilyn Gayle b. Nov. 19, 1950, Canton, Ohio.
   B. Kent Douglas b. March 3, 1954, Phoenix, Arizona.

JAMES (Horace, Sylvanus, Daniel, Jonathan, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born June 7, 1893. Married Nov. 14, 1914 to Geraldine T. Lyon. She born Sept. 5, 1893, Binghamton, N.Y. Res. Binghamton. Children:

1. Evelyn Marie b. May 31, 1915, Jackson, Mich. She m. April 6, 1940 to Robert G. Moore. She 1st Lt. in Army Nurses' Corps.
2. James Lyon b. Aug. 11, 1917, m. July 6, 1941 to Louise Tiffany. She b. May 13, 1918. Children:
   A. Judith Louise b. March 13, 1942.
   B. Joan Elaine b. Aug. 27, 1949.
3. Geraldine Wilcox b. Feb. 5, 1921, m. July 19, 1945 to Paul William Richards. 1st Lt. in Army Nurses' Corps. Children by name of Richards:
   A. William James b. Feb. 16, 1947.
   B. Mark Lee b. May 5, 1950.
   C. Cheryl Ann b. Oct. 2, 1951.

AZARIAH (Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born July 10, 1717. Died Nov. 12, 1799. Married Sept. 16, 1747 to Eunice dau. John Stoughton, Windsor. She born Feb. 19, 1717. Res. Shutesbury and Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Eunice b. April 10, 1749, d. Aug. 16, 1838, m. Feb. 6, 1771 to Joseph son of Joseph and Sarah Ingram Eastman, Amherst, Mass. He b. March 21, 1747, d. March 26, 1826, Amherst, Mass. No issue.
2. Hannah b. Dec. 24, 1750, d. Oct. 5, 1821, New Haven, Vt. She m. Dec. 5, 1771 to Eleazur son of Jonathan and Sarah Gaylord Cowles, Amherst. He b. Oct. 18, 1746, Amherst, d. July 1795.
3. Azariah b. April 13, 1753.
4. Oliver b. March 27, 1757, d. May 12, 1843, Amherst. He m. 1st Hannah Strickland; 2nd Nov. 20, 1831 to Dorothy Whiting. Built and endowed North Amherst Church. A tavern keeper. No issue.

AZARIAH (Azariah, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born April 13, 1753. Died Aug. 31, 1813. Married Dec. 22, 1785 to Mary dau. Joseph and Sarah Ingram Eastman, Amherst, Mass. She born Aug. 2, 1761, died Nov. 20, 1836. Res. Amherst, Mass.
Children bp. 2nd Church, Amherst, Mass.

1. Sarah Ingram b. June 17, 1787, bp. July 15, 1787, d. Sept. 1, 1788.
2. Ransom b. May 8, 1789, bp. June 21, 1789, d. Feb. 26, 1863. He m. 1st Nov. 17, 1808 to Betsey (Elizabeth) dau. Aaron Dickinson. She d. May 20, 1849-58 yrs. He and Betsey adm. to 2nd Church, Amherst, May 7, 1820, dis. Nov. 1826. He m. 2nd Adelia _____. She d. April 30, 1890-80 yrs. Res. Sunderland, Mass.
   Children:
   A. Lucinda bp. Oct. 18, 1812, d. Nov. 17, 1849-39yrs
   B. Ransom bp. April 25, 1813.
   C. Cordelia bp. March 23, 1817.
3. Austin b. Feb. 15/19, 1791, bp. April 10, 1791, d. Aug. 15, 1849 of cholera. Buried in Amherst, Mass. He m. June 1836 to Laura W. Camp. Grad. Dartmouth 1813. Licensed to preach Feb. 2, 1819 by North Association, Hartford, Conn. Ordained April 19, 1826, Amherst. Collected money for Maryville College in Tenn. An active worker for the Collegiate Institute which became Amherst College.
4. Daniel b. June 18, 1793, bp. Aug. 4, 1793.
5. Baxter b. April 14, 1795, bp. June 9, 1795.
6. Hannah b. June 3, 1797, bp. Aug. 6, 1797, m. Austin Loomis, Amherst, Mass.

DANIEL (Azariah, Azariah, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born June 18, 1793, Amherst, Mass. Died Dec. 25, 1874, Amherst. Married 1st Feb. 17, 1819 to Louisa Adams of Newfane, Vt. She born Leverett, Mass., died March 6, 1828-30 yrs. Married 2nd June 25, 1829 to Martha (Tammy) Eastman of Granby, Mass. She died Oct. 15, 1887. Captain of Cavalry in War of 1812.
Children:

1. Mary Adams.

2. Daniel Austin b. April 1, 1822, bp. May 12, 1822, m. Feb. 12, 1889 to Ellen dau. Joshua and Sybil Hobart. She b. March 14, 1837, North Amherst, d. Jan. 17, 1923, Cushman, Mass. Res. Clarendon Hills.

Children of 2nd marriage:

3. Louisa b. July 14, 1830, Amherst, d. March 29, 1881, Lowell, Mass. She m. Sept. 30, 1857 to Rev. John Morton Green, D.D. He b. March 12, 1830, Hadley, d. April 30, 1919, Boston, Mass. Louisa a grad. of Mt. Holyoke College in 1857, and a teacher in Massachusetts, New Jersey, New York from 1849-1856. He grad. Amherst in 1853 and Bangor Theo. Seminary in 1855. Pastor at Hatfield, South Hadley and Lowell, Mass. He persuaded Sophia Smith of Hatfield to leave her money for a woman's college which was the beginning of Smith College. Louisa did much to help John set up the plans for the college.
4. William Eastman b. June 11, 1832, m. Sept. 6, 1860 to Eliza Hobart sister of Ellen Hobart. She b. Oct. 6, 1832. Amherst College in 1855. Pastor at Chicopee, Mass.
   Children:
   A. Edward Baxter b. March 3, 1863, m. Sept. 6, 1892 to Caroline R. dau. Robert W. and Rachel (Smith) Bemis, Chicopee, Mass. She b. Chicopee, d. 1943/44. Buried in Wildwood Cem., Amherst. Dentist. Ch. 1. Richard Bemis
5. Sarah Tamson b. May 19, 1834, North Amherst, m. April 19, 1865 to Rev. Frederick B. Phelps. He b. Feb. 8, 1829, Belchertown, Mass. She 2nd wife.
6. George b. 1836, d. young.
7. Charles Read b. Oct. 16, 1837, Amherst, Mass.
8. Edward Baxter b. May 5, 1840, d. 1866.

CHARLES (Daniel, Azariah, Azariah, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 16, 1837. Died May 30, 1910. Buried at North Amherst, Mass. Married to Ardelia Melissa dau Edwin Harris, Hatfield, Mass. Res. North Amherst.

Children:

1. Edwin Harris b. March 22, 1868.
2. Louisa b. Sept. 24, 1869. Grad. Mt. Holyoke College.
3. Laura Austin b. Nov. 15, 1870. Grad. Mt. Holyoke College.
4. Raymond Daniel b. Dec. 7, 1878, m. Aug. 12, 1902 at Danvers, Mass. to Mary Mudge.
   Children:
   A. Charles A. Res. Bellevue, Wash.
   B. Frances L. m. _____ Houghton.
   C. Lloyd W. b. July 31, 1912, North Amherst, d. Jan. 17, 1953, Kennebunkport, Me. He m. Josephine Hutchins, Cape Porpoise, Me. 1 child; Rosemary.

EDWIN (Charles, Daniel, Azariah, Azariah, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born March 22, 1868. Married March 18, 1892, Amherst, to Nellie Graves dau. Jonathan and Sarah Marsh (Dickinson) Cowles. She born Dec. 31, 1866.
Children:

1. William Cowles b. Oct. 12, 1893, Amherst, m. Sept. 4, 1928 to Virginia F. Riddle, Tryon, N.C. She b. in Tennessee. She grad. Columbia University, Professor at Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn., and dietitian in public school of Charleston, West Virginia. He professor of landscape architecture at Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn.
2. Edwin Harris b. Dec. 21, 1905, m. in 1927 to Lydia dau. Arnold S. Nickerson, Cape Porpoise, Me. Res. North Amherst, Mass.
   Children:
   A. Elizabeth Lydia m. Sept. 5, 1953, North Cong. Church to Marshall S. son of Francis B. and Ida (Moore) Gustin of New York.
   B. Edwin Harris m. Sept. 15, 1954 to Barbara Joan dau. George and J. Elizabeth Lombard of Amherst, Mass.
   C. Lois G.

BAXTER (Azariah, Azariah, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born April 14, 1795. Died Dec. 7, 1875. Married June 4, 1823 to Martha dau. Col. Jotham and Mary Taylor Bush, Boyleston, Mass. She born Feb. 10, 1798, died Aug. 15, 1892. Grad. Yale in 1817 and Andover Theo. School in 1821. Ordained March 5, 1825 in 1st Church, Longmeadown, Mass. Teacher in Lane Theo. School in Ohio and in the Auburn Theo, Seminary, Auburn, N.Y. For 8 years he was headmaster of a school for young ladies at Lake Forest, Ill.
Children: 9

1. Richard Salter Storrs d. in Edinburg, Scotland at age of 32 years. Presbyterian clergyman in New York and Philadelphia.
2. William Cowper.
3. Mary Taylor.
4. Harriet Austin.
5. Isabella Halsted.

WILLIAM (Baxter, Azariah, Azariah, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) married Annis Dougherty. Clergyman. Res. Lafayette, Ind. and Cincinatti, Ohio.
Children:

1. Clarence b. May 7, 1873, Lafayette, Ind. He m. in 1909 to Helen Adell Snyder, M.A. and Ph.D. He organist at Brick Presbyterian Church of New York City. Prof. of Music at Union Theo. Seminary. Famous organist, composer, and writer. She is also a famous composer of lyrics.
Res. Cornwall on Hudson, N.Y.

NATHANIEL (Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Sept. 3, 1721, Shutesbury, Mass. Died July 10, 1806. Married 1st Thankful _____. She died March 9, 1783-60 yrs. Married 2nd Jan. 18, 1787 to Wid. Jemima Wales.
Children:

1. Mary b. Dec. 27, 1746, d. March 16, 1825, m. Nov. 12, 1772 to Ebenezer son of Joseph and Sarah Ingram Eastman of Amherst. He b. May 31, 1749, d. Nov. 7, 1820, Amherst, Mass.
2. Nathaniel b. Sept. 1, 1750.
3. Josiah b. Oct. 15, 1753, d. May 1762.
4. Elijah b. Dec. 26, 1756, d. March 1762.
5. Rachel b. Oct. 19, 1759.
6. Elijah b. April 1, 1762, d. Nov. 30, 1765.
7. Rebecca b. May 24, 1764, d. young.
8. Salome b. April 1, 1766, d. young.
9. Salome b. Nov. 13, 1768, d. young.

NATHANIEL (Nathaniel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Sept. 1, 1750. Died Nov. 10, 1802. Married Dec. 9, 1779 to Sarah dau. Ebenezer and Sarah (Easton) Marsh, Hadley, Mass. She born July 20, 1754, died Dec. 9, 1801. Grad. Harvard in 1771. Lawyer. Res. Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Susanna b. Sept. 6, 1781, d. Oct. 8, 1836, m. May 29, 1803 to Chester son of John and Lydia (Eastman) Dickinson. He d. Amherst, Mass. May 10, 1850. She adm. to 2nd Church of Amherst, May 7, 1820 and dis. Nov. 1826.
2. Walter b. May 2, 1784. Bp. June 6, 1784.

WALTER (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born May 2, 1784, Amherst, Mass. Died there April 9, 1851. Married Nov. 7, 1806 to Lydia dau. John and Lydia (Eastman) Dickinson. She born July 9, 1791, died March 21, 1827.
Children:

1. Sylvester b. Nov. 23, 1809, bp. July 21, 1811, m. Harriet Cutter. 3 children.
2. Frederick Ely b. Oct. 25, 1811, bp. Dec. 8, 1811.
3. Marquis Fayette b. Jan. 4, 1814, bp. Feb. 20, 1814.
4. Nathaniel Albert b. Dec. 1, 1815, bp. Jan. 28, 1816, d. Nov. 4, 1884.
5. Lydia Eastman b. Sept. 17, 1817, bp. Nov. 5, 1818. Unm.
6. Nehemiah O. b. July 25, 1819, bp. Oct. 17, 1819, d. April 13, 1833.
7. Leander Melancthon b. Aug. 20, 1821, bp. Nov. 3, 1821.
8. Amy Stoughton b. Oct. 22, 1823, bp. Jan. 3, 1824, m. Aug. 27, 1844 to Avery Douglas Hubbard, Sunderland, Mass. He b. April 7, 1819, d. May 13,1907. Both buried in Sunderland, Mass.
9. Walter Mason b. Feb. 27, 1826.
10. Sarah Marsh b. March 3, 1828, d. Jan. 26, 1901, Amherst, She m. July 1, 1851 at Amherst to Jonathan Cowles. He b. May 24, 1822, d. April 11, 1902.
11. Julia Brigham. (Adopted)

FREDERICK (Walter, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 25, 1811. Married Elmira Brown.
Children:

1. Ely Othman.
2. Henry.
3. Julia b. Oct. 13, 1839, m. 1st _____ Amsden; 2nd March 16, 1865 in Montague, Mass. to Richard B. Loomis. He b. March 17, 1832.

MARQUIS (Walter, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Jan. 4, 1814. Married about 1839 to Hannah dau. Asa Williams.
Children:

1. Marquis Fayette b. Jan. 16, 1840.
2. Walter Nehemiah b. Oct. 30, 1843, d. April 17, 1845.
3. Lydia Jane b. July 17, 1846, d. Feb. 13, 1884, Chatham, Mass. She m. Rev. Henry N. Couden.
4. Sarah Amelia b. Oct. 8, 1848, m. Aug. 6, 1873, Amherst to Franklin L. son of Ebenezer Pope, Great Barrington, Mass.
5. Roxie Elizabeth b. April 3, 1851, Amherst, Mass. She m. Jan. 14, 1879 to Elihu A. Holbrook. He b. Dec. 23, 1825, East Randolph, Mass. His 2nd marriage. Res. Holbrook, Mass.
6. Asa Williams b. Oct. 24, 1853, m. Dec. 21, 1882 at Easton, Pa. to Anna W. Hay.
7. Walter Mason b. April 3, 1856, m. Feb. 3, 1885 at St. Paul, Minn. to Martha E. Otis. Grad. West Point. Prof. Mass. Agricultural College.
8. Julia Cowles b. June 7, 1859, m. June 23, 1886, Amherst, to Rev. Charles S. son of Ziba and Sarah (Payne) Nickerson, Chatham, Mass. He b. Nov. 28, 1861, Chatham, d. Sept. 13, 1900, Gardiner, Me.
9. Hannah Frances b. Sept. 21, 1861, d. Aug. 9, 1948, m. June 20, 1888 to Dr. Joseph B. Lindsley. He b. Dec. 26, 1862, Marblehead, Mass., d. Oct. 27, 1938. She grad. Mt. Holyoke. He head of experiment station at U. of Mass. Children by name of Lindsley:
   A. Joseph D. German teacher at Albany Academy.
   B. Amy m. _____ Goodhue.
10. Mary Underhill b. July 3, 1864, d. June 28, 1870.

MARQUIS (Marquis, Walter, Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Jan. 16, 1840. Married Nov. 23, 1864 to Cecelia Risk, adopted dau. of Samuel Williston, Easthampton, Mass. Amherst in 1862, A.M. Degree in 1865. Lawyer in Boston, Mass. Res. Brookline, Mass.
Children:

1. Williston b. Feb. 16, 1869, Boston, d Aug. 22, 1872.
2. Charles b. July 17, 1872, Boston, d. 1939. Harvard Grad.
3. Florence b. Feb. 10, 1875, Boston, d. Aug. 27, 1875.
4. Jennie Couden (adopted) b. Jan. 22, 1884, Chatham, Mass. Daughter of Rev. Henry N. and Lydia (Dickinson) Couden.

LEANDER (Walter, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Aug. 20, 1820. Died 1884. Married Feb. 19, 1851 to Laura dau. Elipholet and Thankful (Nims) Adams of Heath, Mass. She born May 14, 1825, Colerain, Mass. Res. North Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Lydia Thankful b. Sept. 21, 1852, d. May 27, 1896, m. May 30, 1876 to Charles E. Wilson.
2. Julia Aurelia b. Oct. 14, 1857, d. Feb. 13, 1858.
3. Edward Leander b. April 2, 1860, d. 1934, m. March 20, 1883 to Ida May Tarr of Three Rivers.
4. Mason Adams b. Jan. 23, 1863.
5. Frank Nums b. Jan. 15, 1866.

MASON (Leander, Walter, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Jan. 23, 1863. Died 1939. Married Jan. 18, 1888 to Susie Merrill dau. Jones E. and Henriette (Merrill) Strickland. She born Dec. 18, 1862.
Children:

1. Edith A. b. March 16, 1890.
2. Freeman N. b. Dec. 22, 1891.
3. Ruth.
4. Mason Adams b. Aug. 14, 1898, m. Mildred Helen dau. Henry Alexander and Rowena (Stevens) Hollis and granddaughter of Richard and Elizabeth (Dickinson) Hollis. Res. Amherst, Mass.

FRANK (Leander, Walter, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Jan. 15, 1866. Married Sept. 8, 1891 to Elizabeth dau. Edward Lucius and Jane (Hanna) Johnson, Hebron.
Children:

1. Edward Leander b. 1892, m. Clara dau. Harry B. and Ida M. Swift, North Amherst, Mass.
   Children:
   A. Donald Swift b. 1923, m. Doris May Welch.
   B. Alice Louise b. 1927.
2. Frank Emery b. 1896, d. 1910.
3. Laura Adams b. 1897, m. Raymond Walter son of Harry B. and Ida B. Swift, North Amherst, Mass.
4. Elizabeth Johnson b. 1901, m. Willard Butler Clary.

WALTER (Walter, Nathaniel, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Feb. 27, 1826. Married Margaret Shaw.
Children:

1. Lydia Wilson b. May 11, 1869.
2. Carrie Belle b. Jan. 24, 1871, d. April 4, 1871.
3. Fannie Elizabeth b. Feb. 24, 1876, d. Jan. 3, 1877.
4. Jane Elsworth b. Feb. 24, 1876, d. Nov. 26, 1876.
5. John b. Sept. 30, 1877.

NEHEMIAH (Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born June 15, 1726, Shutesbury, Mass. Died Jan. 23, 1779. Married Nov. 14, 1749 to Amy dau. John Stoughton, Windsor, Conn. She died Jan. 27, 1784-64 yrs.
Children:

1. Nehemiah b. April 23, 1756, d. May 7, 1794. Unm.
2. John b. Oct. 27, 1757.
3. Simeon b. Oct. 9, 1759, d. Jan. 20, 1800, buried in Old Weybridge Cem. He m. Sally McClare. She m. 2nd Dec. 22, 1804 at Weybridge to Samuel Blodgett. Res. Weybridge, Vt.
   Children bp. 1st Church, Amherst, Mass.
   A. Louisa bp. July 15, 1787.
   B. Orra bp. June 12, 1791.
   C. Holsey bp. Oct. 20, 1793.
   D. Simeon bp. Dec. 9, 1798, d. Dec. 24, 1799, Weybridge, Vt.

JOHN (Nehemiah, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 27, 1757, Amherst, Mass. Died Jan. 4, 1850-92 yrs. Married 1st June 8, 1778 to Lydia dau. Joseph and Sarah (Ingram) Eastman of Amherst. She born Jan. 13, 1757, died May 10, 1834. Married 2nd Nov. 6, 1836 to Mrs. Susanna Wilder. She was the dau. Isaac and Sybil Ward and the widow of Noah Dickinson and Nathaniel Wilder. She born 1755, died 1838. He served four years in the Revolution.
Children:

1. Zebina b. Sept. 30, 1778, bp. Sept. 29, 1782.
2. Chester b. April 26, 1780.
3. John b. Feb. 25, 1782.
4. Nehemiah b. Feb. 16, 1784, bp. Feb. 22, 1784, d. March 12, 1837, Amherst, Mass. He m. Jan. 18, 1826 to Mrs. Wealthy Cowles. She the dau. of Elisha and Martha (Dickinson) Dickinson. She born Dec. 5, 1787. She m. 1st Josiah Cowles who was b. Feb. 26, 1784, Leverett, Mass., d. June 2, 1818.
5. Bissel b. Sept. 1, 1787, bp. Oct. 28, 1787, d. Dec. 19, 1789.
6. Bela b. July 6, 1789, bp. July 10, 1789, d. May 2, 1790.
7. Lydia b. July 9, 1791, bp. Aug. 28, 1791, d. March 21, 1827, Amherst, m. Nov. 6, 1806 to Walter son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Marsh) Dickinson.
8. Ame Stoughton b. April 6, 1796, bp. June 12, 1796, d. Aug. 11, 1860, Holyoke, Mass. She m. 1st Sept. 19, 1816 to Jonathan Dickinson. He d. Oct. 2, 1840. She m. 2nd May 6, 1847 to John Kellogg Jr. of Benson, Vt. He b. May 31, 1786. She 3rd wife. John Kellogg was a lawyer. She adm. 2nd Church of Amherst Jan. 7, 1827 and dis. Oct. 8, 1848.

ZEBINA (John, Nehemiah, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Sept. 30, 1778. Died June 2, 1837, Amherst, Mass. Married Nov. 16, 1808 to Mary Watson. (Leicester, V.S.) She died Jan. 28, 1878-91 yrs. (2nd Church, Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. William Watson bp. March 21, 1813, m. in 1840 to Mary Lyman dau. Joseph and Rexa Johnson Marsh. She b. Feb. 18, 1818.
2. John bp. March 21, 1813.
3. Bela Uriah bp. July 10, 1814, 2nd Church, Amherst, Mass.
4. Chester bp. Jan. 30, 1820. Very wealthy man. Res. Chicago.
   Children:
   A. Clara Suits m. Sept. 8, 1875 at Jeffersonville; Ill. to Luzerne D. Lowell. He b. July 1, 1847, Lowell Corners, N.Y. Managed the estate of Chester Dickinson.
5. Sarah Ann bp. Jan. 13, 1822.
6. Zebina bp. Sept. 18, 1825.
7. Alitha Swan bp. Dec 23, 1827.
8. Nancy Hammond bp. April 25, 1830.

BELA (Zebina, John, Nehemiah, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) bp. July 10, 1814. Died April 6, 1881-66-11 mo. Married 1st to Parmelia _____. She died Dec. 15, 1861-47 yrs. She adm. to 2nd Church, Amherst, Nov. 6, 1842. Married 2nd to Lucy M. Ingram. She died May 6, 1900. She adm. to 2nd Church July 6, 1873.
Children:

1. Edmund Nehemiah bp June 29, 1843. Adm. May 2, 1858, dis. June 1866.
2. Mary Susan bp. June 29, 1843.
3. John Watson bp. April 4, 1844 at home. Prob. d. soon

CHESTER (John, Nehemiah, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born April 26, 1780. Bp. Sept. 29, 1782. Died May 10, 1850, Amherst, Mass. Married May 29, 1803 to Susanna dau. Nathaniel Dickinson. She dis. Nov. 1826. Inn keeper.
Children:

1. George bp. Sept. 25, 1811.
2. Justus bp. May 17, 1812.
3. Parmelia bp. June 4, 1815, d. Feb. 13, 1881.
4. James bp. Aug. 13, 1822.
5. Thankful bp. Nov. 9, 1823.

JOHN (John, Nehemiah, Samuel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Feb. 25, 1782. Died 1863. Married 1st Oct. 12, 1807 to Rebecca Ellis; 2nd Jan. 5, 1848 to Olive Taft widow of Rev. Samuel Shepard D.D. of Lenox, Mass. Grad. of W.C. in 1800. Lawyer and Judge of Probate at Machias, Me. Returned to Amherst about 1837.
Children:

1. Deborah R. b. Sept. 4, 1815, d. July 25, 1876, m. April 30, 1839 to Rev. Samuel Harris. He b. June 14, 1814, d. June 25, 1899, Litchfield, Conn. Buried in New Haven, Conn. Prof. of Theology at Yale University. She was his 1st wife.
2. Eliza Otis Turner b. Jan. 7, 1821, East Machias, Me. She d. March 24, 1857, Amherst, Mass. She m. May 18, 1847 to James Boyden at Amherst. Res. Beverly, Mass.

NATHANIEL (Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Aug. 23, 1689. Died 1719. Married Dec. 3, 1713 to Hannah dau. Luke and Mary Crow Smith. She born March 1, 1694. He removed to Sunderland, Mass. Children:

1. Esther b. 1716, d. Jan. 11, 1803, m. Nov. 12, 1741 to her cousin John Dickinson of Amherst, Mass.
2. Moses b. 1718.

MOSES (Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born 1718. Died April 19, 1803. Married Thankful dau. Chileab and Mercy (Golding) Smith. She born July 12, 1722, died Oct. 18, 1802. Children bp. 1st Church, Amherst, Mass.

1. Moses bp. April 27, 1746, d. Jan. 30, 1748.
2. Hannah b. Oct. 7, 1747, bp. Nov. 8, 1747, m. 1st Aaron Warner Jr. of Amherst. He bp. Jan. 10, 1748, d. Oct. 12, 1776. She m. 2nd to Aaron Moody.
3. Moses b. Sept. 8, 1749, d. Sept. 18, 1775, m. Mary dau. Solomon and Mary Strong Boltwood, Amherst, Mass. She b. Aug. 2, 1758, d. Jan. 10, 1795. She m. 2nd Oct. 5, 1780 to Daniel Cooley, Amherst, Mass.
   Children:
   A. Mary m. Nov. 30, 1797 to Joseph Blair Jr., Amherst, Mass.
4. Lois b. May 14, 1751, d. Sept. 21, 1820, m. Feb. 20, 1772 to Enos Dickinson of Amherst.
5. Aaron b. June 24, 1753, bp. July 15, 1753.
6. Medad b. June 9, 1755, bp. July 20, 1755.
7. Mercy b. Nov. 21, 1757, d. March 6, 1777.
8. Elijah b. April 20, 1760, bp. April 20, 1760.
9. Eli b. Oct. 1, 1762, d. Sept. 28, 1767.
10. Judah b. Feb. 12, 1765.

AARON (Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born June 24, 1753. Died April 24, 1802. Married June 8, 1780 to Eleanor Morton. Children:

1. Charles b. Sept. 8, 1782, bp. Sept. 29, 1782, d. at the West. Unm.
2. Aaron bp. April 25, 1784, d. young.
3. Rachel bp. April 25, 1784.
4. Lucy b. June 15, 1785, m. Aaron M. Chandler, Amherst, Mass.
5. Lucinda b. Aug. 5, 1786, m. 1st to Luke Tuttle; 2nd Aug. 28, 1812 to Hon. Thomas B. Strong, Pittsfield, Mass.

6. Salmon Morton b. Aug. 2, 1788, bp. Aug. 26, 1788, m. May 10, 1820 to Lucretia dau. Elihu Smith, Hadley, Mass. She b. Dec. 24, 1794. Res. Amherst, Mass.
Children: bp. Oct. 2, 1831.
   A. Sophia Smith
   B. Charles.
   C. Cornelia Lucretia.
   D. Eliza.
7. Elizabeth b. June 11, 1790, d. May 29, 1849, m. Nov. 17, 1808 to Ransom son of Azariah Dickinson.

MEDAD (Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born June 9, 1755. Died Dec. 15, 1825, Heath, Mass. Married 1st Dec. 4, 1783 to Sally (Sarah) dau. Eleazur Smith. She born Sept. 10, 1760, died Oct. 11, 1784. He married 2nd to Olive Dickinson of Hatfield, Mass. He married 3rd to Esther dau. Nathan and Esther Fowler Dickinson. Int. July 20, 1794, Amherst, Mass. She born March 7, 1767, died Feb. 24, 1848, Onondago Valley, N.Y. Deacon Medad was adm. to 2nd Church of Amherst March 5, 1786 and later dis. to the 1st Church. Esther was adm. to 2nd Church May 3, 1801 and later dismissed. He was a major in the Revolution. Children bp. 2nd Church:

1. Sally Smith b. Oct. 7, 1786, bp. Nov. 5, 1786, d. May 15, 1839, Hatfield, Mass.
2. Hannah b. March 10, 1788, bp. June 22, 1788, m. Sept. 25, 1817 to Lorenzo son of Elihu Smith, Hadley, Mass. He d. Feb. 20, 1827-37 yrs.
3. Thankful b. June 25, 1789, bp. July 19, 1789, d. Jan. 4, 1816.
4. Olive b. Oct. 9, 1793.
5. Moses Billings b. Sept. 6, 1795, bp. Oct. 18, 1795.
6. Pliny b. March 5, 1797, bp. April 30, 1797.
7. Olive b. Sept. 25, 1798, bp. Oct. 21, 1798, d. Aug. 30, 1864, Saginaw, Mich. She m. May 23, 1819 to Dr. George son of Samuel and Martha (Comstock) Hill, Ann Arbor, Mich. He b. 1792, d. July 15, 1848-56 yrs., Ann Arbor, Mich. 6 children.
8. Esther F. b. Aug. 15, 1800, bp. Sept. 7, 1800, d. Sept. 11, 1883. She m. David Crittenden of Charlemont, Mass. Int. Aug. 1, 1849. Her place of residence was given as Springfield, Mass. 2nd wife. Daivd m. 1st to Eunice Dickinson. She d. Dec. 13, 1848-53-9-10.
9. Aaron b. July 5, 1802, bp. Aug. 1, 1802.
10. Eleanor Morton b. Aug. 3, 1804, bp. Sept. 2, 1804, d. Oct. 12, 1888, Onondago Valley, N.Y. She m. Jan. 18,1824 to Obadiah son of Elijah and Bathsheba (Waite) Dickinson. He b. Oct. 23, 1796, d.April 23, 1879,Onondago Valley;NY.
11. Medad b. May 25, 1806, bp. June 22, 1806, d. March 12, 1893.
12. Julia M. b. Feb. 13, 1809, Hatfield, Mass., bp. March 26, 1809, d. June 25, 1849, Springfield, Mass. She m. June 27, 1832 to Waitstill Hastings of Charlemont, Mass. Int. May 26, 1832. He b. Aug. 26, 1807, Brooklyn, N.Y., d. May 24, 1888.

MOSES (Medad, Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Sept. 6, 1795, Amherst, Mass. Died Aug. 11, 1830 prob. in Evansville, Ind. Married March 12, 1823 at Springfield, Mass. to Ruth Bissell Osborne of Springfield. She born May 31, 1795. Res. Heath, Mass.
Children:

#1. Charles Henry b. Jan. 5, 1824.

CHARLES (Moses, Medad, Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Jan. 5, 1824, Windsor, Conn. Married Sept. 2, 1846 to Martha C. dau. Martin Kellogg. She born May 1, 1825, Hadley, Mass., died April 4, 1893. Northampton, Mass. He a merchant.
Children:

1. Louisa Hubbard b. March 17, 1848, d. Oct. 4, 1849.
2. Harriet T. b. July 15, 1850, d. Oct. 31, 1853.
3. Charles Henry b. May 28, 1855, d. July 28, 1921, m. 1st Feb. 16, 1881 to Clara C. Maynard; 2nd Jan. 3, 1895 to Elisabeth S. Woolcutt. She d. Dec. 25, 1907.
   Children:
   A. Martha Kellogg b. March 30, 1882.
   B. Howard K. b. Dec. 23, 1888, d. March 31, 1916.

PLINY (Medad, Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born March 5, 1797. Died March 3, 1887. Married 1st May 9, 1822 to Aurelia dau. Moses and Flora Burt of Springfield, Mass. She born Jan. 29, 1798, died March 18, 1851. Married 2nd Oct. 13, 1852 to Fanny Sackett. She died at Seneca Falls, N.Y., Aug. 8, 1899-91 yrs. He was an early settler of Syracuse, N.Y. and a founder of the Presbyterian Church of that city.
Children:

1. Elizabeth Burt, b. Aug. 14, 1824. Recorded in Springfield, Mass. She d. Dec. 15, 1825.
2. Harriette Ann b. Feb. 13, 1827, d. March 6, 1831.
3. George Burt b. Jan. 9, 1829.
4. Harriett Elizabeth b. Sept. 29, 1832, d. Nov. 2, 1899, Omaha, Neb. She m. Dec. 14, 1853 to Dr. George S. Miller.
5. Sarah Fitch b. July 23, 1837, m. April 22, 1863 to Oscar F. Davis. He d. May 1887.

GEORGE (Pliny, Medad, Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Jan. 9, 1829. Died Aug. 15, 1901, Chicago, Ill. Married Sept. 18, 1853 to Elizabeth Wing of Michigan. She died June 23, 1909, Lake Forest, Ill.
Children:

1. Warner Wing b. Aug. 18, 1857, d. June 27, 1917.
2. Burt b. Feb. 10, 1859, d. June 6, 1861.
3. Kate b. 1861, m. Sept. 17, 1884 to Dr. Alfred C. Haven.
4. Mary b. Nov. 23, 1862, d. Feb. 14, 1885.
5. Aurelia Belle b. May 11, 1866, d. Nov. 29, 1882.
6. Helen Boardman b. Oct. 1, 1870, d. March 16, 1871.

AARON (Medad, Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born July 5, 1802. Died March 2, 1874, Heath, Mass. Married 1st Sept. 20, 1831 to Sarah dau. Rev. Moses and Bathia (Ware) Miller. Rev. Miller was pastor in Heath from 1804-1840. Sarah was born June 1809, died July 17, 1843. Married 2nd July 9, 1844 to Abigail Temple. She born Sept. 15, 1817, died Nov. 30, 1894, Whately, Mass.
Children:

1. William Miller b. Nov. 9, 1832, d. Sept. 15, 1836.
2. Cornelius Evetts b. April 23, 1835.
3. Sarah Miller b. March 23, 1837, Adams, Mass. She d. Jan. 3, 1903 in Illinois. Buried in Charlemont, Mass. She m. Nov. 28, 1867 to Joshua Leavitt. He b. July 4, 1842, d. Dec. 1, 1869, East Charlemont, Mass.
4. Samuel Fowler b. July 25, 1839, Williamstown, Mass.
5. Mary Esther b. Sept. 19, 1842, d. June 8, 1843.
6. William Alexander b. May 12, 1845.
7. George Lyman b. Jan. 14, 1846/Aug. 30, 1846, Heath, Mass.
8. Abbie Louisa b. April 6, 1848, d. Dec. 8, 1892, m. Jan. 14, 1875 to Charles B. Cutler. He m. 2nd Jan. 1, 1894 to Emma E. Foster, Lowell, Mass. He d. Feb. 27, 1905, Dayton, Ohio. Buried in Solderis' Cemtery.
9. Edward Spencer b. Nov. 9, 1855.

CORNELIUS (Aaron, Medad, Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born April 23, 1835, Heath, Mass. Died March 7, 1925, Marietta, Ohio. Married Oct. 1, 1863 at Detroit, Mich. to Susan Desire dau. Simeon Hodges and Sylvia (Dickinson) Williams. She was granddaughter of Levi and Levinia (Barnes) Dickinson. She was born Dec. 27, 1835/36, Charlemont, Franklin Co., Mass. She died Nov. 12, 1922, Marietta, Ohio. She was educated at Shelburne Falls Academy and Mt. Holyoke Seminary. He grad. of Amherst in 1860 and Chicago Theo. Seminary in 1863. Pastor at Oak Park and Elgin, Ill., Marietta and Cincinatti, Ohio, and Trustee of Marietta College.
Children:

1. Bertha L. b. Oct. 13, 1864, Oak Park, Ill.
2. Howard Williams b. March 31, 1869, Elgin, Ill.
3. Spencer Miller b. May 23, 1872, d. July 27, 1872, Elgin, Ill.
4. Susan Belle b. July 28, 1873, m. Sept. 6, 1907 at Belpre, Ohio to Henry McMahon. He b. July 4, 1864 Ellicutt City, Maryland, d. May 3, 1914, Ashville, N. C. Buried in Mariette, Ohio. She living in 1955. No issue.
5. Ray Clark b. Aug. 18, 1874, d. July 12, 1875.
6. Ethel M. b. Dec. 30, 1875, Elgin, Ill., d. May 23, 1919, New York City. Buried in Marietta, Ohio.
7. LeRoy Austin b. Oct. 20, 1879, Elgin, Ill.

BERTHA (Cornelius, Aaron, Medad, Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 13, 1864, died Dec. 27, 1925, Marietta, Ohio. Married Sept. 4, 1888 at Marietta to Edward A Metcalf. He born Dec. 25, 1857, Marengo, Ill., died July 3, 1891, Elgin, I..
Children by name of Metcalf:

1. Edward Artell, b. June 6, 1891, Elgin, m. July 10, 1919 at Marietta to Helen T. McDonald. She b. July 28, 1923, Oak Park, Ill.
   Children:
   A. John M. b. April 11, 1920, Kansas City, Married to Miss Ruth M. Richards. She b. Sept. 6, 1923, Washington, D. C.
   B. Edward A. b. July 20, 1921, Neodesha, Kan., m. Feb. 3, 1952 at McAllen, Texas to Frances Vannoy. 1 child; Julia Ann.

HOWARD (Cornelius, Aaron, Medad, Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born March 31, 1869. Married April 3, 1900 at Hatfield, Mass. to Anna Myers dau. Thaddeus and Mary (Hubbard) Graves. She is a descendent of Nathaniel Dickinson through three lines. She was born Sept. 17, 1872. He Principal of Smith Academy, Hatfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Esther Graves b. Aug. 4, 1904, m. Feb. 4, 1933 to Buckley C. Robbins.
   Children by name of Robbins:
   A. Buckley Howard.
   B. Stephen Stafford.
2. Ruth b. Nov. 24, 1907, m. Nov. 19, 1932 to Norman Byron.
   Children by name of Byron:
   A. Ann b. July 4, 1937.
   B. Norman Dickinson b. June 24, 1940.

LEROY (Cornelius, Aaron, Medad, Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 20, 1879. Died May 29, 1937, Marietta, Ohio. Married Sept. 12, 1906 at Braceville, Ohio to Julia Alice Milliken. She born July 19, 1888, Braceville, Ohio.
Children:

1. Miriam Lois b. Jan. 23, 1908, Marietta, Ohio. Registrar of Antioch College.
2. Margarette Alice b. March 25, 1912, Marietta, Ohio.
3. Julia Anna b. Oct. 27, 1914, m. June 4, 1935 at Marietta to Paul W. Holdren. He b. Feb. 17, 1917, Lower Salem, Ohio.
   Children by name of Holdren:
   A. Martha Dianne b. Dec. 23, 1942, Gallipolis, Ohio.
   B. Linda Sue b. May 22, 1945, Marietta, Ohio.
   C. Rae Dickinson b. July 16, 1951, Parkersburg, West Virginia.
   D. Mary Lois b. Jan. 20, 1954, Parkersburg, W. Va.

SAMUEL (Aaron, Medad, Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born July 25, 1839. Died Aug. 7, 1897, Colorado Springs. Married 1st March 10, 1870 at Chicago to Martha dau. Aaron and Almeda (Vincent) Bliss. Married 2nd Aug. 25, 1875, Blue Island, I.. to Ella Amelia dau. Hugh Massey. She born July 22, 1849, Watertown, N.Y., d. June 11, 1916, Los Angeles, Calif. Children:

1. Martha b. 1872, Chicato, d. Nov. 4, 1952, Utica, N.Y. Buried in Forest Hill Cem. She m. Jan. 8, 1898 at Colorado Springs to Harry P. Layton. Res. New York City and Utica, N.Y.
2. Ray Massey b. Oct. 19, 1878, Cambridge, Ill.
3. Emma Miller b. Dec. 12, 1880, Cambridge, Ill. She m. Dec. 12, 1901 at Colorado Springs to Rev. Oliver Perry Avery. He b. Feb. 21, 1871, North Stonington, Conn. He pastor of 1st Congregational Church and Christian Church at Webster and Mulberry Sts. Kokomo, Ind. Res. Los Angeles in 1953.
4. Esther Harriette b. Sept. 14, 1884, Newton, Iowa, m. July 17, 1907, Oklahoma City, Okl. to Francis Henry McElfresh. Res. Covina, Calif.

RAY (Samuel, Aaron, Medad, Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 19, 1878. Died 1948 at Arcadia, Calif. Married 1st Oct. 28, 1903 at Colorado Springs to Harriette Belle Crissey. She died 1937. Married 2nd in 1940 to Ina M. Stanley of Long Beach, Calif. She died June 1948. He removed to California in 1912.
Children :

1. Dorothy b. April 19, 1905, m. Feb. 20, 1929 to J. Leon Linden.
2. Donald C. b. Sept. 26, 1907, m. April 6, 1930 to Elizabeth Martin. Res. La Jolla, Calif.
   Children:
   A. Elizabeth b. Jan. 11, 1931.
   B. Martin Crissey b. June 2, 1935.
3. Gertrude E. b. Oct. 3, 1912, Los Angeles, m. Sept. 25, 1938 to Leonard Charles Fairbanks.

WILLIAM (Aaron, Medad, Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born May 12, 1845. Died March 27. 1918, Heath, Mass. Married July 3, 1870 to Lucy E. Flagg. She died Nov. 14, 1913, Heath, Mass.
Children:

1. Edward Payson b. Dec. 10, 1871, m. Emily Coates Martin. No issue.
2. Mary Abbie b. Nov. 25, 1873, m. Jan. 2, 1902 to Frank E. Stafford, Heath, Mass. He b. July 10, 1872. Res. Charlemont, Mass.
3. Cornelius William b. Sept. 25, 1881, Heath, Mass. He d. Dec. 28, 1934, Shelburne Falls. (Press). He m. Oct. 28, 1909 to Eva May Payne, Shelburne Falls, Mass. No issue.

4. Horatio Flagg b. Sept. 2, 1884, m. in 1916 to Belle Stetson Gleason. He b. Colerain, Mass.; d. Feb. 27, 1953. Buried in South Cem. Res. Heath, Mass.
Children: res. Heath, Mass.
   A. Ralph Horatio b. April 6, 1917.
   B. Esther May b. April 20, 1919.
   C. Howard Edwin b. Dec. 10, 1923.

GEORGE (Aaron, Medad, Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Jan. 14/Aug. 30, 1846, Heath, Mass. Died Sept. 8, 1917, Enfield, Mass. Married 1st May 1, 1872 to Emma T. dau. Rev. Brainard Cutler, Lawrenceville, N.Y. She born March 3, 1843, Lawrenceville, died June 5, 1881, Roodhouse, Ill. Married 2nd July 27, 1882 to Lillian Selina dau. Nathan Nye, Cambridge, Ill. She born Feb. 4, 1860. He a clergyman in East Northfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Hobart Cutler b. Oct. 11, 1875, Bangor, Me.
2. Lillian Emma b. Nov. 22, 1883, Roodhouse, Ill. She m. March 5, 1903 at Northfield, Mass. to John Henry Hahn. Res. Springfield.
3. William Nye b. Nov. 7, 1885, Atkinson, Ill. He d. Oct. 7, 1886.
4. Helen Abigail b. Feb. 2, 1888, m. Oct. 8, 1907, Greenwich, Mass. to Raymond Henry Crowther. Res. Suffield, Conn.
5. George Lyman b. Jan. 14, 1891, Whately, Mass.
6. Edward Samuel b. Jan. 24, 1896, Whately, Mass.
7. Richard Donald Nye b. Jan. 14/17, 1901, East Brookfield, Mass. Res. Springfield, Mass.

HOBART (George, Aaron, Medad, Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 11, 1875, Bangor, Me. Died in 1949, Washington, D.C. Married 1st July 9, 1903 to Elizabeth S. Wells, Whately, Mass. She died Jan. 11, 1922. Married 2nd July 20, 1923 in England to Mabel Vaughn Kitson. He received his A.B. and M.A. Degrees from Williams College and his Ph.D. from Clark University. A noted physicist. Chief of the Bureau of Standards, Washington, D.C. Member of several scientific societies.
Children of 1st marriage:

1. David.
2. Bradley Wells. U.S.N.

Children of 2nd marriage:
3. Ann Catherine b. Jan. 11, 1925, m. Hugh N. Ross.

GEORGE (George, Aaron, Medad, Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Jan. 14, 1891, Whately, Mass. Died June 20, 1951. Buried in Aspen Grove Cem., Ware, Mass. Married 1st Aug. 25, 1911 to Ruby Blackmer, Enfield, Mass. Married 2nd to Helen Muzzey. Res. Springfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Vernon Blackmer b. Oct. 29, 1912, d. Nov. 7, 1912.
2. Edward Lewis b. Oct. 9, 1913. Res. Monson, Mass.

3. George Lyman b. Sept. 30, 1915, North Brookfield, Mass. Died Feb. 1930.
4. Forrest Paul b. 1920. Res. Athol, Mass.

EDWARD (George, Aaron, Medad, Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Jan. 24, 1896, Whately, Mass. Married Sept. 9, 1916 at Monson, Mass. to Eva May dau. Walter T. and Mabel A. (Humphrey) Parsons of North Brookfield, Mass. She born Jan. 28, 1896, Somerville, Mass. Res. Enfield, Mass. and Suffield, Conn.
Children:

1. Edward Samuel b. July 24, 1917, Enfield, Mass.
2. Eva Irene b. Dec. 9, 1918, Springfield, Mass. She m. May 2, 1942 at Suffield to Vernon S. son of Lawrence A. Reed. (Press)

EDWARD (Aaron, Medad, Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Nov. 9, 1855. Died Jan. 3, 1892. Married Dec. 28, 1881 to Flora Adelade Davis. She married 2nd March 31, 1894 to Everard L. Packard at East Charlemont, Mass. He died City Hospital, Worcester, Mass. She married 3rd June 30, 1914 at Wendall, Mass., to Luther W. Truesdell. He died Feb. 11, 1921, Shelburne Falls, Mass.
Children:

1. Son b. Aug. 1882. Died next day.
2. Bessie May b. May 2, 1884, m. Nov. 4, 1903 at Wendall, Mass., to Murry John Stafford.

ELIJAH (Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born April 20, 1760. Died Feb. 1, 1820. Married June 13, 1780 to Jerusha dau. Jonathan and Rebecca (Smith) Smith. Married by Rev. David Parsons. (Pension Rcd.) She born April 27, 1764, died April 6, 1853. He was a colonel. Served in the Revolution. Gave some of the land for Amherst College. Res. Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Moses b. June 15, 1781, d. Aug. 4, 1841, Amherst, Mass. Grad. Williams College in 1800. Unm.
2. Silas b. Sept. 24, 1783, d. May 30, 1804.
3. Lucretia b. Jan. 19, 1791, d. Feb. 6, 1792.
4. F. Smith b. Oct. 8, 1793.
5. Fanny b. Aug. 5, 1798, d. June 7, 1802.
6. Jonathan Smith b. Aug. 6, 1803, d. June 2, 1836, Amherst, Mass. He m. Sept. 6, 1824 at Hinsdale, N.H. to Minerva Bartlett of Leverett, Mass.
7. Fanny b. April 26, m. 1st Artemas Thompson; 2nd Caleb Benjamin; 3rd Calbin Merrill.

JUDAH (Moses, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Feb. 12, 1765, Amherst, Mass. Died Aug. 4, 1800. Married 1st Olive _____, 2nd Nov. 10, 1791 to Thankful dau. Nathan and Esther (Fowler) Dickinson. She adm. to 2nd Church of Amherst, Nov. 10, 1791.

Children bp. Sept. 13, 1801:

1. Judah b. Aug. 20, 1797, d. July 30, 1803.
2. Henry b. May 11, 1799, d. Aug. 5, 1803.
3. Thankful b. Jan. 9, 1801, m. Dr. John Hubbard.

ISRAEL (Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born March 16, 1691. Died April 1733. Married 1st Jan. 28, 1719 to Mary dau. Deacon Nathaniel White. She born Oct. 16, 1693. He married 2nd Feb. 13, 1724 to Ruth dau. Luke and Mary (Crow) Smith. Ruth was born April 8, 1703.
Children of 2nd marriage:

1. Ruth b. Dec. 5, 1724.
2. David b. March 18, 1726, m. in 1753 to Hannah dau. Jonathan and Hannah Wright Smith.
3. Ruth b. Sept. 27, 1728, d. March 19, 1745.
4. Rebecca b. Dec. 1732, m. June 16, 1762 to Moses Clark, Sunderland, Mass. 4th wife.

EBENEZER (Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Sept. 17, 1696, Hadley, Mass. Died in 1778, Amherst, Mass. Married 1st May 26, 1720 to Sarah dau. Nathaniel and Sarah Boltwood Kellogg. She born March 12, 1701, died March 22, 1743. Married 2nd Wid. Hamilton of Brookfield. Removed to Amherst about 1731.
Children:

1. Gideon b. Dec. 1, 1720.
2. Abigail d. abt. 1749, m. Oct. 21, 1740 to Samuel son of John Ingram, Amherst, Mass. He b. Dec. 18, 1720, d. abt. 1769. 1st wife.
3. Ebenezer b. 1725.
4. Reuben b. 1731.
5. Joseph b. abt. 1732.
6. Sarah d. March 23, 1770, m. Jan. 18, 1753 to Asa son of Thomas and Abigail (Fisher) Adams, Ashford, Conn., and Amherst, Mass. He b. April 4, 1729, Ashford, Conn. 1st wife.
7. Mary b. abt. 1737, m. April 27, 1757 to Noah son of Jonathan Dickinson of Amherst.
8. Jerusha d. Oct. 27, 1818, m. 1st Jan/Feb. 1763 to David Blodgett; 2nd March 19, 1804 to Nathan Dickinson. Both men of Amherst, Mass.
9. Experience bp June 28, 1741, d. March 7, 1770, Hadley, Mass. Unm.

GIDEON (Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Dec. 1, 1720. Married Aug. 19, 1745 to Hannah dau. Nathaniel Edwards, Amherst, Mass. She born 1722.
Children bp. 1st Church, Amherst, Mass.

1. Gideon bp. Dec. 1, 1745.
2. Elisha bp. March 22, 1747.
3. Hannah bp. Jan. 22, 1749, m. Jonathan Smith, Whately, Mass.
4. Abigail bp. Jan. 20, 1751, d. 1822. Unm.

5. Sarah bp. Oct. 28, 1753, d. Sept. 14, 1822. (2nd Church, Amherst) She m. Simeon Dickinson, Jr. She adm. to 2nd Church, Amherst, July 5, 1812.
6. Martha bp. Jan. 30, 1757, m. William Clapp, Amherst, Mass.
7. Naomi bp. Oct. 1762, m. May 1782 to Seth Dickinson, Amherst, Mass.
8. Samuel bp. May 13, 1764, d. abt. 1785-21 yrs.

GIDEON (Gideon, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) bp. Dec. 1, 1745. Married 1st to Abigail dau. John and Hannah Boltwood Field. She bp. June 5, 1748. Married 2nd March 18, 1810 to Lydia dau. Simeon Dickinson, Amherst, Mass. She born May 25, 1753, died 1854. Removed after 1787 from Amherst to Washington, Vt. Children:

1. Jerusha bp. June 2, 1771.
2. Rosalinda bp. March 19, 1775.
3. Abigail bp. July 25, 1779, m. June 26, 1800 at Washington, Vt., to Zadock Allen.
4. Gideon bp. Sept. 16, 1781.
5. Aby bp. Nov. 23, 1783, m. March 27, 1801 at Washington to Elizius Barron.
6. Joshua bp. May 29, 1785.
7. Irene bp. Aug. 12, 1787.

GIDEON (Gideon, Gideon, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Sept. 16, 1781. Died Sept. 10, 1866. Married March 19, 1807 at Lebanon to Hannah Weed. Both of Lebanon, N.H. She born 1786, died Sept. 4, 1864. Buried at West Lebanon, N.H. Children:

1. Gideon Dana b. Dec. 21, 1807, Lebanon, N.H.
2. Wright S. b. Aug. 9, 1809.
3. Abigail b. 1812, d. April 4, 1858.
4. Caroline b. 1814, d. April 13, 1843.
5. George W. b. 1819, d. April 29, 1856.
6. Joseph W. b. 1821, d. June 12, 1877.
7. Lydia W. b. 1824, d. March 13, 1855.

GIDEON (Gideon, Gideon, Gideon, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Dec. 21, 1807, died March 17, 1877. Married at Newbury, Vt. to Judith Tappan Atkins. His residence Lewiston, Me. at time of marriage. She born June 25, 1817, died Dec. 17, 1877. Children:

1. Mary Little b. Aug. 9, 1841, d. April 28, 1913, m. Charles Deere. He b. March 28, 1837, d. Oct. 29, 1907. Children by name of Deere:
   A. Katherine m. William Butterworth.
   Perhaps other children.

WRIGHT (Gideon, Gideon, Gideon, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Aug. 9, 1809. Died Aug. 13, 1851. Married Sept. 26, 1836 to Martha Jenison. She born Nov. 29, 1814, Hartland, Vt. Died June 22, 1849. Buried in Hartland.

Children:

1. Martha Ellen b. Nov. 5, 1837, Woodstock, Vt.
2. Daniel Ashley b. Oct. 28, 1839, Hartland, Vt. He m. June 11, 1867 to Mary E. Weed at Plattsburg, N.Y. He was a judge at St. Paul, Minn.
Children:
A. Sarah.
B. Anna.
C. Ashley.

MARTHA (Wright, Gideon, Gideon, Gideon, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Nov. 5, 1837. Died Jan. 31, 1892. Married March 25, 1855 at West Lebanon, N.H. to Jeremiah Wood. Children by the name of Wood.

1. Frank Jenison b. Jan. 11, 1856, West Lebanon, N. H. He d. Dec. 6, 1927, m. April 29, 1893 to Minnie Cochran.
Children:
A. Sarah Ellen b. Feb. 17, 1894, m. Nov. 14, 1918 to Pedro Almeida. Children: 1. Margaret J. b. Sept. 16, 1919.
B. Samuel Ashley b. June 17, 1896, m. Oct. 1, 1919 to Wilhemine Barber. Children 2: James, Phyllis.
2. Annie Mary b. July 24, 1857, West Lebanon, d. Jan. 3, 1928. She m. Nov. 29, 1879 to Charles A. Bacon.
Children by name of Bacon:
A. Charles A. b. Sept. 16, 1886, m. Sept. 30, 1907 to Emily B. Holton. Children 2: Wendell, Everett.
B. Elaine b. June 23, 1894, d. June 28, 1901.
3. Willie D. b. Jan. 3, 1859, d. July 18, 1869.
4. George Albert b. Aug. 5, 1860, East. Plainfield, N.H., d. Jan. 3, 1927, Orlando, Fla. He m. Jan. 1, 1891 to Mary E. Butman.
Children:
A. Paul G. b. Sept. 5, 1895, d. Jan. 7, 1913.
5. Ella Gerrish b. Feb. 25, 1862, East Plainfield, N.H., d. Aug. 28, 1891, Lowell, Mass. She m. Nov. 10, 1886 to Orrin Frye.
Children by name of Frye:
A. Lyman d. young.
B. Bernice b. Aug. 14, 1891 m. David Peaslee. Child 1, Robert.
6. Lizzie M. b. April 28, 1864, d. July 9, 1864.
7. Fanny A. b. April 12, 1866, d. July 10, 1869.
8. Dan J. b. Feb. 5, 1868, d. Aug. 22, 1901.
9. Nellie A. b. May 29, 1870, d. Nov. 28, 1922, Chelmsford, Mass. She m. Oct. 25, 1892 at West Lebanon to Orrin C. Frye of Lowell.
Children by name of Frye:
A. Lena D. b. Feb. 1895, Lowell, Mass.
B. Burton b. April 2, 1900, d. July 5, 1909.
C. Richard b. June 3, 1905, Lowell, m. Edna Douglass, Haverhill, Mass. 2 children: Irene, Hazel.

10. Sadie Louise b. March 8, 1872, m. May 19, 1892 at West Lebanon to George H. Nash.
Children by name of Nash:
A. Don R. b. Sept. 26, 1893, m. Jan. 14, 1917 to Lelia M. Ward. Child 1: Dorothy Mae.
11. Mabel B. b. Feb. 23, 1874, d. Jan. 17, 1875.
12. Josie Ellen b. Jan. 25, 1876, m. Oct. 12, 1898 at West Lebanon to George E. Wardrobe.
Children by name of Wardrobe:
A. Muriel A. b. Jan. 26, 1900, Lawrence, Mass. d. Jan. 21, 1923, m. June 21, 1922 to Lawrence P. Marshall.
B. Phyllis C. b. Nov. 6, 1906, Lawrence, Mass., m. June 14, 1930 to Daniel F. Maclean. 2 children: Sandra, Brenda.
C. Roland M. b. May 21, 1908, Lawrence, Mass. m. June 26, 1936 at Woburn, Mass. to Irene Hall. She born April 26, 1915. 2 children;
D. Josephine J. b. May 24, 1911, Lawrence, Mass., m. June 14, 1946 at Medford, Mass. to Carl B. Norris.
13. Joseph Dickinson b. Dec. 23, 1878, d. Oct. 25, 1948, Lebanon, N.H. He m. March 31, 1911 to Maud Butler.
Children:
A. Philip J. b. Sept. 22, 1912, m. Esther Puffer of Winchester, Mass. 2 children: Philip, Stanley.
14. Ross G. b. July 9, 1881, d. Aug. 6, 1948, Concord, N.H. He m. Dec. 4, 1906 at Burlington, Vt. to Grace Davis.
Children:
A. Leslie G. b. Jan. 19, 1908, m. Ila Mae Douglass of Virginia. 2 children: Douglass, Stanley.
B. Martha R. b. Aug. 4, 1911, m. 1st Warren Goodrich. He d. 1935. She m. 2nd June 16, 1939 to George Armstrong. 3 children: Robert Goodrich and George and Georgia Armstrong.
C. Robert b. Aug. 3, 1912, m. Lois Covey. 1 child: Richard.
D. Clarence Dickinson b. Nov. 2, 1916, m. Marjorie Flanders. 1 child: Brian G.

JOSHUA (Gideon, Gideon, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born 1785, Amherst, Mass. Bp. May 29, 1785. Married Mrs. Prudence (Fuller) Stone. She was dau. of Simeon and Mary (Harwood) Fuller and the widow of Maj. John Stone. She died Oct. 20, 1856, Detroit, Mich. Joshua settled in Chelsea, Vt. and was in partnership with Harry Hale in a general store. He was a selectman at various times and Assistant Judge.
Children: 8.

1. William F. b. 1815, m. Feb. 21, 1837 at Tunbridge, Vt. to Helen M. Hall. Judge of Probate and State Rep. Removed to Aurora, Ill.
Children:
A. Chase Hall b. Dec. 8, 1837, Chelsea, Vt. m. Ruth Pitkin. She b. Plainfield, Vt. Grad. Dartmouth College.

2. Benjamin Franklin b. Feb. 8, 1819, Chelsea, Vt.
3. Fanny Sophia b. Feb. 8, 1819, m. Oct. 4, 1838 at Chelsea to Porter Kibbe.
4. Persis Jane b. June 9, 1820.
5. Prudence m. May 16, 1836 at Chelsea to Alfred Curtis Hatch.
6. Joshua d. in the West.

BENJAMIN (Joshua, Gideon, Gideon, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Feb. 8, 1819. Died Feb. 13, 1887. Married in 1844 to Lucy dau. Daniel and Lucy (Pepper) Peaslee. Lucy died about 1902. He resided first in Washington, Vt. and removed to Chelsea in 1847. He was Deputy-Sheriff from 1868-1886. Children:

1. Laura J. m. Oscar Tracey. Res. Chelsea, Vt.
   Children by name of Tracey:
   A. Oscar Dickinson.
   B. Lyle.
2. Charles Peaslee m. Martha Clark. Selectman 1893-1900. Town Clerk 1889-1893.
   Children:
   A. Frank Clark d. abt. 1942. Served in 1st World War.
   B. Daniel Peaslee d. 1951. Prof. of Music in Vermont Junior College, Montpelier, Vt.
   C. Paul.
3. Edward F. No issue. Res. St. Paul, Mich.
4. Emma M.

ELISHA (Gideon, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) bp. March 22, 1747. Died May 12, 1819-72 yrs. Married in 1775 to Martha dau. Simeon Dickinson. She born July 17, 1755, died March 17, 1848. She adm. May 1, 1816 to 2nd Church, Amherst, Mass. Children:

1. Elisha b. Aug. 2, 1776, d. age 18 mo.
2. Martha b. Jan. 16, 1778, bp. July 3, 1785, d. Dec. 27, 1852. (Ch. Rcd.) She m. March 19, 1797 to Zebina Hawley, Amherst, Mass. He d. July 14, 1856-80 yrs. (Ch. Rcd.) He and wife adm. Sept. 2, 1827 to 2nd Church, Amherst, Mass.
3. Elisha b. Jan. 30, 1781, bp. July 3, 1785, m. 1st Feb. 1807 to Lois dau. Timothy and Mercy (Smith) Marsh. She b. June 1788. Res. Whitingham, Vt.
   Children:
   A. Harrison.
   B. Emily.
   C. Prob. Lois P. m. June 15, 1836 at Whitingham to Hiram Wheeler.
4. Roxana b. April 3, 1783, bp. July 3, 1785, d. 1854, m. Philip Hawley. He b. 1780, d. 1846.

5. Susan (Susannah) b. Aug. 12, 1785, bp. Aug. 21, 1785, d. April 6, 1850, m. Aug. 1, 1833 to Benoni Rust. 4th wife. He b. abt. 1787, Southampton, Mass., d. May 29, 1848. Both buried in Amherst, Mass.
6. Wealthy b. Dec. 5, 1787, bp. Dec. 16, 1787, m. 1st to Josiah Cowles; 2nd Jan. 18, 1826 to Nehemiah Dickinson.
7. Samuel b. Oct. 28, 1789, bp. Dec. 6, 1789.
8. Elijah b. March 9, 1792, bp. April 22, 1792.
9. Harrison b. April 21, 1794, d. March 4, 1804.
10. Jerusha b. July 29, 1796, d. Sept. 8, 1840. Unm.

SAMUEL (Elisha, Gideon, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 28, 1789. Died 1878. Married Jan. 1, 1816 to Wealthy Cushman. She born 1797, died 1865. (DAR).
Children:

1. Wells b. 1820, d. 1877, m. 1847 to Melinda dau. Justin and Alinda (Smith) Smith. She b. Feb. 1, 1830, d. 1908. Children:
   A. Hattie b. 1871, m. 1890 to John Olsen. He b. 1862.

ELIJAH (Elisha, Gideon, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born March 9, 1792. Married Oct. 23, 1823 to Sarah Belding. She died June 27, 1888-85 yrs. She adm. May 2, 1858 to 2nd Church, Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Martha S. b. Dec. 25, 1830, d. 1925, m. Feb. 22, 1859 at Amherst to Lucius Stebbins. He b. June 5, 1810, Granby, Mass. He d. 1901. She adm. May 2, 1858 to 2nd Church, Amherst, Mass. Later she was a member of the 1st Church, Hartford, Conn. He was a book publisher, Hartford, Conn.
2. Perhaps Emily, 26 yrs. of age who was living with Lucius and Martha Stebbins in 1870. (Census).

EBENEZER (Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born 1725. Died Sept. 12, 1798. Married May 4, 1757 at Northfield to Chloe dau. John and Mehitable (Alexander) Holton. She born Jan. 1, 1734, died Feb. 18, 1826-92 yrs., Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Ebenezer b. Feb. 6, 1761.
2. Chloe bp. March 20, 1763, m. Simeon son of Simeon and Lucy Dickinson.
3. Experience bp May 20, 1770, prob. died young.
4. Roswell b. March 20, 1772, Amherst, Mass.
5. Luther bp. Dec. 4, 1774.
6. Zimri.
7. Joseph.

EBENEZER (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Feb. 6, 1761, Amherst, Mass. Died Aug. 15, 1818. Married Nov. 17, 1782 to Abigail dau. Hezekiah and Abigail Nash Belding of Amherst. She bp. Dec. 5, 1762, d. June 25, 1839. Both buried in West Cem., Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Electra b. Feb. 8, 1783, d. Jan. 21, 1785.
2. Rufus b. Feb. 20, 1786.
3. Luther b. Aug. 26, 1788, d. Aug. 20, 1789.
4. Hezekiah b. Sept. 26, 1790, d. Dec. 27, 1791.
5. Chloe b. Jan. 26, 1793, d. Dec. 9, 1860, m. Nov. 10, 1814 to Moses son of Simeon and Sarah (Dickinson) Cowles. He b. July 10, 1791. She adm. Jan. 10, 1813 and Moses in 1814 to the 2nd Church of Amherst, Mass.
6. Electra b. Feb. 10, 1795, d. April 25, 1859, m. May 25, 1825 to Lyman son of Jonathan and Ruth Smith.
7. Abigail b. April 13, 1797, d. Dec. 29, 1851. Unm.
8. Martha b. Dec. 26, 1799, d. Feb. 3, 1802.
9. Hezekiah b. March 14, 1802, m. Nov. 22, 1832 to Electa dau. Chester E. and Orinda Marshall. She d. Oct. 27, 1885.
10. Orra b. April 14, 1804, m. June 25, 1833 at Amherst to John son of Reube and Mary Smith, Goshen, Mass.
11. Speedy b. July 19, 1807, d. Feb. 19, 1808.

RUFUS (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Feb. 20, 1786. Buried in Sunderland, Mass. Died there Aug. 14, 1875. Married 1811 to Almira dau. Sylvanus and Betsy Church. She born May 8, 1793, died Dec. 11, 1857. Removed to South Deerfield in 1814 and later to Georgia.
Children:

1. Louisa b. Aug. 3, 1811, d. Oct. 5, 1859, m. Benjamin Sutton of Georgia.
2. Rufus b. Dec. 21, 1814, Amherst, Mass.
3. Caroline b. Jan. 20, 1817, d. Jan. 6, 1892, m. Dexter Bartlett of Sunderland, Mass. He d. Jan. 6, 1887-84 yrs. He m. 1st Clarinda Dean who d. April 2, 1852-46 yrs.
   Children by name of Bartlett:
   A. Carrie E. d. May 27, 1922-65 yrs.
4. Elizabeth b. Feb. 27, 1819, d. Oct. 8, 1848. Unm. A teacher in Georgia and Florida.
5. Ebenezer b. April 30, 1824, d. Oct. 26, 1877, Jacksonville, Florida. Unm.
6. Almira b. Feb. 17, 1828, m. June 16, 1853 to Lyman Billings. Res. Delta, Ohio.
7. Elijah B. b. Dec. 16, 1831, d. Oct. 7, 1874. Buried in Sunderland, Mass. He m. Marjorie Piler, Jacksonville, Florida.

RUFUS (Rufus, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Dec. 21, 1814. Died March 10, 1878, Madison, Florida. Married Oct. 4, 1847 to Julia Ann Stockbridge dau. Ebenezer and Rebecca (Hunt) Stebbins, Deerfield, Mass. Rufus went to Florida with his uncle Lucius Church of Amherst in 1830. He returned to Massachusetts and in 1847 returned to Florida with his bride. She born Jan. 8, 1827, South Deerfield, died April 28, 1901, Madison, Florida. A merchant.
Children:

1. Rufus Ebenezer b. Aug. 14, 1848, Belleville, Fla.
2. James Stebbins b. Nov. 3, 1850.
3. Edward Francis b. Nov. 11, 1852.
4. Julia Virginia b. Dec. 7, 1854, Madison, Fla.
5. Elijah Graves b. Dec. 22, 1856.
6. Charles Henry b. Feb. 21, 1859.
7. Robert Clayton b. Dec. 27, 1860.

ROSWELL (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born March 20, 1772. Died March 4, 1848. Married April 23, 1797 to Rachel dau. John Hunt of Belchertown, Mass.
Children:

1. Nancy b. Sept. 14, 1800, m. Jan. 3, 1819 to Nathaniel A. Wilder of Chesterfield, Mass. Marriage recorded at Vernon, Vt. She was of Amherst at time of marriage. He b. March 7, 1795, d. June 10, 1863.
2. Charlotte b. Jan. 14, 1802. Unm.
3. Rebecca b. July 5, 1803, d. 1875, m. Samuel son of Eli Parker. He b: 1795, d. 1868. Both Buried in West Cem., Meriden, Conn.
4. Lovina b. April 26, 1805.
5. Caleb Dexter b. May 23, 1807.
6. Maria b. May 1808, d. Aug. 28, 1838, m. Rev. Eli W. Harrington of Lunenburg, Mass.
7. Charles Holton b. Jan. 10, 1810/11, Amherst, Mass.

CALEB (Roswell, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born May 23, 1807. Married 1st to Tryphena Russell; 2nd Oct. 10, 1848 to Louisa W. Billings (Greenfield, Mass.) Res. North Hadley, Mass.
Children:

1. Helen Eliza b. Nov. 26, 1837, bp. July 1, 1838, Greenfield, Mass. She m. John Cutter House at Hadley, Mass. He b. Aug. 21, 1834, Spencer, Mass., died Oct. 14, 1912. Res. Waterbury, Conn., and North Hadley, Mass.
2. Frederick Billings b. Dec. 25, 1853, North Hadley, d. June 19, 1924, North Chattanooga, Tenn. He m. in 1883 to Stella F. Doty of Chattanooga. Grad. Amherst in 1876. Settled in LeRoy, Ohio and later removed to Chattanooga. A merchant.
   Children:
   2 sons.

CHARLES (Roswell, Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Jan. 10, 1810/11. Married Sept. 26, 1838 at Hartford, Conn. to Jantha Maria Brainard of Haddam, Conn. She died Dec. 31, 1883-68-6. Pianoforte maker in Roxbury, Mass.
Children:

1. Ellen Maria b. Oct. 1, 1840, bp. April 25, 1841, 2nd Church, Hartford, Conn.
2. Mary Brainard b. Jan. 6, 1842, Amherst, Mass.
3. Emma Holton b. Sept. 11, 1845, Boston, Mass.
4. Alice Louisa b. Dec. 21, 1849, Boston, Mass.

ZIMRI (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) died May 31, 1802. Married July 1, 1798 at Amherst to Lucy Day of Williamsburg, Mass.
Children:

1. Salina.
2. Hiram.
3. Daughter.

REUBEN (Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born 1731, Amherst, Mass. Died there, Nov. 12, 1803. Will probated Dec. 26, 1803, Wells River, Vt. Married Nov. 6, 1753 to Sarah Clark of Northampton, Mass. (DAR). Commanded a company of men from Amherst and vicinity in the Revolution. After the war removed to Thetford and Fairlee, Vt. Dis. to the Church at Fairlee in 1795.
Children:

1. Reuben b. Feb. 25, 1755, bp. Aug. 13, 1755.
2. Sarah bp. Feb. 12, 1757, d. April 20, 1814-57 yrs. She m. Feb. 12, 1778 to Simeon son of Jonathan and Sarah Gaylord Cowles. He b. Oct. 24, 1755, Amherst, d. July 8, 1831. Served in the Revolution.
3. Esther bp. Feb. 11, 1759, d. May 17, 1831, m. Amos son of Samuel and Martha Bell Ayers of Amherst, Mass.
4. Solomon b. 1761, Amherst, Mass. (Pension Rcd.)
5. Ruth b. abt. 1763, d. March 25, 1798-35 yrs. She m. June 28, 1787 to Perez son of Nathan and Esther Fowler Dickinson.
6. Elijah b. abt. 1764. 69 years of age in 1833. (Brother's Pension Rcd.)
7. Josiah bp. Oct. 2, 1768. Died young.
8. Josiah.
9. Eunice bp. Nov. 17, 1771, m. _____Moody.
10. Rachel bp. Dec. 26, 1773, m. _____Palmer.

REUBEN (Reuben, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Feb. 25, 1755. Died June 24, 1836, Lyman, N.H. Married in 1775 to Betsey dau. Ebenezer and Sarah (Clapp) Kellogg. She born June 2, 1757, Amherst, not listed in the 1830 Census. He removed to Thetford, Vt. with his father. He listed as 70-80 yrs. in the 1830 Census of Lyman, N.H. and living in the home of his son Josiah. Farmer.
Children:

1. Josiah.
2. Zelotes Kellogg b. May 26, 1784.
3. Elijah.
4. Andrew.
Prob. others.

JOSIAH (Reuben, Reuben, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Fairlee, Vt. Died 1849. Married Theodora Follitt of Springfield, Vt. She born 1792, died 1880. He between 30-40 years in 1830 Census and she listed the same. Res. North Monroe, N.H. in 1768.
Children: 14.

1. John b. 1819.
2. Ruth m. Harvey Whitcomb.
3. Ira.
4. Seth Otis.
5. Mary.
6. Rosanna.
7. Alice m. _____Edwards.
8. Esther.
9. Elizabeth.
Others.

JOHN (Josiah, Reuben, Reuben, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born 1819. Died 1874. Married in 1846 to Lucy dau. Lebina Torrey of Colerain, Mass. She born 1825, died 1886. Res. North Monroe, N.H.
Children:

1. Elizabeth d. young.
2. John Josiah b. Feb. 18, 1849, Springfield, Vt.
3. George Frank Perry.
4. William Buchanan d. at age of 12 years.
5. Nellie b. Sept. 13, 1861, Monroe, N.H. She d. March 27, 1952, Easthampton, Mass. Buried in Elm Cm., Holyoke, Mass. She m. 1st in 1892 to George G. McClellan. He d. 1914. She m. 2nd in 1814 to Dennis Hartnett. He d. April 26, 1946. She was a member of the Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N.Y., and the Springfield Chapter of the DAR. Donor of the Dickinson Boulder in the cemetery at Hadley, Mass. No issue.

JOHN (John, Josiah, Reuben, Reuben, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Feb. 18, 1849, Springfield prob. Vermont. Died Nov. 28, 1928. (Press) Buried in Southampton, Mass. Married 1st in 1872 to Mary Stuart of Malone, N.Y. They were married at Holyoke, Mass. She died 1913. Married 2nd in 1916 to Nannie Claflin.
Children:

1. John Otis. Unm. Res. Hartford, Conn.

2. Stuart Roland b. April 3, 1876, Chicopee, Mass. He d. Aug. 12, 1942, Holyoke, Mass. (Press) Buried in Southampton, Mass. He m. Gertrude Gillis, Res. Framingham, Mass.
   Children: res. Framingham, Mass.
   A. Roland John.
   B. George.
   C. Harold.
3. Charlotte L. Unm. Res. New York City.
4. Julian d. young.
5. Charles Julian b. Aug. 18, 1893; Southampton, Mass. He d. Nov. 4, 1949, Easthampton, Mass. He m. Aug. 2, 1920 at South Hadley Falls to Laura Trudeau.
   Children:
   A. Phyllis m. _____Cravier.
   B. S hirley m. _____Robitaille.

GEORGE (John, Josiah, Reuben, Reuben, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born in Southampton, Mass. Married at Northampton to Ida Austin of Malone, N.Y.
Children:

1. Arthur Chester b. March 9, 1882, Northampton, Mass. He m. March 9, 1911 at Greenfield, Mass. to Hattie Holcomb. She b. June 14, 1886. Res. Indian Orchard and Westboro, Mass.
   Children:
   A. Rita Verle b. Feb. 1, 1912, Springfield, Mass.
   B. Lucy Vera b. May 10, 1913, Springfield, Mass.
   C. Doris Vern b. Nov. 1, 1915.
   D. Virginia M.
   E. Prob. George Lee.
2. Nellie May b. May 30, 1887, Northampton, d. July 17, 1947, m. in 1908 to Marcus E. son of William S. Lyon.
   Children by name of Lyon:
   A. Eunice. Res. Hartford, Conn.
   B. Arlene. Res. Hartford, Conn.
   C. William N. Res. Westfield, Mass.
3. Sara b. June 17, 1893, Southampton, m. Sept. 2, 1922 at Northampton to Charles Russell Burt, Westhampton, Mass.
4. Minnie m. Henry Quackenbush. Res. Newark, N.J.
   Children by name of Quackenbush:
   A. Frances.
   B. Muriel.
   C. Hazel.
5. Lillian m. Arthur Zenas Kingsley.
   Children by name of Kingsley:
   A. Unis.
   B. Arline.
   C. Billy.
   D. Billy Lyons.
6. Ruth m. Orrin Cooley.

ZELOTES called KELLOGG (Reuben, Reuben, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born May 26, 1784, Amherst, Mass. Died May 30, 1864-80 yrs. Prob. married 2nd Sarah _____. She died April 6, 1857-62 yrs. Both buried in Monroe, N.H. Listed in the 1840 Census with wife and children.
Children:

1. Prob. Zelotes b. April 30, 1807, d. Oct. 28, 1854, Brattleboro, Vt. He m. twice and had children.
2. Lydia killed June 17, 1867-32 yrs.
3. William b. Monroe, N.H.

WILLIAM (Zelotes, Reuben, Reuben, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born in Monroe, N.H. He m. _____Bowles. She died in Boston, Mass.
Children:

1. Edwin Lincoln b. June 17, 1854, Landaff, N.H. He m. in 1876 to Harriet Howe.
   Children: 9.
   A. William Clinton b. 1877. Unm.
   B. Harriet Winifred m. Kilburn Powers. Res. Wells River, Vt.
   C. Frank Howe. Res. California.
   D. Hattie Pearl.
   E. Paul. Res. Lisbon, N.H.
   F. Harry. Res. California.
   G. Ivy, a nurse.
   H. Gertrude m. 2nd Nelson Chamberlain, Lisbon, N.H.
   I. ----------.

SOLOMON (Reuben, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born 1761, Amherst, Mass. (Pension Rcd.) Died 1844. Will probated Nov. 12, 1844 at West Fairlee, Vt. Married 2nd June 7, 1798 to Betsey (Elizabeth) Buck. Reported from Hanover, N.H. She born Aug. 18, 1775, Killingly, Conn., the dau. Reuben and Elizabeth Buck. Several of the Buck family resided in Hanover, N.H. Solomon served in the Revolution and in the Pension Census of 1840, he was living in the home of Jefferson Dickinson in Fairlee, Vt.
Children 1st marriage (Probate)

1. David b. abt. 1792, West Fairlee, d. Nov. 26, 1883-91-1-3, Orford, N.H.
   Children:
   A. Mary m. at Orford, N.H. to _____ Marsh.
   B. Wilbur b. Newbury, Vt., m. Minnie Chase. She b. Washington, Vt. 2 children

Children of 2nd marriage:
2. Jefferson b. abt. 1800.
3. Louisa b. Aug. 8, 1812, d. April 15, 1839. Buried in the Carpenter Lot in South Fairlee, Vt. She m. April 5, 1829 to Ephraim son of Ephraim and Sarah (Titus) Carpenter. He b. Jan. 26, 1798, Rehoboth, Mass. He d. April 27, 1870, Fairlee, Vt. Buried in South Fairlee.

JEFFERSON (Solomon, Reuben, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born about 1800. Died April 4, 1844-44th year. Buried in West Fairlee Center Cem. Married April 1824 at West Fairlee, Vt. to Nancy French.
Prob. children:

1. Nancy m. April 5, 1847 at West Fairlee to Wells Davis.
2. Elijah.
3. Harriet m. at West Fairlee, May 4, 1845 to Clark Smith.

ELIJAH (Jefferson, Solomon, Reuben, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) married Jan. 16, 1848 at West Fairlee, Vt. to Margaret A. Nelson. He was of West Fairlee.
Children:

1. Mary b. abt. 1848 at West Fairlee, d. at Orford, N.H. Jan. 2, 1894-45-2-16. Buried at Orford. She m. _____ Marsh.
2. Prob. James M. b. West Fairlee, m. Ellen K. _____. She b. Orford, N.H.
   Children:
   A. Female b. July 7, 1868 at Orford. Didn't live.

ELIJAH (Reuben, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born in 1764. (Pension Record of his brother Solomon.) Listed in the 1840 Census as being between 70-80 yrs. of age. His wife was listed in the 1830 Census as being between 60-70 yrs. of age but she was not listed in the 1840 Census. Res. Thetford and Fairlee, Vt., and Monroe (Lyman) N.H. Settled in Lyman as early as 1810 as he is listed in the 1810 Census.
Children:

1. Elijah b. 1791, d. 1873, Lyman, N.H. Listed in the 1830 and 1840 Census of Lyman. He m. 2nd Betsey Barney. She b. 1799, d. May 11, 1881-81-9 mo. Both buried in Monroe Plain Cem. She is buried in Hadlock lot with her daughter Salome.
   Children:
   A. Margaret b. July 18, 1825, Lyman, N.H. She m. June 14, 1850 to Samuel S. Way. He b. May 5, 1825, d. Oct. 10, 1888. Res. Monroe, N.H.
   B. Salome A. b. 1826, Monroe, d. Nov. 9, 1912-86-2-15, at Barnet, Vt., where she had resided two months. Her former residence was Monroe, N.H. She m. Franklin son of Reuben and Rhoda (Flanders) Hadlock. He b. 1821, d. June 4, 1895-74-7-6 at Monroe, N.H.
   C. Others. According to 1830 Census, Elijah had 3 sons and 3 daughters.
2. Prob. Susannah b. 1799.
3. Caroline 42 years of age in 1850 Census and living in the home of Reuben Hadlock.
4. Prob. Lucina Marie b. Oct. 31, 1811, Lyman, N.H. She m. Feb. 27, 1833 to Peter Buchanan.

SUSANNAH (Elijah, Reuben, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) (Absolute proof of this descent is lacking.) born 1799, Lyman, N.H. Died Dec. 1858-59 yrs. Buried in Monroe Plain Cem. beside her first husband. She married 1st Aug. 16, 1821 at Lyman to Simon son of Daniel Wheeler of Danville, Vt. He died Dec. 30, 1821-30 yrs. and is buried in Monroe Plain Cem. She married 2nd Reuben son of Reuben and Rhoda (Flanders) Hadlock. He was a widower. He was 63 yrs. in 1850 Census and born in Mass.
Children by name of Wheeler.

1. Simon b. May 11, 1822, Lyman, N.H., d. June 26, 1885, Plainfield, Vt. He m. 1st Feb. 26, 1845 at Marshfield, Vt. to Mary Spencer. She d. Feb. 17, 1858 at Worcester, Vt. He m. 2nd at Worcester, May 6, 1858 to Mary Batchelder. She b. March 30, 1841 at Plainfield, d. March 11, 1905, Oneonta, N.Y.
   Children:
   - A. Edwin S. b. June 27, 1847, d. Aug. 15, 1849.
   - B. Infant died young.
   - C. Susan B. b. Oct. 28, 1850, m. Albert Lovejoy.
   - D. Ella R. b. Dec. 15, 1852, d. Morrison, Ill. Unm.
   - E. Gertrude Mary b. May 25, 1855, m. 1st Sept. 8, 1875 to Edson Barnes; 2nd to Alexander Matthews.
   - F. Fred S. b. April 26, 1859, Worcester, Vt. He m. June 25, 1883 to Katherine Shaffer.
   - G. Nettie Catherine b. Aug. 22, 1860. Twice married.
   - H. Hattie M. b. June 18, 1862, Stowe, Vt., m. E. A. Switzer.
   - I. Simeon.
   - J. Nellie Isabel b. Jan. 5, 1865, Stowe, Vt., m. E. W. Hagaman.
   - K. Lillian W. b. July 11, 1867, Stowe, Vt., m. Frank True.
   - L. Jessie M. b. May 14, 1869, Coventry, Vt. Died young.
   - M. Grace A. b. Feb. 4, 1871, Coventry, m. Albert Murdock.
   - N. Edith Maud b. Jan. 19, 1873, Coventry, Vt., m. June 12, 1900 to Ellery Spencer.

Children by name of Hadlock:

2. Hezron b. 1829.
3. William b. 1831.
4. Lucinda b. 1833.
5. Reuben b. 1835.
6. Mercy b. 1840.
7. Albert b. 1846, d. Jan. 15, 1866-20 yrs.

JOSEPH (Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born abt. 1731. Died July 25, 1804-73 yrs. Married 1st Martha dau. Jonathan son of Samuel Dickinson. 2nd April 10, 1788 to Martha dau. Jonathan son of Nathaniel Dickinson. Res. Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Joseph b. Sept. 18, 1768.

2. Martha b. Aug. 2, 1769, m. Luke Blodgett.
3. Ira b. Aug. 14, 1789, bp. Aug. 16, 1789, 2nd Church, Amherst, Mass. He m. Dec. 12, 1810 to Dolly W. Fairbanks. Removed to West Fairlee, Vt.
   Children:
   A. Lorenzo b. Sept. 30, 1811, Amherst, Mass. Removed to New York.
   B. Ira b. June 3, 1813, West Fairlee. Removed to Michigan.
   C. Ansel b. Jan. 24, 1815, West Fairlee. Removed to Indiana.
   D. Dolly b. July 10, 1817, West Fairlee, d. Sept. 20, 1832, Amherst, Mass.

JOSEPH (Joseph, Ebenezer, Nehemiah, Nathaniel) born Sept. 18, 1768. Died March 3, 1841. Married Jan. 29, 1795 to Sarah dau. John Hunt of Belchertown, Mass. She born in Braintree, Mass., May 22, 1776, died Aug. 24, 1867. He adm. to 2nd Church of Amherst, Jan. 4, 1801. Res. Amherst, Mass.
Children:

1. Martha b. June 9, 1796, d. Dec. 3, 1796.
2. Harriet b. Nov. 2, 1798, bp. Jan. 18, 1801, 2nd Church, Amherst.
3. Mary Ann b. Feb. 2, 1801, bp. as Marian March 8, 1801, d. July 16, 1881. She m. June 8, 1837 to Parker son of Moses and Elizabeth Parker Hastings, Amherst, Mass. He b. July 18, 1796. Parker and Mary Ann adm. to 2nd Church at Amherst, July 1, 1849 and dis. March 1, 1855. He m. 1st Sept. 21, 1819 to Martha Graves dau. Seth Dickinson, Amherst, Mass.
4. Martha b. Nov. 26, 1802, bp. Jan. 16, 1803, m. Lucius Church.
5. Dorothy b. May 30, 1807, bp. July 12, 1807, m. Marcus L. Goodale, Belchertown, Mass.
6. Sarah Hunt b. Jan. 13, 1809, bp. April 2, 1809, m. Nov. 29, 1832 to David Blodgett.
7. Joseph b. Oct. 20, 1810, bp. Jan. 6, 1811, m. 1st May 8, 1839 to Jane Elizabeth Pease of Granby, Mass. 2nd June 2, 1841 to Fidelia Alvord, Wilmington, Vt.
8. Daniel Baxter b. May 18, 1813, d. Sept. 10, 1813.
9. Emily b. Jan. 4, 1817, d. Jan. 21, 1887. (South Hadley Cem.) She m. May 31, 1843 to William Morton Graves of South Hadley, Mass.

HEZEKIAH DICKINSON

HEZEKIAH (Nathaniel) born Feb. 1645. Died June 14, 1707-63rd year, Springfield, Mass. Married Dec. 4, 1679 at Stratford, Conn., to Abigail dau. Rev. Samuel Blakeman. She born 1663, died 1716/17. They resided for some time in Springfield, Mass. Hezekiah bought land in Brookfield, Mass., and erected the framework of a house which he sold to Stephen Jennings in 1693. He was a trader. Abigail married 2nd Jan. 21, 1708 to Thomas Ingersol of Springfield and Westfield, Mass.
Children:

1. Joanna b. Feb. 2, 1684, d. 1764, m. 1700/01 to Ensign Ebenezer Warner. He b. 1681/82, d. 1737.
2. Jonathan b. April 22, 1688, Hatfield, Mass.
3. Abigail b. Oct. 5, 1692, d. June 20, 1775. (Longmeadow Rcd.) She m. Oct. 21, 1713 to Thomas son of Samuel and Sarah (Gilbert) Field, Hatfield, Mass. He b. June 30, 1680, Hatfield, d. Feb. 1, 1747, Longmeadow, Mass. They removed to Longmeadow after 1728.
4. Elizabeth b. March 9, 1693, m. May 8, 1717 to Samuel son of Stephen and Mary (Wells) Belding, Hatfield, Mass. He b. Oct. 23, 1692, d. Oct. 5, 1732.
5. Moses b. Dec. 12, 1695.
6. Daughter b. Feb. 5, 1701/02.
Last four children born in Springfield, Mass.

JONATHAN (Hezekiah, Nathaniel) born April 22, 1688. Died Oct. 17, 1747, Elizabethtown, N.J. Married in 1708 to Joanna dau. Jacobeth and Hannah (Hubbard) Melyn. Yale College 1706. First president of the College of New Jersey. (Princeton) He left three daughters, the other children died young.
Children:

1. Temperance m. in 1730 to John Odell, Stratford, Conn. Removed to Connecticut Farms, N. J.
Children by name of Odell:
A. Eunice b. July 1, 1742, m. abt. 1760 to Jonathan Ford. Their daughter Julia Ford b. May 15, 1772, m. Nov. 7, 1792 to Silas son of Jonathan Dickinson.
2. Abigail b. 1711, m. Jonathan Sergeant in 1743. 2nd wife.
3. Elizabeth b. 1721, d. 1788, m. Jonathan Miller.
4. Martha b. May 18, 1726. d. Aug. 20, 1757, m. Sept. 7, 1748 to Rev. Caleb Smith. 1st wife.

MOSES (Hezekiah, Nathaniel) born Dec. 12, 1695. Died May 1, 1778-83rd year. Buried in Norwalk, Conn. Married 1st Martha _____. She died Dec. 15, 1755-62 yrs. (Norwalk Cem.) He married 2nd Hannah widow of Capt. Joseph St. John. She was the dau. of Capt. Joseph Allyn of Wethersfield, Conn. She m. 1st Ebenezer Wright. Moses was 3rd husband. She died June 16, 1803-98 yrs. in Plymouth, Conn. Grad. of Yale in 1717. Moses was called from the Maidenhead Church and installed over the 1st Church, Norwalk, Conn., Dec. 1, 1727. He served 51 years. Res. Maidenhead, N.J. and Norwalk, Conn. Children recorded at Norwalk, Conn.

1. Mary b. Aug. 18, 1721, d. Dec. 23, 1794, Enfield, Conn. Buried in Wethersfield, Conn. She m. Nov. 4, 1742 at Norwalk to Rev. James Lockwood. He b. Dec. 20, 1714, Norwalk, d. July 20, 1772, Wethersfield, Conn. 12 children.
2. Moses b. Feb. 17, 1722/23, d. Sept. 16, 1742. (Norwalk Cem.)
3. Abigail b. July 30, 1724, m. Daniel Comstock of Norwalk and Danbury, Conn. He d. 1757. Their son John lived in Saybrook, Conn.
4. Hezekiah b. Aug. 11, 1727, d. abt. 1770. On May 8 1754, Moses deeded a piece of land to Hezekiah as a token of his regard for him. He deeded another piece of land on Nov. 29, 1756.
   Children: Probate.
   A. Moses. On April 16, 1770, Moses chose his Uncle Peter Ketcham of Norwalk as his guardian. Appointment approved April 17, 1770.
   B. Samuel. On March 29, 1774, Samuel chose his grandfather, Rev. Moses Dickinson as his guardian. Perhaps other children.
5. Samuel b. Oct. 23, 1728. He probably became a physician and settled at Danbury and married and had one daughter. Proof is lacking because Danbury records were burned by the British.

\# 6. John b. Oct. 6, 1729/30.

7. Martha b. March 8, 1734/35, d. July 15, 1752, Norwalk, Conn. She m. at Norwalk to Enoch Paddock. He b. at Yarmouth, March 18, 1728/29. (N.Y. Gen. Reg. Vol. 44.)

JOHN (Moses, Hezekiah, Nathaniel) born Oct. 6, 1729/30. Died Oct. 3, 1811. (Middletown Cem.) Married 1st Aug. 8, 1756 to Eunice Hall. She died June 20, 1803-74 yrs. (Middletown Cem.) He m. 2nd April 18, 1804 to Mrs. Mary (Silliman) Noyes. (Wallingford Ch.) She left all her property to the Noyes and Silliman families. (Probate) He was a prominent physician in Wallingford and Middletown, Conn. Surgeon in the Revolution. Children:

1. Abigail b. June 2, 1757, Wallingford, Conn., d. 1838. She m. Jan. 1, 1782 to Hon. Elijah Hubbard. (Middletown Ch.) He b. 1745, d. May 29/30, 1808. She was 2nd wife. He was president of the Middletown Bank and superintendent of stores for troops in the Revolution.
2. Eunice b. Jan. 27, 1759, Middletown, Conn. Bp. Jan. 28, 1759, Wallingford, Conn. She m. David Robinson (Father's Will.) He b. 1754, d. 1843. Was a Major-General in the Revolution. She was 2nd wife. Res. Bennington, Vt. (Middletown Probate.)
3. Patty b. March 14, 1761, Middletown, Conn. Bp. March 15, 1761, Wallingford, Conn. She d. Jan. 18, 1821.
4. John Dean b. June 28, 1767. Recorded at Middletown, Conn.
5. Moses Samuel bp. Jan. 20, 1771, Wallingford, d. May 2, 1792-22 yrs. (Middletown V.S.)

JOHN (John, Moses, Hezekiah, Nathaniel) born June 28, 1767. Bp. July 5, 1767. Died Jan. 28, 1841, Troy, N.Y. Married Eliza Ann _____ (Middletown Land Rcd.) Yale 1785. Member of 1st Board of Trustees Rensselear Polytechnic Institute. Judge, Member of Congress. Removed to Lansingburg in 1790 and later to Troy, N.Y.
Children:

1. Julia d. 1846, m. Nov. 8, 1824 to Benjamin Ogle Tayloe. He b. May 21, 1796, Annapolis.

OBADIAH DICKINSON JR.

OBADIAH JR. as he is called in the records was the son of Obadiah Dickinson and Eunice daughter of Abraham and Eunice (Boardman) Williams. Eunice was born July 20, 1704. On March 10, 1735 she married Daniel Deming and had three children by him. Obadiah was probably born about 1720 as Daniel Deming in 1742 deeded 20 acres of land in Goshen, Conn., to him as a token of love and affection. Daniel called Obadiah his son-in-law. (Step-son). Obadiah was baptised June 15, 1730. He married March 8, 1750 to Mary dau. Samuel and Martha Collins. She born April 11, 1720, prob. died Sept. 25, 1794, Rocky Hill, Conn. Obadiah owned several pieces of land in Stepney (Rocky Hill) and Goshen, Conn. April 5, 1765, Elijah Deming sold to Obadiah right to dam a pond in Wethersfield for a saw mill. In 1775, he owned a saw mill with Aaron Belden.
Children:

1. Waite b. Nov. 10, 1751.
2. Eunice b. Dec. 15, 1752, m. April 17, 1774 to Thomas Bunce. (Rocky Hill Ch.)
3. Ozias b. May 17, 1754.
4. Christean (Christiana) b. Nov. 29, 1755, d. Aug. 9, 1844, m. April 16, 1772 to Seth Belding. (R.H. Ch.) She 2nd wife. He b. 1747, killed Aug. 27, 1776, Battle of Long Island. She received a Pension. Res. Cromwell, Conn.
5. Josiah b. abt. 1756.
6. Perhaps Abiah b. abt. 1762, d. Feb. 13, 1838-77th year. She was a widow. Married April 12, 1781 by Rev. Lewis to Giles Wright. Res. Rocky Hill, Conn.

WAITE (Obadiah) born Nov. 10, 1751. Died April 1, 1835. Married March 19, 1772 to Abigail dau. Stephen and Abigail (Wright) Russell. She born Jan. 22, 1751, died May 24, 1827. Buried in Rocky Hill, Conn. Admitted to Rocky Hill Church April 4, 1773. He was a soldier of the Revolution and served in Col. Webb's Regiment. On May 18, 1780, Obadiah Jr. deeded land to his son Waite as a token of love and affection. Nov. 5, 1814, Waite sold to Lemuel Henry, land and house and all the stuff in it. He may have removed to New York State as did his brother Josiah and later returned to Rocky Hill.
Children:

1. Elizur b. 1772.
2. Charles bp. Oct. 26, 1774, Rocky Hill, Conn. He d. Dec. 23, 1830, m. Jan. 13, 1805 to Eleanor Liby. (Rocky Hill Ch.) They went West.
3. Olly (Olive) bp. April 14, 1776, m. 1st April 14, 1796 to Thomas Morton. (Ch. Rcd.) He d. June 1796 in the West Indies. She m. 2nd Feb. 13, 1800 to Samuel Montague, Wethersfield, Conn. He d. 1804. She m. 3rd March 29, 1810 to Joseph Crowfoot, Berlin, Conn.

4. Huldah b. abt. 1779, d. July 6, 1808, m. April 7, 1800 to Elisha Stillman Jr., Rocky Hill. He b. July 5, 1769, d. Sept. 2, 1814.
5. Elva (Elvira) bp. Nov. 6, 1785, m. July 30, 1807 to Ansel Rice, Berlin, Conn. (R.H. Ch.)
6. Nabby (Abigail) bp. Oct. 25, 1789, m. May 7, 1817 to Zachariah Norton, Berlin, Conn.
7. Russell b. Oct. 25, 1794.

ELIZUR (Waite, Obadiah Jr.) born 1772. Bp. April 4, 1773. Died May 8, 1848. Married 1st March 11, 1798 to Polly Bunce. (R.H. Ch.) She born April 16, 1777, died Jan. 3, 1843. Both buried in Rocky Hill, Conn. He m. 2nd Oct. 15, 1843 to Harriet Lockrow, Wethersfield, Conn.
Children:

1. Elizur d. 1804-7th year.
2. Celestia b. May 8, 1798/9, bp. Feb. 15, 1801, Rocky Hill, d. Sept. 24, 1804-7th year.
3. Jalon b. July 5, 1800, bp. Feb. 15, 1801, d. May 5, 1869. He m. 1st Sept. 13, 1826 to Miranda Roberts. She d. Oct. 17, 1829. Buried in Middletown, Conn. He m. 2nd Oct. 10/19, 1831 to Laura dau. Simeon and Rebekah (Deming) Stillman. She born April 29, 1805, d. June 12, 1890. A tinsmith.
   Children:
   A. Henry H. b. May 27, 1827, d. Feb. 2, 1897. Unm. A well known druggist in Brooklyn, N.Y.
4. Norris born Feb. 28, 1802, bp. July 11, 1802, d. Oct. 9, 1804.
5. Ransom b. May 21, 1804, bp. Aug. 5, 1804.
6. Norris b. Aug. 6, 1807, bp. Oct. 25, 1807, m. Priscilla Church, Ludlow, Vt. She d. in Evanston, Ill.
   Children:
   A. Norris M. b. Sept. 9, 1837, Ludlow, Vt. (Vt. VS).
   B. Daughter m. Julius Watson.
7. Polly Bunce b. May 3, 1812; bp. Aug. 30, 1812, d. Oct. 1, 1878, m. Chester Belden, Rocky Hill, Conn. He married again.

RANSOM (Elizur, Waite, Obadiah) born May 21, 1804, bp. Aug. 5, 1804. Died Feb. 4, 1835. Married 1st March 28, 1827 to Eliza Bingham. She died Dec. 12, 1828-26 yrs. Married 2nd to Lucy N. Smith. She died Feb. 2, 1835-26 yrs. Res. Wethersfield, Conn.
Children:

1. Child b. Dec. 20, 1827, d. next day.
2. William H. b. Dec. 10, 1828, d. 1835.
3. Eliza b. Aug. 22, 1830.
4. Ransom b. Nov. 25, 1832. Mentioned in Elizur's estate. Removed to Oregon.

5. Lucy S. b. Jan. 24, 1835, d. Dec. 29, 1901, m. Nov. 21, 1855 to Thomas G. Adams, Wethersfield, Conn. He b. June 12, 1832, d. April 22, 1902. She was living with Jalon in 1850.
   Children by name of Adams:
   A. Henry S.
   B. Bertha.
   C. Emma.
   D. Laura S.

RUSSELL (Waite, Obadiah) born Oct. 25, 1794, bp. Nov. 2, 1794. Died May 26, 1881, Rocky Hill, Conn. Married 1st Aug. 18, 1817 to Hepzibah Beckley, Berlin, Conn. She died July 4, 1826-31 yrs. Married 2nd Feb. 19, 1828 to Sarah (Sally) Moulton, Bolton, Conn. She died July 16, 1861-67 yrs. All buried in Rocky Hill, Conn. She adm. to 3rd Church, Wethersfield, Conn. in 1848 by letter. He was a tinsmith and in company with Jalon Dickinson made tinware for the tin peddlers.
Children:

1. Caroline b. Dec. 22, 181[illegible], d. Feb. 17, 1863/4, Meriden, Conn. She m. 1st May 9, 1839 at Berlin, Conn. to William S. Beckley of Berlin, Conn. She m. 2nrd to Alfred L. Beckley.
2. Jerusha b. Oct. 26, 1820, d. Oct. 16, 1873, Sterling, Neb. She m. June 7, 1847 at Berlin to Andrew Mills.
3. Celestia b. May 16, 1822, d. May 1, 1881, m. Dec. 5, 1839 at Rocky Hill to Seabury Belden, Middletown, Conn. Buried in Hartford, Conn.
4. Hepzibah b. March 23, 1824, d. Jan. 3, 1827.
5. Sarah b. Dec. 6, 1832, Enfield, Conn., d. Nov. 10, 1866, Meriden, Conn. Buried in Middletown. She m. Oct. 10/11, 1853 at Hartford, Conn. to William Beckley of Meriden, Conn. He b. Oct. 2, 1826, Berlin, Conn.
6. Russell H. b. 1835, d. 1890, buried at Macon, Ga. He m. Effie S. Davis. She b. 1837, d. 1918, buried in Berlin, Conn.
   Children:
   A. Mattie Anderson b. 1878, d. 1893.

OZIAS (Obadiah Jr.) born May 17, 1754. Married Oct. 1772 to Mary Goodrich. (R.H.CH) Mary was 88 yrs in 1840 and living in the home of Joseph Wright of Wethersfield, Conn. (Pension Census) Ozias and wife adm. to Rocky Hill Church May 2, 1773. A soldier of the Revolution.
Children:

1. Moses bp. May 2, 1773. Drowned at Middletown, Conn., July or August 19, 1802. He m. Aug. 13, 1794 to Sarah Wright. (R. H. Ch.) She was drowned at the same time age 36 years.
   Children:
   A. Doran bp. Oct. 29, 1797 in his mother's right.
   B. Raphael bp. Oct. 29, 1797 in his mother's right.
2. Dorcas bp. Nov. 14, 1773.

3. Eunice bp. March 3, 1776.
4. Polly bp. April 8, 1771.
5. Bethman (Bethun) bp. June 16, 1782, d. March 26, 1853-70-9-12, Bernardston, Mass. (Bowerman Collection, State Library).
6. Ozias bp. March 6, 1785.
7. Mabel bp. April 13, 1788, d. Sept. 12, 1869, m. 1st Sept. 24, 1812 to Henry Belden. (R. H. Ch.) She m. 2nd Joseph Wright. He d. April 6, 1874. Both buried in Cedar Hill, Hartford, Conn.
   Children by name of Belden:
      A. Otis d. in New Haven, Conn. He m. Mary Butler.
      B. Daniel m. Adeline Smith.
      C. Henrietta.
   Children by name of Wright:
      D. Henry Belden b. March 13, 1829, m. in 1862 at Athol, Mass. to Adaline Gray.
8. Truman bp. Aug. 14/21, 1791.
9. Harlow bp. Oct. 4, 1795.
10. Henry D. b. about 1798. (His parentage given in his death record.)

OZIAS (Ozias, Obadiah) bp. March 6, 1785. Died in 1881-97 yrs., Sheffield, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. Married July 7, 1805 to Chloe Belden. (R. H. Ch.) She was 61 years in 1850 Census of Middletown, Conn. Served in War of 1812. Res. Middletown, Conn., and Ashtabula Co., Ohio.
Children:

1. Moses b. Nov. 12, 1805, Middletown, Conn.
2. Julia.
3. Edward.
4. Nathan.
5. James.

MOSES (Ozias, Ozias, Obadiah) born Nov. 12, 1805. Married Dec. 9, 1827 at Guilford, Conn. to Julia Ann Hubbard. (L'Hommedieu Rcd.) She born 1809, Saybrook, Conn., died Nov. 1890-81 yrs., Ashtabula, Ohio. Res. New Haven, Conn. in 1848. That same year, Moses and family removed to Ashtabula and he was living there in 1893. (History of Ashtabula Co., Ohio, 1893.)
Children: 7.

1. Harriet Eliza m. Dec. 24, 1848 to Edwin Redfield. Her parents then living in New Haven, Conn. Edwin d. Oct. 28, 1853-28 yrs. Res. Meriden, Conn. She m. 2nd _____ Richmond.
2. George Waite b. Aug. 11, 1831, Waterbury, Conn.
3. Julia Maria b. Oct. 13, 1835, New Haven, Conn., d. March 27, 1874, Ashtabula, Ohio. She m. May 17, 1857 in Ashtabula to Henry Loveland brother of Mary. He b. May 18, 1831, Ashtabula, Ohio.

GEORGE (Moses, Ozias, Ozias, Obadiah) born Aug. 11, 1831. Reared in New Haven, Conn. Married Sept. 7, 1854 to Mary J. Loveland of Ashtabula. She born Feb. 7, 1834, Ashtabula, Ohio. He removed to Ashtabula in 1850. In 1852 he removed to Memphis, Tenn. After 7 years, he returned to Ashtabula. In the jewelry business. (Hist. of Ashtabula Co.)
Children:

1. Julia Wilcox b. June 25, 1855; m. William D. Richards.
2. Mary Frances b. Aug. 26, 1857, Memphis, Tenn.
3. Ellen Florence b. Jan. 23, 1862, m. April 16, 1884 to DeLacy Johnson.
4. George Edward b. July 30, 1865, m. Oct. 18, 1893 to Mary L. Haskell.
5. Frederick Blake b. Nov. 18, 1871, m. Dec. 12, 1893 to Nellie L. Stevenson.

HARLOW (Ozias, Obadiah) bp. Oct. 4, 1795. Married Ada _____. She born abt. 1795, Portland, Conn., died Feb. 26, 1848-43 years. In the 1820 Census, he had 3 in the family. In the 1860 Census, he was residing in Hartford with Truman. In the 1870 Census, he was 76 years and residing in Rocky Hill.
Children:

1. Truman H. b. about 1822, d. June 8, 1902-80 yrs., Hartford, Conn. Buried in North Cem., Hartford, Conn. His residence was Hockanum at time of death. He m. Jan. 29, 1843 to Mary H. Clark of Hartford, Conn. She b. abt. 1823. According to the 1870 Census, she was 47 years and was born in Ohio. In the 1850 Census, Amelia Clark who was 53 years was residing with them. Truman was a brickmason.
   Children:
   A. Mary Rosella b. in Conn, and 25 years in 1870 Census.
   B. Albert A. b. in Conn., and 22 yrs. in 1870 Census.

HENRY (Ozias, Obadiah) born abt. 1798. Bp. as an adult July 7, 1816, Wethersfield Church. Listed as 52 years in 1850 Census. Died Feb. 16, 1880-82 yrs., Berlin, Conn. Buried in Cashman Cem., Berlin, Conn. Married Mary dau. Bezaleel and Sarah (Woodhouse) Thrasher, Wethersfield, Conn. She was 54 years in 1850 Census. Died July 6, 1882-86 yrs. Both deaths recorded in Berlin, Conn. Henry and Mary owned considerable land in Jordan Lane Section of Wethersfield. Mary and Nathan C. were dismissed from the Wethersfield Church in 1848. Henry was dismissed to the M. E. Church, Kensington, Conn., Nov. 5, 1858. Shoemaker.
Children:

1. Sarah Woodhouse b. abt. 1820, bp. Sept. 2, 1824, Wethersfield, Conn. She d. Oct. 16, 1893-73 yrs. She m. April 19, 1841 to Hollis T. son of Eli and Libby (Thayer) Chapin of Hartford, Conn. He b. Nov. 10, 1815, d. July 23, 1873-58 yrs. Buried in Spring Grove Ce., Hartford, Conn.

2. Nathaniel Curtis b. Nov. 14, 1822, bp. Sept. 7, 1823, Wethersfield.
3. William Henry bp. June 1, 1825, d. Oct. 11, 1853-24 yrs. On Nov. 28, 1853, Henry W. Flagg was appointed to administer his estate. Recorded in Berlin, Conn. Res. New Britain, Conn.
4. Mary bp. Oct. 21, 1827.
5. George Henry b. March 25, 1829.
6. Prob. Lucy B. She m. April 2, 1850 to Lewis Merriman, Southington, Conn.
7. Prudence W. 19 years in 1850 Census.
8. Almira or Almerica 14 years in 1850 Census. She prob. m. Russell A. Belden, Wethersfield, Conn.
9. Martha Fidelia 8 years in 1850 Census. She m. Nov. 23, 1865 at Kensington, to Henry M. Yeomans. He was 42 years in 1870 Census and was residing with Henry and Mary Dickinson of Berlin, Conn.

NATHANIEL (NATHAN) (Henry, Ozias, Obadiah) born Nov. 14, 1822. Married Dec. 17, 1845 to Mary Ann dau. Elisha and Sarah Welles, Wethersfield, Conn. She born Nov. 20, 1826.
Children -- Welles Bible.

1. William H. b. Nov. 14, 1847.
2. Wallace b. Nov. 22, 1849.
3. Alice b. June 6, 1852, d. April 8, 1853.
4. Adlaid b. June 6, 1852, d. March 3, 1853.
5. Sarah Jane b. Dec. 11, 1855.
6. Wilber b. April 30, 1857, d. Oct. 23, 1857.
7. Alla Bell b. May 19, 1859, d. June 9, 1859.

GEORGE (Henry, Ozias, Obadiah) born March 25, 1829. Died Oct. 24, 1889. Married Olivia Grace _____. She born April 25, 1832 in Mass. She died Jan. 24, 1901. He was 22 years of age in 1850 Census and was living with Nathan C. Blacksmith and carriage maker, Berlin, Conn.
Children:

1. Florence 9 years in 1860 Census.
2. Eva L. b. 1853, d. 1866.
3. Etta or Ella 4 years in 1860 Census.
4. George W. b. 1858, d. 1863.
5. Alice 8 years in 1870 Census.
6. Jennie 3 years in 1870 Census.
7. Jessie 3 years in 1870 Census.
8. Charles Wesley b. 1871, d. March 14, 1853-82 yrs.
   Children:
   A. Wesley. Res. Kensington, Conn.
   B. Harold M. Res. New Britain, Conn.
9. Russell A. b. 1872, d. 1873.
10. Hollis C. b. 1875, d. 1881.

JOSIAH (Obadiah Jr.) born about 1756, Rocky Hill, Conn. Died Sept. 21, 1832, Rome, N.Y. Married Dec. 6, 1781 to Lucy Belding. Recorded in Rocky Hill, Conn. In 1840 Lucy was receiving a Pension and living in her own home in Rome, N.Y. On Sept. 25, 1795, Obadiah deeded to his son Josiah, the land on which he lived. This land which consisted of 3 Acres with dwelling house and barn was located in Stepney and bordered on the land of Waite Dickinson and Seth Goodrich. On Nov. 7, 1814, Josiah sold to Lyman Wright, land, house, and building located in Stepney. Josiah and Lucy removed to Rome, N. Y. Served with Conn. troops in the Revolution. According to Census of 1800, he had four sons and four daughters. It is probable that some of his family married into the Wright family as some of that family also removed to New York State.

****

INDEX

Dickinson Surname

Aaron, 7,90,106,111,116,165, 169,199,243,244,292,300,301, 303
Abbie, 303
Abbot, 168
Abby, 129,248,309
Abel, 165,169,220
Abiah, 327
Abigail (Nabbe), 3, 4,5,13, 55,56,69,70,71,73,76,97,118 136,142,194,196,205,245,254, 263,264,265,266,273,280,283, 308,309,314,323,324,325
Abisha, 110,246
Abner, 40,55,56,61,170,183, 184,185,190,280,285
Abraham, 89,90
Achsa, 93,208
Achasah, 116,287
Ada, 47,95,235,249
Addie, 52,166
Addis, 162
Addison, 92
Adelade, 209
Adelia, 237
Adeline, 46,144,152,206,235, 249,266
Adency, 186
Adlaid, 332
Adna, 50, 51
Adolphus, 182,183
Agnes, 54,89,94,232,285
Ahira, 246
Alan, 33
Alanson, 5
Albert, 43, 102,116,141,151, 163,202,203,206,222,231, 237,239,285,331
Alberta, 231
Alberta, 231
Alberton, 43
Alexander, 169, 240
Alexandria, 190
Alfred, 5,42,110,111,164,213
Alice, 10, 37, 38, 50, 54, 72, 78, 95, 115, 119,120,141,164, 180,186,187,231,237,238,239 242,257,283,288,297,316,317, 332
Alida, 113,136,197
Alitha,299
Alla, 332
Alla, 332
Allan, 25
Allen, 10, 189, 210
Allie, 272
Allyn, 101
Alma, 249
Almeria, 61
Almira, 314,332
Alnora, 112
Alpheus, 28,31,34,184,190
Alphonse, 220
Alphonso, 274
Alta, 213
Alva, 142
Alvah, 281,282
Alvan,137
Alvin, 92, 224
Amanda, 46,107,177,220,234,278
Amariah, 268
Amasa, 24,26
Ambrose, 220,221
Ame, 298
Amelia, 27, 47,102,164,230,234, 265,275
Amos, 97,118,223
Amy,79,266,278,295
Andrew, 119,120,123,134,183, 221,222,317
Andrus, 223
Angie, 124
Ann, 105,111,131,134,155,157, 188,194,205,261,306
Anna, 41,42,83,112,113,114,116, 123,147,156,159,164,166,168,171, 184,189,204,220,221,223,238,240, 244,246,248,277,285,287,310
Anne, 129,261
Annett,280
Annie, 23,157,172
Ansel,159,165,166,167,210,287 322
Anson,40,220,221
Antoinette, 46,143
Apamy, (Alpama), 137
Aphia, 184,185,190
Appleton, 173
Arah, 135,136
Araminta,126
Ardelia, 248
Arden, 232
Arnold, 100,248
Arsa, 235

Artemus, 90
Arthus, 14,24,25,32,33,36, 62,93,94,113,124,159,231, 235,240,274,318
Arvilla, 165
Arza, 114,115,116,207,208, 209
Asa, 20,21,158,159,165,169, 171,181,182,183,200,264, 266,296
Asahel, 90,226,229,247,249
Asenath, 249,250
Ashbel, 143,145,148,149,151
Asher, 4,204
Ashley,188,189,190,252,310
Audrey,100
Augusta, 50,138
Augustus, 82,87,168,225
Austin, 14,61,93,181,292
Aurelia, 116,302
Aurelius, 35
Aurora, 136
Ausburn, 136
Azel, 144, 146
Azella, 62
Azariah, 15,88,89,90,115,155, 165,168,170,249,279,291,292, 301
Azubah, 81,179,264

Barbara, 36,101
Barnabas, 257
Bathsheba, 106,114,115
Baxter, 187,292,294
Bela, 268,298,299
Belinda, 91
Belle, 108
Benjamin, 12,190,203,218,219, 226,249,250,312
Benoni, 155,157,245,246,247
Benson, 165
Beriah, 19
Bernard, 120
Bernice, 24,38,100,145,225
Bertha, 51,161,163,238,239, 303,304
Berton, 238
Bessie, 134,180,238,307
Bethel, 55
Bethia, 5
Bethman (Bethun), 330
Betsey, 13,66,86,88,90,107,169 173,225,227,236,247,269,273, 292
Betty, 36,40,289
Beulah, 158,247,268
Beverly, 100
Bevil, 35
Bissel, 298
Blanche, 276,289
Bradley, 306
Buell, 38
Burrage, 195, 198
Burt, 302
Burton, 289

Caleb, 164,244,315
Calista, 121,170
Calvin, 256,265
Carl, 161,212
Carlos, 124
Carlton, 136
Carol, 120
Caroline, 41,165,170,174,177,183, 196,197,231,260,265,276,278,286, 309,314,320,329
Carrie, 24,119,163,186,252,283, 286,297
Carrile, 106,107
Cassie, 242
Cassius, 209
Catherine, 8,70,175,190,218
Cecelia, 262
Cecil, 161
Celestia, 328,329
Celia, 62,64,180,285
Celinda, 46
Champion, 162,244
Chandler, 248
Charity, 16,119,121
Charles, 6,23,30,50,52,77,79,87, 88,92,93,95,103,104,105,106,107, 108,109,110,113,114,116,119,120, 123,129,130,131,132,135,136,137, 142,145,156,157,164,166,168,169, 177,183,188,198,203,204,205,225, 229,230,232,236,239,247,248,250, 252,257,259,260,261,265,269,276, 282,285,288,293,296,300,301,302, 312,315,316,318,327,332
Charlotte, 78,93,99,129,133,137, 140,161,164,177,221,252,256,289, 315,318

Chase,311
Chauncey, 77,78,102,111,112, 256
Chester, 242,268,295,298,299
Chloe, 69,87,88,313,314
Christian, 270,279,327
Christine, 221
Christopher, 7,12
Claire, 278
Clara, 11,43,72,84,113,160, 169,173,187,236,285,299
Clarence, 22,104,108,109,151, 168,188,212,213,294
Clarissa, 48,81,82,84,87,121, 159,164,174,260,261,262,265, 267,269,280,285,288
Clark, 36
Clary, 13
Claude, 131,197
Clementine, 162
Clifford, 210,211,240,241, 282
Climanda, 285
Clinton, 145
Clyde, 100,242
Clymanda, 271
Colleen, 203
Colton, 108
Comfort, 28,34
Connie, 242
Consider, 27, 260
Content, 184,187
Cooley, 244
Cora, 76,209
Cordelia, 108,169,174,292
Cornelia, 144,202,301
Cornelius, 303,305
Cornwall, 227,228
Corsen, 72
Cotton, 84, 87,275,277
Crawford, 26
Curtis, 242
Cynthia, 27,102,105,107,109, 235
Cypha, 48
Cyrus, 90,91,92

Daisy, 25,178,237
Dan, 89,98,103
Daniel, 4,12,93,96,98,101,114, 115,125,126,129,130,131,132, 133,137,138,158,159,160,162, 166,193,203,204,217,220,240, 243,256,264,287,289,290,292, 293,310,312,322
Darius, 106,111,113
David, 16,19,20,21,22,34,41,42, 43,50,53,70,90,91,97,106,112, 114,115,116,120,121,125,128, 148,149,165,166,179,180,208, 209,220,226,244,254,257,259, 260,261,268,287,306,308,319
Dean,33
Deborah, 7,16,40,114,173,177, 300
Delana, 170,234
Delia, 86,186
Delina, 56,58
Demis, 162
Demmis, 114
Dennis, 90,159,160,161
Densmore, 129,130
Derra, 72
Desire, 220
Dessa, 47
Dexter, 87,158,162,284
Diana, 37,207
Diane, 32,33,161
Dianne, 39
Dimmis, 258
Dolly, 81,332
Donald, 38,39,100,240,286,297, 305
Donna, 228
Dora, 30
Doran, 329
Dorcas, 269,270,273,279,329
Doris, 318
Dorothea, 72
Dorothy, 9,25,53,72,77,87,93, 108,225,232,240,254,259,278, 286,305,322
Douglass, 100
Doyle, 72
Dwight, 39,100,113,156,157,167, 275

Earl, 136
Earle, 167

Ebenezer, 79,127,139,141,142, 147,148,155,170,176,177,178, 183,184,185,217,218,227,263, 308,313,314
Eda, 210
Eddie, 23
Edgar, 21,23,164
Edith, 77,99,100,113,163,182, 202,212,224,235,297
Editha, 170,176,264
Edmund, 221,284,285,299
Edna, 73,76,77,123,136,161, 202,208,233
Edward, 6,9,10,11,30,36,50, 51,71,82,83,99,108,142,173 174,175,191,224,225,236,240, 241,244,248,256,258,262,275, 277,281,283,289,293,297,303, 305,306,307,312,315,330
Edwin, 6,21,22,55,70,94,95, 113,117,119,150,198,205,206, 220,224,240,265,276,293,294, 319
Eetol,136
Effie, 120
Elaine, 100
Elbert, 188
Eleanor, 83,120,121,123,149, 240,301.
Eleazur, 195,203
Electa, 82,129,159,173,247, 269
Electra, 314
Elezur, 4
Eli, 87,179,279,280,281,284, 285,300
Eliada, 41,43,44,45
Eliakim, 257
Elial, 187,188
Elias, 46,82,86,195,196
Elihu, 81,84,127,139,140, 170,181,182,271,275,289
Elihue, 270,272
Elijah, 19,20,26,27,68,81,82, 86,87,140,183,247,248,271, 272,273,274,280,295,300,301, 307,313,314,315,316,317,320
Eliphalet, 193,199
Elisha, 12,20,142,155,219, 226,227,234,236,265,275,289, 291,298,308,312
Eliza, 7,13,41,137,146,168,177, 190,233,237,251,261,272,276, 300,301,328
Elizabeth, 3,9,11,30,46,53,62, 71,84,87,96,99,102,105,106,107, 108,112,115,116,123,124,125,127, 139,145,150,170,172,174,175,176, 182,183,184,194,195,198,222,230, 245,253,260,267,269,271,275,278, 294,297,301,302,305,314,317,323,
Elizia, 234
Elizur,327,328
Ella, 26,37,106,117,122,159,178, 212,213,265
Ellen, 27,47,50,103,115,130,135, 168,174,186,197,249,252,258, 316,331
Ellery, 46
Elliot, 249
Elma, 50,283
Elmer, 62,168
Elsa, 12
Elsie, 50,108,240
Elsworth, 123,124
Elvie, 168
Elvira, 159,177,229,328
Ely, 118,121,296
Emeline, 79,146,251,267,274
Emery, 136,272
Emilus, 272
Emily, 14,21,35,45,70,85,94,98, 111,137,138,150,151,175,180, 208,245,246,256,257,269,275, 312,313
Emma, 13,25,44,63,95,110,122,126, 130,136,137,150,151,172,174,206, 208,209,267,274,280,305,312,316, 322
Enoch, 180
Enos, 170,179,180,269,272,287, 300
Eetol, 136
Epaphroditus, 14,109
Ephalet, 96
Ephraim, 96
Erastus, 46,47,105,106,107,130, 131,165,184,186,248,280,284, 288
Erma, 232
Ernest, 9,26,115,124,212
Erwin, 132

Essie, 229
Estella, 46,240
Esther, 17,18,19,20,83,97, 98,107,108,113,116,127,139, 140,149,160,165,166,171,174, 188,245,252,263,266,267,268, 270,272,300,301,304,305,306, 316,317
Ethan, 35,199
Ethel, 33,38,112,162,268, 274,303
Ethelbert, 268
Ethelinda, 246,247
Etta, 63,332
Eugene, 25,26,38,55
Eunice, 69,121,157,195,252, 254,287,288,292,316,325, 327,330
Eurotas, 186,187
Eva, 10,46,112,115,129,307, 332
Evadna, 238
Evelina, 41,103,283
Evelyn, 115,137,151
Everett, 8,26,120,174,225, 252,291
Experience, 86,87,88,125,149, 244,313
Ezekiel, 17,171,173
Ezra, 50,234

Fannie, 33,37,95,101,203, 204,223,297
Fanny, 9,87,93,97,168, 173,178,181,187,267,258, 267,277,307,312
Fenner, 110
Ferdinand, 43,149,150,169
Fidelia, 119,181,223
Filer, 288
Flora, 47,100,131,133,134,160, 164,166,185,223,238
Florence, 8,10,11,43,100,132, 178,203,282,291,296,332
Florinda, 207,214
Forest, 31
Forrest, 179,307
Foster, 164
Frances, 10,47,52,71,75,99,112, 121,159,166,172,181,197,262, 276,288,289,293
Francis, 24,25,26,79,83,174, 224
Francke, 274
Frank, 102,108,109,130,135,160, 162,164,168,180,197,209,221, 231,232,237,242,249,282,283, 297,312,319
Franklin, 8,116,177,208,225,252
Fred, 208,240,282
Frederick, 21,24,86,95,113,133, 134,169,174,175,183,186,187,197, 225,241,249,261,262,268,276,282, 289,295,296,315,331
Freeman, 297
Friend, 10,99,181,226,227,228, 229
Fuller, 5

Gad, 68
Gale, 52
Gardner, 288,289
Garry, 225
Generva, 124
George, 5,10,21,22,23,26,31,33, 41,44,47,61,63,70,73,86,92,97, 99,107,108,109,110,114,115,116, 119,122,123,129,132,135,136,138, 142,143,146,157,160,161,163,169, 176,181,182,187,198,203,205,206, 207,208,210,228,236,242,245,249, 260,261,269,274,277,278,280,281, 282,285,293,299,302,303,306,307, 309,317,318,330,331,332
Georgiana, 116
Geraldine, 39,291
Gertrude, 46,73,150,180,188,190, 212,242,282,305,319
Gideon, 7,69,157,158,162,163,243, 308,309
Gilbert, 53,224
Giles, 158,159,163,259
Gladys, 122,189
Glenn, 39,162
Glenroy, 151
Gordon, 72,78,278

Grace, 25,33,46,62,72,78, 172,237
Gratia, 261,262
Gretchen, 33
Grove, 139

Hamilton, 162
Hancy, 99
Hannah, 3,5,12,17,18,27, 28,32,40,46,69,71,74,81, 83,90,91,99,102,118,124, 127,128,136,138,139,141, 142,147,148,155,170,184, 195,198,217,218,226,243, 244,254,256,263,265,268, 270,271,279,292,296,300, 301,308
Hannibal, 136
Hanson, 284,285
Harlow, 330,331
Harmon, 41
Harold, 72,123,166,202, 221,318,332
Harriet, 5,9,25,29,30, 33,44,80,85,94,103,109, 112,116,168,169,173,177, 180,185,189,199,200,205, 211,212,234,235,244,257, 261,278,289,294,302,319, 320,322,330
Harriette, 302
Harris, 123
Harrison, 312,313
Harry, 113,120,168,188, 197,229,241,268,280, 282,319
Harvey, 5,12,31,92,93,107, 108,195,196,197,223,224,284
Hattie, 109,123,234,244,313, 319
Hazel, 36,100,124,161,238
Helen, 53,71,115,172,176, 222,230,232,241,242,271, 302,306,315
Heman, 246,247
Henrietta, 35,39,145,196, 247
Henry, 6,21,23,27,35,52,84,88, 102,103,106,109,125,134,136, 138,146,150,151,164,173,174, 187,196,197,198,205,206,220, 227,229,237,244,248,249,262, 266,274,278,280,286,289,296, 308,328,330,331
Herbert, 46,164,190,212,213, 261,280,281
Herman, 32,33
Hester,266
Hezekiah, 16,17,89,102,109, 116,314,323,324
Hilda, 248
Hinman, 201
Hiram, 98,101,189,228,230,282, 316
Hobart, 306
Hollis, 332
Holsey, 298
Homer, 137
Honor, 259
Honour, 148
Hopken, 88
Horace, 156,179,198,257,258, 288,289
Horatio, 41,306
Hosmer, 182
Howard, 25,37,38,46,62,63,179, 237,302,303,304,306
Hubbard, 41,91,92
Hubert, 229,230
Huldah, 97,148,201,203,280,328

Ida, 47,50,55,77,78,166,212, 213,240,241,242
Imogene, 90,123,130
Inez, 230
Ira, 12,20,91,96,97,142,159, 246,322
Irena, 209,233
Irene, 37,156,170,171,182,270, 309
Irving,124,222
Isaac, 94,95,138,199,201,202
Isabella, 294
Isabelle, 211

Isadore, 92,267
Isiah, 145
Israel, 81,83,84,165,167, 257,263,266,267,277
Ithamar, 224
Ivy, 319

Jabez, 149
Jackson, 260
Jacob, 203,205
Jalon, 328
James, 5,23,25,42,44,85,98, 99,102,123,168,174,201,207, 216,256,257,258,276,288, 289,291,299,320,330
Jane, 8,27,36,90,150,165, 168,174,196,204,208,262, 284,297
Janet, 209
Janice, 161
Jared, 34,114,116,117
Jay,129,130,231,232
Jean,189,259
Jeanie, 141
Jeanne, 37,62
Jeanette, 152,236,272
Jefferson, 319,320
Jehu, 184,186,187
Jemima, 10,20,46,48,50,67, 69,128,139,207,213,287
Jennie, 23,38,62,106,129 189,190,213,230,285,296,332
Jenny, 102
Jerusha, 48,49,69,152,198, 254,274,308,309,313,329
Jessamine, 122
Jesse, 28,31,40,41,143,144, 145
Jessica, 188,207
Jessie, 31,180,241,285,332
Jiry,149
Joan, 101,120,240,291
Joanna, 56,61,171,323
Job, 56,89,96,97,247,279, 280
Joel, 38,68,70,77,86,88, 90,181,199,200,201,267, 283,284,287,288
Johan, 19
John, 3,12,15,79,85,89,90,93,94, 95,96,101,106,108,118,119,121, 122,123,129,130,131,134,135,150, 155,163,166,167,170,171,184,185, 200,201,202,203,205,206,217,221, 230,231,234,238,242,246,249,253, 254,255,256,263,264,266,267,268, 270,273,275,280,281,283,270,291, 295,297,298,299,300,317,324,325,
Jonah, 106,107
Jonathan, 3,4,5,7,8,41,68,79,80, 103,106,155,163,171,172,259,261, 279,286,287,294,298,307,308,321, 323
Joseph, 3,12,13,15,16,27,38,39, 68,79,97,98,99,100,109,117,155, 157,158,164,166,170,182,187, 250,264,265,266,273,281,283, 284,308,309,313,321,322
Josephine, 30,203,210,244
Joshua, 68,86,168,170,171,288, 309,311,312
Josiah, 8,16,177,267,269,270, 275,276,277,289,295,316,317, 327,333
Josie, 10,100
Joyce, 241
Jubel, 20
Judah, 171,300,307,308
Judith, 72, 171,182,291
Judson, 204
Julia, 70,71,76,79,83,95,97, 103,115,135,137,150,151,162, 174,183,189,204,254,275,282, 285,286,295,296,297,301,304, 315,325,330,331
Juliaette, 164
Julian, 318
Julius, 50,52,203
Justin, 40,41,43
Justus, 250,299

Karen, 53,72
Karol, 72
Kate, 143,180,202,205,302
Katherine, 26,142
Kathleen, 240

Kathy, 72
Kellogg, 319
Kendall, 281
Kenneth, 162,257
Kim, 33

LaFell, 167, 168
Lamira, 112
Laughton, 246
Laura, 54,55,84,91,114,117, 137,166,201,203,234,293, 297,312
Lauriston, 14
Lavinia, 175
Lawrence, 100, 161, 180
Leah, 136
Leander, 295,297
Lee, 53,237
Legh, 222
Lelia, 182
Leman, 280
Lemira, 135
Lemuel, 5,7,8,12,24,255, 257
Lena, 107,163
Lenna, 209
Lenore, 225
Leon, 26,122,202
Leona, 291
Leonard, 40,94,100,101,149, 153,220,222,225,228,256
Leontine, 45
Leora, 106
Leroy, 94,303,304
Leslie, 31
Lester, 36,37,72,100,101, 124,198
Letitia, 220
Levi, 4,5,7,11,12,71,73, 92,164,171,180,182,207, 208,209,211,212,264,266, 303
Levinus, 250
Lewis, 34,42,152,276
Lilli, 145
Lillian, 78,95,131,151,306, 318
Lillie, 50,110,235
Lilly, 22,119
Lima, 231
Lina, 149
Linus, 93,94,150,151
Lizzie, 163
Lloyd, 93,235,293
Lois, 80,81,82,87,127,129,158, 171,179,181,186,195,199,200, 209,243,280,287,294,300,312
Lora, 166
Lorenzo, 163,322
Loretta, 144
Loring, 268
Lot, 153
Lottie, 188
Louden, 27
Louis, 230,240,281,283
Louisa, 69,79,86,88,107,110,120, 121,134,142,143,156,166,188, 189,268,293,298,302,314,319
Louise, 101,151,224,238,244,278
Lovica, 29
Lovicy, 28
Lovina, 56,60,145,315
Lucetta, 221
Lucia, 104
Lucilla, 285
Lucina, 320
Lucinda, 56,57,126,138,164,166, 173,176,220,245,289,292,300
Lucius, 179,180,269
Lucretia, 103,175,247,269,307
Lucy, 7,17,18,21,27,38,42,68,80, 81,90,129,133,144,145,146,148, 151,162,163,168,169,173,179, 195,204,208,209,230,231,246, 251,257,265,277,278,280,282, 285,286,289,300,318,329,332
Lulu, 224
Luman, 76,158
Lura, 157
Luther, 5,12,29,125,169,170, 274,277,288,313,314
Lydia, 19,20,25,31,68,87,98,109, 110,123,133,143,151,158,183, 207,231,243,247,254,260,295, 296,297,298,309,319
Lyman, 181,182,183,186,189
Lynda, 161
Lynn, 134

Mabel, 36,86,123,131,,132,
133,142,172,179,197,241,
257,282,283,330
Mae, 132
Maie, 33
Malinda, 277
Malissa, 102
Manthana, 168
Marah, 273
Margaret, 10,172,178,204,
212,232,259,265,320
Margareta, 291
Margaretta, 304
Margery, 98
Marguerite, 228,289
Maria, 12,21,34,41,42,44,
70,71,74,90,99,103,177
180,182,249,273,276,278,
287,315
Marian, 122
Marietta, 103
Marilla, 25,45
Marion, 46,131,132,253
Marjorie, 26
Marquis, 295,296
Marrilla, 229
Marshall, 201
Martha, 4,6,7,10,11,12,
13,41,47,56,68,69,81,
84,86,155,156,157,163,
167,169,175,176,183,
191,245,255,256,269,
273,298,302,305,309,310,
312,313,314,321,322,324,
332
Martin, 14,69,79,80,130,
305
Mary 3,4,5,7,8,9,11,16,
17,19,20,21,25,27,29,
30,34,42,43,44,45,48,
54,61,63,66,67,68,70,
78,79,80,81,82,85,88,
89,90,91,93,94,95,97,
100,102,103,107,115,
118,119,120,121,122,
Mamie, 230
Mara, 26
Mary con. 123,124,125,126,129
130,131,132,133,134,135,136,
137,139,142,145,146,152,156,
157,159,160,166,169,170,172,
173,174,175,176,179,180,182,
183,184,186,187,190,196,199,
203,206,217,219,220,221,222,
225,230,233,234,236,237,240,
241,242,247,248,251,253,254,
255,258,260,263,264,265,267,
268,269,272,273,274,275,276,
281,282,283,284,285,288,289,
290,292,294,296,299,302,303,
205,308,309,216,217,219,320,
322,323,324,331,332
Mason, 297
Matilda, 56,58
Matthew, 11
Mattie, 329
Mauco, 132,133
Maud, 120,136,178,238
Maude, 25,240
May, 73
Mayetta, 275
Medad, 83,171,301
Mehitable, 3,4,40,88,118,127,
139,157,193,263
Melena, 41
Melinda, 35, 140
Melvina, 43
Mercy, 3,180,245,257,269,300
Meriam, 157
Merrick, 158,159,164
Mertilla, 210
Merton, 52,268
Michael, 199,200
Milan, 167
Mildred, 161,163,228
Milla (Emily) 140
Millie, 244
Milton, 179
Minnie, 6,231,318
Miranda, 43
Miriam, 86,156,245,304
Molly, 17
Monroe, 45
Montville, 161

Moriah, 115
Morrison, 230,233
Moses, 127,138,139,143,155 156,171,179,200,245,246, 269,300,301,302,307,324, 325,329,330
Moss, 257
Muriel, 39,161
Myra, 43,76,244
Myron, 164,197,224,275
Myrtie, 240
Myrtle, 237,253

Nabbe, 199,200
Nabby, 328
Nancy, 36,39,48,73,80,82, 103,109,118,129,143,171, 173,221,250,260,261,262, 271,277,288,299,315,320
Naomi, 69,201,245,309
Natalie, 248
Nathan, 19,40,41,48,50, 68,98,101,102,125,170, 171,173,174,301,307,308, 316,330
Nathaniel, 6,15,68,86,87, 127,129,136,137,147,148, 149,150,151,155,157,164, 165,166,167,169,217,218, 227,233,245,246,247,248, 266,267,279,287,291,295, 298,299,300,321,332
Nehemiah, 88,97,98,103, 105,155,250,253,263,279, 295,298,313
Nellie, 22,44,50,62,63, 83,94,201,240,282,317, 318
Nettie, 29,178,190,277
Neva, 273
Newton, 113,252
Noadiah, 193,203,207,216, 287
Noah, 68,79,80,103,105, 107,108,186,189,190, 298,308
Noble, 181
Nora, 108
Norman, 10,82,213
Norris, 328
Norton, 152,153

Obadiah, 68,81,82,83,97,106, 109,110,114,193,194,195,198, 327
Obed, 69,70,76,191
Ocran, 69,70,71,73,79
Olive, 36,53,183,229,233,265, 277,284,327
Oliver, 7,11,27,28,29,30,31, 32,35,36,37,83,84,85,102,156, 157,219,220,268,269,292,301
Olivia, 115,129
Oratia, 69
Oren, 182,201
Orla, 243
Orpha, 115,285
Orra, 45,87,298,314
Orrin, 45,46,141,142,156,157, 168,272
Orrison, 92
Oshea, 69,70
Osman, 182
Oswin, 116,117
Osymn, 271
Otis, 28,35,36,37,159,164
Ozias, 327,329,330
Ozro, 212

Palmer, 26
Pamela, 280,284
Pamelia, 84,261
Parmelia, 299
Patience, 148,219
Patricia, 10,37
Patrick, 182,205
Patty, 234,325
Paul, 36,52,53,166,167,238,319
Pauline, 230,244
Pearl, 136,166,167
Percy, 32,33,102
Perez, 171,173, 316
Pernelia, 229
Persean, 101
Persis, 87,312
Phebe, 16,88,124,198,237,240, 242,248,270,271,281
Phila, 159

Philetus, 257
Philinda, 14
Philip, 38,227,233,234, 235,236,243,266,291
Philo, 116
Philomela, 179
Philura, 55
Phillis, 291,318
Pliny, 280,281,301,302
Polly, 4,28,80,84,140,170, 182,246,257,273,288,328, 330
Porter, 176,248
Prescott, 289
Preston, 70
Priscilla, 10,280,291
Prudence, 103,125,143,219, 312,332
Putnam, 227

Rachel, 86,93,95,97,115, 165,169,280,285,295,300, 316
Ralph, 38,62,77,130,131, 149,152,162,167,268,306
Randall, 12
Ransom, 267,292,301,328
Raphael, 220,221,329
Rawson, 136
Ray, 26,208,303,305
Raymond, 26,54,62,243,293
Raynesford, 280
Rebecca, 3,27,29,80,88, 97,147,156,170,194,211, 217,263,295,308,315
Rehna, 227
Relief, 245,246
Reuben, 86,88,99,170,173, 219,308,316
Rhoda, 91,97,143,172,265
Rhodolphus, 261,262
Richard, 12,13,19,27,31, 36,38,39,54,70,78,161, 188,257,259,261,269, 293,294,306
Rita, 318
Robert, 29,36,83,94,100, 105,106,107,120,150,
Robert con. 162,177,178,197, 206,232,237,239,258,269,272, 315
Roberta, 225
Rockwell, 195,196
Roderick, 73
Rodolphus, 152,190,191,256
Roger, 243,245
Rogers, 108
Roland, 318
Rollan, 71,72
Rollin, 165,204
Rosa, 34,97,290
Rosalinda, 309
Rosamond, 77
Rosanna, 317
Rosella, 166
Rosemary, 293
Roswell, 185,247,248,249,278, 313,315
Rowena, 169
Roxana, 134,184,245,312
Roxanna, 97,121,207,210,226
Roxie, 296
Roxey, 31
Roy, 104
Royal, 207,211
Ruby, 41,100,240
Rufus, 159,160,181,250,251, 314,315
Russell, 50,53,54,55,72,94, 198,230,256,328,329,332
Ruth, 10,19,20,26,33,37,39,62, 73,82,89,105,132,150,157,158, 161,173,176,225,237,245,254, 297,304,308,316,317,318

Sadie, 225
Salina, 316
Sally, 36,111,168,195,246,251, 301
Salmon, 156,187,189,254,301
Saloma, 69
Salome, 80,182,266,295,320
Samantha, 190,265
Samuel, 4,5,11,13,14,15,19,20, 22,29,43,87,115,118,123,128, 129,138,139,140,141,155,156,

Samuel con. 170,171,172, 175,176,177,180,183,205, 206,217,218,227,234,236, 237,240,247,249,263,265, 268,269,270,271,274,279, 280,281,286,287,289,303, 305,309,313,321,324
Sara, 24,318
Sarah, 3,4,7,13,14,17,19, 20,21,22,23,40,43,47,61, 63,85,90,94,106,110,124, 125,127,128,129,131,138, 147,148,152,155,164,169, 172,174,179,180,182,185, 186,187,188,191,193,194, 197,202,203,211,219,220, 221,241,243,246,249,250, 254,257,258,263,264,272, 276,292,293,295,296,299, 302,303,308,309,310,314, 316,322,329,331,332
Sebre, 230
Selah, 148,152
Selden, 30,34,101,102
Seldon, 145
Serilla, 56,62,65
Seth, 40,48,49,54,68,69, 143,144,158,195,198,276, 277,317,322
Severy, 277
Shelah, 171
Sherman, 234,242
Shirley, 62,112,161,318
Sibil, 275
Sidney, 6,100,116,117, 264,269
Silas, 80,81,82,84,307, 323
Silence, 270
Silva, 246
Simeon, 4,5,6,7,8,29,30, 68,298,309,313
Smith, 307
Solomon, 173,220,223,243, 316,319
Sophia, 80,82,86,87,118, 129,144,156,196,257,289, 301
Sophronia, 91,111,285
Spencer, 275,303
Stanley, 100,188,189
Statira, 142,191
Stella, 131
Stephen, 52,88,124,125,171,182, 226,260,262,267
Stoddard, 207,209
Stoughton, 287,288
Strong, 201
Stuart, 318
Submit, 81,82,87,96,170
Sullivan, 266
Sumner, 34,180
Susan, 53,113,141,144,172,196, 197,202,224,261,303,313
Susanna, 125,147,200,247,295, 299
Susannah, 16,80,106,127,199,265, 277,320,321
Susie, 125
Sybel, 140
Sybil, 82,289
Sylvanus, 176,289
Sylvester, 11,113,116,162,271, 295
Sylvia, 81,91,134,207,208,209, 211,303
Sylvira, 48,49

Tabitha, 249,256
Tama, 264
Temperence, 90,98,323
Thankful, 89,148,171,218,219, 261,299,301,307,308
Thelma, 164,167
Theoda, 45,267
Theodocia, 273
Theodora, 143
Theodore, 22,86,241,249
Thoda, 267
Thomas, 8,9,15,16,25,66,67,127, 128,129,130,133,137,141,147,171, 172,175,179,187,254,259,261,262, 266,281,290
Thorn, 6
Timothy, 29,30,61,62,171,175
Tirza, 246
Titus, 245, 246
Tola, 209
Truman, 31,210,330,331

Ursula, 129,209,210

Vashti, 124
Vera, 228
Vernon, 306
Victor, 36
Vina, 234
Virginia, 109,132,150,318
Violet, 86

Waite, 327
Waitstill, 141,266,267,268, 269,270,271,279
Waldo ,136
Wallace, 168,213,234,237, 241,242,286,332
Walter, 13,14,28,32,122, 124,130,178,189,210,212, 234,235,237,240,241,242, 243,295,296,297,298
Warner, 302
Warren, 111,112,283
Wayne, 100
Wealthy, 90,97,103,276, 298,313
Wells, 158,159,266,313
Wesley, 161,240,332
Wesson, 179
Whitney, 168
Wilber, 332
Wilbur, 319
Willard, 180,201,202,228, 267
William, 4,5,10,13,14,23, 32,45,50,53,54,63,69,77, 79,83,84,85,87,90,93,94, 95,99,103,104,110,118,120, 121,126,129,130,135,139, 160,161,165,167,173,176, 177,178,180,182,188,190, 196,197,201,202,203,208, 219,221,230,233,234,238, 242,243,248,249,251,252, 253,257,260,261,263,269, 270,271,272,273,275,276, 277,278,279,280,281,282, 283,286,289,293,294,299, 303,305,306,311,317,319, 328,332
Willie, 142,242
Willis, 31,259,283,
Williston, 296
Wilson, 249
Wolcott, 40,45,46
Woodbury, 267
Wright, 309
Wyllys, 146

Zachariah, 93
Zebina, 138,183,298,299
Zelinda, 138
Zelotes, 317
Zenas, 264,265,266
Ziba, 169
Zimri, 313,316

INDEX

Other Names

Abbott
Charlotte 78
Mary 274
Ackley
Deborah 7
Harvey 42
Ellen 42
Adams
Adelaide 150
Laura 297,329
Alzina 92
Levi 91
Asa 308
Louisa 292
Benjamin 127
Lucy 91
Bertha 329
Mary 4
Eliphalet 297
Miriam 4
Emma 329
Nahum 288
Enos 250
Phineas 92
Frances 42
Rhoda 91,97, 172
Henry 329
Seth 250
James 150
Thos.308,329
Jonas 92
Timothy 172
Joseph 4
William 183
Albright
Simeon 14
Alcorn
Eugene 125
Mary 125
Frank 125
William 125
Alcott
Sarah 209
Aldrich
Amanda 157
Aldridge
Rosetta 249
Alexander
Abigail 273
Mehitable 313
Daniel 273
Alford
F.H. 204
Alger
Ellen 42,44
Nathaniel 42
Allen
Amasa 252
John 144
Chloe 144
Martha 219
Edwin 238
Ruth 257
Grover 238
Thomas 217
Harriet 180
Zadock 309
Allgood
Katie 274
Allis
Abel 148
Lucius 83
Ebenezer 81
Lydia 158,243
Eleazur 81
Naomi 86
Elisha 81
Samuel 81,83
Elliot 159
Sarah 187
Ichabod 243
Solomon 83,159
Josiah 187
Stalham 190
Julius 81
Thomas 160
Allison
Henry 248
Jane 197
Allyn
Grace 57
Joseph 324
Hannah 324
Almeida
Margaret 310
Pedro 310
Alsip
David 55
Leland 55
Alvord
Fidelia 322
Martha 162
Jeremiah 66
Ames
Azel 186
Sarah 190
Lois 186
Anderson
Axel 100
Jane 87
Edith 39
Olive 52
Eugene 65
Signe 100
Andrews
Daniel 149
Mary 140,287
Estella 60
Sybil 37
George 225
William 243
James 37
Andrus
Abel 142
Angel
Prosper 89
Ausketis
Maria 39
Arms
Harriet 244
Armstrong
George 311
Georgia 311
Arnold
Caroline 202
Epaphas 88
David 88
Francis 88
Davis 116
Horace 113
Dorcas 88
Jerusha 113,116
Eleanor 210
Willard 202

Ashley
Elizabeth 260 Joseph 250
Jonathan 260 Sarah 250
Askins
Elma 55 Judith 309
Aspinwall
George 38 John 38
Howard 38
Atherton
Lydia 8
Atwood
Almira 14 Oliver 14
Auger
Pruda 103
Austin
Ida 318
Avery
Oliver 305
Axford
Henry 224
Axtell
Elizabeth 200 William 200
Ayers
Aaron 118 Samuel 316
Amos 316

Babelo
Elizabeth 260
Bachelder
Lois 208
Bacon
Charles 310 Harlow 280
Edward 39 Josephine 39
Ella 39 Rhoda 280
Ellen 39 William 35
Everett 310
Bagg
David 273
Bahr
Lillian 240
Bailey
Abraham 20 John 97
Alvin 107 Julia 149
Charles 115 Margaret 281
Esther 97,107 Oliver 126
George 118
Baker
Edward 180 Ira 284
Fred 25 Thomas 157
Henry 284

Balch
Clifton 77 John 77
Baldwin
James 200
Ball
Abraham 265 James 136
Celestia 70 Louis 259
Clarissa 265
Ballou
James 167
Balog
Louis 259
Banasiak
Josephine 160
Bancroft
Hannah 40 Nathaniel 40
Lemuel 35 Samuel 35
Mehitable 35
Bangs
Enoch 179
Bannister
Theodore 87
Barber
Daniel 201,203 Mary 201,203
Eliza 178 Naomi 201
Josephine 203 Parthenia 202
Julius 203 Wilhemine 310
Barbour
George 259
Bardwell
Abigail 184 John 139
Charles 187 Julia 163
Chester 163,187 Lucy 264
Dwight 164 Remembrance 170,
,87,188,243
Ebenezer 170 Robert 261
Elijah 85 Sarah 159,163
Fannie 187 Seth 164
Hannah 243 Sophronia 188
Barker
John 118
Barlow
Margaret 35
Barnard
Anson 207 Mary 273
Ebenezer 158 William 158
John 279 Wood 91
Barnbock
Elsie 59

Barnes
Edson 321 Louisa 92
Levinia 303 Mary 253
Barns
Elizabeth 226 Levinia 207
Barney
Betsey 320
Barnum
Martha 43
Barr
Dorothy 240
Barrett
Lazarus 197
Barrett
John 81 Selah 148
Barron
Elizius 309
Barrows
Abigail 176
Bartlett
Carrie 314 Ophelia 163
Deborah 157 Patience 289
Dexter 163,314 Samuel 185
Ellen 252 Sarah 85,185
Henry 187 187,215
Lewis 252 William 98
Minerva 307
Barton
David 270,279 Lucinda 278
Elisha 279 Samuel 279,285
Elizabeth 135 Susanna 247
Hannah 270,279 Sylvester 279
Henry 135 Titus 279
Hermione 285
Bascom
Helen 203
Bass
Newton 111
Batchelder
Mary 321
Bates
Abigail 27,117 James 286
Caroline 236 Nathaniel 27
Eliza 172
Bathelow
Jasper 248
Patterson
Lucinda 223
Bauersfield
S.R. 36
Baxter
Frank 37 Harvey 272
Beach
Anna 224 Harriet 224
Bessie 225 Milo 225
Beals
Austin 185
Beaman
Clarissa 214 Sarah 211
Jabez 211,214
Beardsley
Hannah 217 William 193,217
Sarah 193
Beattie
Edward 274
Beaumont
Laura 197
Becker
Edward 55 Sarah 138
Beckley
Alfred 329 Thankful 148
Hepzibah 329 William 329
Joseph 148
Beckwith
Albert 267 Constant 267
Chester 56
Beebe
Alice 123 Olive 7
Blanche 123
Beede
Daniel 172
Beeman
D.W. 236
Beers
Fannie 36
Belch
Emma 151
Belden
Chester 328 Hezekiah 68
Chloe 330 Mary 243
Daniel 330 Otis 330
Esther 184 Russell 332
Henrietta 330 Seabury 329
Belding
Abigail 314 Marie 248
Elijah 248 Mary 81
Elisha 157 Sarah 157,313
Hezekiah 314 Samuel 323
John 86,217 Seth 327
Joshua 157 Stephen 323
Lucy 333 Thankful 158
Bellows
Caleb 281 Mary 281

Bemis
Caroline 293 Robert 293
Benjamin
Bernice 74 Caleb 307
Bennet
Frank 46 Robert 168
George 46 Willie 46
Bennett
Dorothy 189
Benson
Sarah 202
Bent
Joseph 6 Pauline 6
Bentchley
Robert 30
Benton
Caleb 17 Noah 89
George 148 Susannah 17
Jabez 89
Berdensey
Arthur 120
Berry
James 237
Besac
Benjamin 7
Besbridge
Phebe 15
Bianchi
Alexander 175
Bicknell
Nancy 250
Bidwell
Ansel 51 John 147
Edward 51 Leon 51
Eleanor 51 Polly 121
George 51 Susannah 147
Kenneth 51 William 110
Bigelow
Aaron 28 Josiah 139
Amos 177 Lillie 53
Dorothy 244 Lambert 246
Eunice 163 Lois 255
Franklin 164 Mercy 258
Henry 53
Bilderbeck
George 150
Billings
Chester 267 Lyman 314
Clarissa 268 Mary 82,83,178
Damaris 264 Moses 268
Elizabeth 268 Persis 87
Hannah 158 Samuel 155
Israel 178 Sarah 155
John 87 Silas 156
Joseph 82 Sybil 82,87
Louisa 315
Bingham
Aaron 41 Eliza 328
Birge
Abigail 255
Birkland
Frank 213 Harold 213
Fred 213
Birney
Andrew 145 George 145
Bisbee
Aretus 253 Lucinda 269
Eunice 269
Bishop
Austin 253 Ruth 253
Cecelia 206 Selah 206
Lucius 253 Susannah 203
Mercy 220
Bissell
Joel 220 Lewis 260
John 220
Blackmer
Ruby 306
Blair
Helen 71 Joseph 300
Blake
Azubah 22 Jemima 22
Blakeman
Blakeman
Abigail 323 Samuel 323
Blakesley
Bonnie 39 Donna 39
Donald 39 William 39
Blanchard
Almeda 214 Joseph 215
Charles 215 Nathaniel 214, 215
Eliza 215
Blatherwick
Frances 57
Blinn
Blanche 62
Bliss
Aaron 305 Martha 305
Malak 80
Blodgett
Alonzo 83 Jerusha 171
Charles 99 John 80, 171
David 308,322 Luke 322
Frank 83 Samuel 298
Blood
Florence 150 Mary 181
Bloom
Charles 44
Blossom
Mary 181
Blyndenberg
Elinor 62

Boardman
Elisha 216
Eunice 327
Levi 182
Watson 125
Bogle
Lucretia 246
Boiler
Ada 71
Chester 71
Nettie 71
Nora 71
Joseph 71
Boleyn
Jane 167
Bolles
Almira 26
Florence 59
Jane 284
Sarah 59
Bolter
Ella 188
Boltwood
Hannah 309
Mary 300
Sarah 267,308
Solomon 300
William 267
Bond
Azuba 246
Phebe 246
Booth
Albert 77
Anson 134
Julia 134
Lida 77
Maria 77
Rosamond 77
Samuel 76
Sarah 77
Stella 77
Botsford
Sarah 241
Bowen
George 186
James 85
Maria 186
Mary 28
Bowman
Marietta 44
Boyden
James 300
Bracey
John 15
Phebe 15
Bradley
Alfred 213
Augustas 133
Dorothy 213
Edward 135
Helen 133
Lyman 93
Mary 50
Bragg
George 45
Brainard
Aaron 116
Abraham 114
Albert 123
Alfred 42,174
Ann 58
Alvira 29
Jemima 102, 125
John 58,107
Jonathan 316
Lucy 118
Marvin 109
Brainard cont.
Chauncey 29
Clarence 123
Cornelia 108
David 58
Deanthum 107, 109,111
Ezra 42,58
Franklin 112
Mary 14,116
Nettie 53
Perry 123
Rose 29
Sarah 42,108
Sophronia 126
Sylvester 111, 115
Brand
Susan 125
Brandell
Jacob 162
Rose 162
Brannock
Allen 74
Brazton
Emmie 41
Breton
Esther 64
Brewer
Alfred 46
Avery 50
Elsie 50
Eunice 288
Howard 50
Bridgeman
James 155
Martha 155
Brigham
Joel 247
Brinton
Ethel 241
Bristol
Richard 200
Broadway
Daniel 230
Brockway
Bridget 7
Brooker
Minnie 225
Brooks
Abner 57
Abraham 97
Addie 169
Asa 98
Daniel 55,57,112
Clarissa 57
Edward 57,204
Elizabeth 98
Elma 98
Everett 98
Frances 10
Henry 57
Hiram 98,102
Julia 98,204
Lewis 98
Louis 10
Lucy 57,98
Lydia 97,102
Nancy 55
Reuben 57
Ruth 10
Sarah 98
Broughton
Abigail 269

Brown
Alice 66
Barbara 65
Benoni 345
Caroline 177
Charles 65
Clara 100
Daniel 41,65
Delia 14
Douglass 273
Dorothea 244
Edith 66
Edward 49
Eleanor 65
Eleazur 37
Elias 49
Ellen 49
Ellis 66
Elmira 296
Elizabeth 142
Emma 159
Evelyn 65
Fenwick 66
Florence 66,122
Georgia 104
Grace 65
Harriet 9,65
Hazel 66
Henry 65
Howard 49
Ira 159
Jennie 37
John 244
Lemuel 273,276
Marcia 49
Margaret 66,96
Maria 49
Martha 240
Mary 289
Moses 268
Oliver 268
Peter 142
Robert 177
Samuel 66
Sarah 49,221
Walter 65
Bruce
Frederick 102
Brunson
Jacob 194
Rebecca 194
Ruth 88
Bryan
Mary 210
Bryant
Joseph 129
Mary 260
Buchanan
Peter 320
Reuben 28
Buchen
Alida 257
Buck
Betsey 319
LeRoy 37
Mehitable 40
Reuben 319
William 37
Buehler
Constantine 232
Frank 232
Mary 232
Buell
Arkhalus 226
Hepzibah 254
Norman 226
Buergeffer
Louise 236
Buffam
Bruce 66
Henry 66
James 66
Jane 168
Robert 66
Bugbee
Mary 265
Bull
Sarah 159
Bullard
Asa 175
Ebenezer 278
John 156
Polly 246
Bunce
Mary 127
Polly 328
Thomas 327
Bungor
Nellie 266
Bunker
Robert 101
Bunnell
Eunice 207
Joseph 207
Burchard
Anna 271
Burgess
Elizabeth 345
Burke
Dalzel 75
Elizabeth 75
Evelyn 75
Burnell
Arthur 272
Charles 272
Edward
James 272
Melzar 272
Strong 272
Burnett
Alfred 215
Daniel 187
Joseph 223
Lionel 187
Burnham
Eliza 288
Grace 76
Michael 199
Richard 199
Ruth 144
Susannah 199
Burns
Edward 239
Miriam 239
Burr
David 123
Eleanor 255
Elizabeth 123
Freeman 261
George 123
Juliana 261
Burrough
Charles 94
Burt
Aurelia 302
Charles 318
Elizabeth 217
Henry 217
Ithamar 259
Moses 302
Rachel 145
Roxana 5
Bush
Jonathan 294
Martha 294
Ruth 104
Bushnell
Anne 110
Altemus 110
Herbert 211
John 211
Stephen 107
Will 211
Butler
Ella 46
Ethel 54
James 54
Maud 311
Butman
Mary 310
Butterfield
Willard 170

Butterworth
William 309
Buxton
Winona 22
Byron
Ann 304 Norman 304
Cable
Bertha 54 Clifford 54
Cadwell
Emma 206
Cady
Alice 56 Lucinda 261
John 56
Caie
Hugh 23
Cain
Muriel 290 Wilfred 290
Call
Ambrose 72 Raymond 161
Myrtle 72
Calhoun
Joseph 195
Calkins
Aura 233 Noah 233
Henry 233 Ora 237
Cameron
Helen 222
Camp
Laura 292
Campbell
Ashley 106,108 John 263
Elizabeth 106 Margaret 238
Jane 90 Rhodolphus 262
Cannon
Eliza 253 Mabel 163
John 253
Carbis
John 215
Card
Myrtle 232
Carey
Elton 71
Carleton
Mary 30
Carmichael
Marion 73
Carney
Edward 244
Carpenter
Addie 214 Flora 214
Albert 214 Ida 214
Alfred James 214
Alonzo 214 Mary 214,280
Betsey 214 Ora 214
Charles 214 Phineas 214
Dennis 214 Rhoda 214
Ephraim 319 Samuel 214
Eunice 214
Carrier
Augustus 172 Mary 40
Hannah 40 Thomas 40
Carter
Edwin 80
Cartwright
Beatrice 78 Homer 78
Charles 78 Isiah 78
Guy 78 Ruth 78
Cary
Lucille 287
Case
Lavella 152 Perry 35
Oliver 29
Cass
Addie 168 Jarvis 166
Francis 168 Marion 166
Caswell
Austin 195 Jered 195
Clarissa 195 John 195,198
Harlow 195 Sabrina 198
Catlin
Abigail 199 Elvira 222
David 222 Oliver 87
Cavender
Clifford 236 Ida 34
Clyde 236 Leona 236
Elwin 236 Marguerite 236
Gerald 236 Roy 236
Caulkins
Israel 130 Mary 130
Chamberlain
Joseph 3 Nelson 319
Chambers
Francis 151 Natalie 151
George 151
Champney
William 267
Chandler
Aaron 300 Carol 77
Abigail 77 Henrietta 92
Albert 77
Chapel
Ruby 220
Chapin
Caleb 218 Japhet 218
Eli 331 Joel 218
Hezekiah 218 Orlando 280
Hollis 331
Chapman
Dorothy 14 Obadiah 233
Elizabeth 233 Roxey 31
Louis 24 Uriah 40
Maria 119 William 251
Peleg 119
Chartier
Minnie 59

Chase
Edwin 151 Minnie 319
Chatfield
Elmina 34 James 34
Lewis 34
Chauncey
Abigail 69
Cheney
Donald 29
Child
Elisabeth 102 Margery 98
Childs
Catherine 26
Chipman
Henrietta 110 Hepzibah 89
Chrisholm
Robert 63
Church
Almira 314 Mary 7
Benjamin 263 Noah 126
David 126 Philemon 11
Hannah 11 Priscilla 328
Harvey 201 Richard 263
Kate 133 Samuel 133, 263,264
Lucius 315,322 Susannah 264
Laura 201 Sylvanus 314
Mehitable 263
Churchill
Joseph 254 Mary 263
Clapp
Sarah 316 William 309
Claremont
Phineas 189 Robert 189
Clark
Adah 255 Jerusha 285
Amelia 331 Joel 255
Asa 255 John 123,254, 255
Austin 103 Kathryn 253
Bessie 108 Lester 157
Caroline 119 Levi 255
Chloe 255 Lois 114
Christiana 115 Louisa 24
Daniel 114 Luther 207
Eleanor 255 Mabel 241
Eli 255 Martha 312
Elijah 255 Mary 241,255, 331
Elisha 182 Mehitable 265
Elizabeth 62, 169 Moses 308
Enos 255 Naomi 255
Eunice 255 Nathaniel 24
Fanny 215 Noah 103,254
Frank 241 Philip 255
Hattie 130 Polly 255
Hal 62 Richard 253
Herter 85 Sarah 24,316
Ida 123 Silas 255
Israel 265 Simeon 255
James 103 Timothy 255
Jane 255 Vesta 67
Jeanette 105 Ward 241
Jemima 255 William 210,25
Clary
Elijah 82 Willard 297
Cleveland
Elisha 255 Miriam 4
Margaret 55
Clinton
Cyrus 29
Clobridge
Annette 232 James 232
Clutia
Henry 180
Cobb
Persis 16
Cochran
Albert 63 Minnie 310
Codding
Samuel 184
Coe
Helen 64
Colburn
Charles 235 Sophronia 235
Cole
Charlotte 78 Mary 146,150
Erastus 199 Selah 146
Lydia 116 Spencer 78
Marcus 50
Coleman
Azubah 287 Nathaniel 157
Cornelia 202 255,287
Elisha 147 Peleg 147
Mary 255 Sarah 170,218
Collen
David 101 Edward 101
Collins
Gilbert 152 Mary 274,327
Hannah 149 Samuel 327
Letitia 137 Thomas 37
Colton
Allen 209 Mary 209
Eli 209 Shubael 205
Luman 209
Comstock
Abigail 88 Martha 301
Daniel 324 Mary 89
John 89,324

Cone
Abigail 118
Benham 253
Charlotte 98
George 253
James 122
Jeanette 122
Mary 106,121
Oliver 122
Priscilla 22
Reuben 98
Conkey
John 171
Conlon
Frank 232
Margaretta 232
Constantino
Hazel 281
Cook
Aaron 279
Alexander 189
Anne 289
Bridget 279
Elisha 273
George 130
Hannah 270
Harriet 289
Henry 178
Hepzibah 162
John 204
Margaret 275
Martha 273
Mehitable 273
Moses 273
Samuel 270
Sarah 155,273
William 289
Cooley
Caleb 243
Daniel 300
Harriet 260
Levi 27
Olive 85
Oliver 260
Orrin 318
Simeon 254
Coombs
John 86
Rachel 86
Coomes
Alonzo 100
Jennis 100
Cooper
Charlotte 65
Cornwall
David 150
Mary 150
Cory
David 257
Susan 256
Conden
Henry 296
Jennie 296
Conger
Carol 238
Edward 238
James 238
Ruth 238
Courtemanche
Edna 239
Courtney
Joseph
Samuel 133
Covey
Lois 311
Cowan
James 173
Cowles
Allen 147
Arthur 140
Aurelia 205
Charlotte 140
Clinton 59
Chester 264,265 280
Edgar 140
Edith 59
Eleazur 292
Elisha 147
Emily 140
Emma 46
Erastus 183
Esther 157,217
Ezekiel 18
Frances 140
Gustavus 140
James 140
John 157,217, 263,292,295, 316
Jonathan 170
Joseph 17,18
Josiah 128,298, 313
Levi 265
Lucius 264
Mary 147,263
Moses 314
Oliver 170,280
Roswell 147
Seldon 146
Sidney 146
Simeon 314,316
Thankful 180
Thomas 128
Cox
Edward 138
Craft
Abigail 189
Amanda 160
Clifford 162
Colton 160
Dwight 157
John 158
Louise 161
Rebecca 158
Ruth 163
Cramer
Catherine 122
Crampton
Daniel 99
George 99
Luther 89
Margaret 99
Priscilla 89
Crandall
Sabine 12
Crane
Evelina 283
Crangle
Alice 96
Arlene 96
Frederick 96
James 95
Phyllis 96
Ruby 96
William 95,96
Craven
Marie 64
Crawford
James 281
William 61
Creamer
Catherine 205
Creed
Margaret 252

Cretor
Elizabeth 144
Crissey
Harrietta 305
Crist
Francis 96
Crittenden
David 301
Crocker
Zaccheus 286
Croft
Thomas 3
Cromwell
Kenneth 225
Crook
Britannica 214
Commodore 214
Cynthia 214
George 213
John 214
Joseph 113
Marina 114
Pauline 213
Phoebe 116
William 209, 213,214
Cross
Hartley 38
Crosset
Mary 274
Robert 274
Crow
Elizabeth 193
Hannah 127
John 127
Mary 263,300, 308
Nathaniel 193
Sarah 68
Crowell
Ebenezer 185
Edward 185
Crowfoot
Joseph 327
Samuel 3
Crowther
Raymond 306
Crumpler
Barbara 53
Edgar 53
Cullen 87
Nicholas 87
Cummings
Caroline 165
Cunningham
Aaron 230
Dorothy 230
Curtis
Abigail 55
Abner 56,57
Antenette 57
Birdie 57
Dora 57
Eugene 57
Eva 38
Gilbert 57
Henry 37
Hester 56
Horace 56
John 56
Nellie 57
Martha 56
Mary 31,48,56
Philura 56
Reuben 48,55
Victoria 56
William 57
Cushing
Susan 248
Cushman
Wealthy 313
Cutler
Brainard 306
Charles 303
Dudley 129
Emma 306
Cutter
Florence 159
Harriet 295
James 290
Kristen 290
Mildred 290
Robert 290
Ruth 290
Thos. 159,289
William 290
Damon
David 19
Lucretia 157
Martha 20
Dana
Amariah 268
Hannah 268
Daniels
Edward 113
Harvey 113
LeRoy 113
Lugene 113
Darling
Banjamin 247
John 242
Darr
Eleanor 58
John 244
Davenport
Lulu 240
Davidson
Otto 221
Davis
Charity 121
Clarissa 121
Effie 329
Flora 307
Geraldine 167
Gladys 189
Grace 311
Lawrence 65
Marion 30
Oscar 302
Robert 189
Wells 320
Davison
Benjamin 112
Day
Charlotte 59
Lucifina 266
Lucy 316
Robert 217
Sarah 217
Dayton
Doris 225
Dealing
Cleoptoraty 66
Elizabeth 66
Helen 66
Jonatha 66
Dean
Clarence 23
Clarinda 314
Charles 237
Ella 23
Martha 226
Pulaski 23
Reuben 226
Theoda 23
Theodore 23

Debolte
Callie 235
Deere
Charles 309 Katherine 309
DeForrest
Charles 251 Elizabeth 251
DeGray
Allan 54 Lillian 54
Augustus 54 Olive 54
Charles 54 Robert 54
Emil 54 William 54
LeRoy 54
deHarne
Diane 238 Maurice 238
Denise 238
Delevan
George 132 Mary 132
Demay
Almira 146
Deming
Daniel 327 Mary 62
Elizabeth 3 Rebekah 328
Demond
Grace 252
Demory
Florence 11 Richard 11
John 11
Denman
Elizabeth 130
Denslow
Samuel 218 Sarah 218
Densmore
Sylvania 129
Denton
Edna 186
DePeyster
Jane 10
Desbrow
Franklin 252 Shirley 252
Myron 252
Dewey
Anna 250 Sarah 35
Dibble
Hepzibah 217
Dickson
George 231 Joanna 231
Dignan
Nellie 282
Dimock
Mary 230
Dinan
Philip 225
Dixon
Edna 211
Doane
David 49 Merritt 123
Doherty
John 241
Donaldson
Harriet 265
Donnis
Joseph 290
Doolittle
Emma 167 Rhoda 143
Dorman
Charlotte 109
Doty
Stella 315
Doubleday
William 258
Dougherty
Annis 294 James 73
Lyman 73
Douglass
Edna 310 Ila 311
Downs
Rebecca 147
Doyle
Richard 242
Drake
Elijah 242 Sarah 242
Draper
Chloe 70 Sarah 181
Ichabod 181
Driscoll
John 150
Dryer
William 135
Dubriske
Rodger 167
Dudley
Carroll 150
Dunbar
Delia 67 Una 225
Dunham
Amanda 129 Harvey 6
Angeline 6
Dunn
Hannah 198 Melba 290
Mary 196 Richard 196
Dutton
Adna 51 Francis 51
Albert 51 Wilford 51
Clare 51
Dwight
Morris 162

Eadie
Edward 25
Eames
Clarence 166 Cressie 166
Clifton 166
Earle
Alice 10 Hattie 169
Eastman
Ebenezer 182, 295 Rachel 279
Joseph 176,295, 298 Ruth 176
Lydia 79,295, 298 William 279
Mary 182,283
Easton
Eliphalet 199 Susannah 199
James 199 Sarah 295
Joseph 199
Eaton
Cyrus 166 Mary 166
Edwards
Franklin 277 Joseph 94
Freedome 254 Mary 254
Hannah 69,308 Nathaniel 69, 254,308
Jonathan 69 William 231
Egbert
Margaret 290
Elder
Anna 163 James 163
Eldridge
Rufus 345
Ellinger
Edward 30
Elliott
David 53 Lynn 53
Lewis 53
Ellis
Ada 65 Katherine 45
Asa 45 Kenneth 45
Clifford 60 Lena 45
Dora 60 Luther 60
Edith 45 Mabel 65
Edward 65 Marion 60
Eleanor 60 Mary 65
Elsie 65 Mildred 60
Elizabeth 65 Raymond 60
Elton 60 Rebecca 299
Gilbert 60 Ruth 45
Harold 60 Samuel 65
Harvey 60 Sarah 65
Jerusha 152
Julia 60
Ely
Jennie 84
Engle
Joseph 129
English
Celia 51 Frank 145
Elizabeth 62 William 62
Ensign
Anna 18 Lucy 18
Betsey 227 John 127
Dorcas 18 Sally 18
Elias 18 Susannah 18
Eliphalet 18 Titus 18
Esther 18 Thomas 17
Hannah 17
Eslick
Elizabeth 227
Esson
Helen 281
Esterbrook
Frederick 178 Joseph 173
Gordon 178 Marcia 178
Evans
Lucy 281
Ewing
Marne 55
Eyles
Melvina 136 Thomas 136
Fairbanks
Dolly 322 Mary 172
Leonard 305
Fairfield
George 160 Myra 160
Fall
Alvah 93 Sarah 93
Fallon
John 19 Thomas 19
Fancher
Constance 53 Lois 43
Henry 53
Farley
Regina 23
Farr
Esther 90
Farrell
John 160 Matthew 160
Farrington
Rosetta 94
Fassett
Albert 169
Feighy
Katherine 273 Peter 274
Fellows
Lola 77 Sarah 155
Rena 77

Fenn
Curtis 200
Fenton
Edna 54
Francis 54
Frederick 54
Harry 54
Isabel 9
Fenwick
Phoebe 66
Ferguson
Moses 234
Phebe 234
Sarah 234
Ferris
Alice 251
Charles 251
Edith 251
Eliza 251
Gladys 132
Hiram 132
Jay 252
Julia 252
Marie 252
Mary 132
Permilia 138
Samuel 251
Ferry
Charles 264
Julia 286
Lois 271
Luther 264
Field
Abby 274
Abigail 245, 309
David 257,260, 261
Editha 159
Eliakim 245
Elihu 259
Filana 260
George 247
Hannah 218
Hepzibah 89
John 170,218, 309
Mary 89
Olive 277
Samuel 89,323
Seth 277
Thankful 261
Thomas 323
Timothy 86
Zachariah 89
Finley
Anne 66
Calistra 42
Carlisle 42
David 42
Frances 42
Gain 66
George 42
Lewis 42
Mary 42
Finman
Morris 25
Fish
Albert 61
George 61
Marion 61
Fisher
Abigail 308
Maude 145
Fisk
Marion 31
Fiske
Hannah 109,284
Fitch
Henrietta 55
Mary 167
Sarah 256
Flagg
Beatrice 100
Lucy 305
Flanders
Marjorie 311
Rhoda 321
Fletcher
Sara 275
Floria
Harold 291
Flynt
Frank 206
Follitt
Theodore 317
Foote
Asa 241
Aura 241
Curtis 241
Elizabeth 3
Frances 3
Helen 241
Julia 281
Levi 241
Nathaniel 3
Rebecca 217
Sarah 249
Forrest
Jonathan 105
Matthew 105
Forward
Justus 86
Foster
Elizabeth 9
Emma 303
Frederick 288
Grace 143
Joseph 143
Lucinda 173
Nathaniel 173
Phila 267
Fowler
Esther 171,307
Fox
Amos 147
Julia 30
Francis
Eunice 216
John 195
Sarah 4
Franklin
Charles 32
Caludia 32
Elija 268
Henry 68,69
Mario 32
Mary 68
Nathan 69
Frary
Amos 193
Charles 187
Eleazur 170
Eunice 193
Hannah 170
Mehitable 216
Nathan 193
Nathaniel 193
Obadiah 193
Phineas 243
Sampson 193
Silas 243
Freeman
Hannah 135
Ruth 167
Freery
Lucy 151
French
Erwin 46
George 110
Nancy 320

Frisbie
John 261 William 121
Thomas 21
Frizzell
Prudence 245
Frost
Belle 288
Frye
Bernice 310 Lena 310
Burton 310 Lyman 310
Hazel 310 Orrin 310
Irene 310 Richard 310
Fuessinich
Cleveland 225
Fuller
Bertha 5 Mabel 59
Ella 46 Prudence 311
Emma 59 Simeon 311
Jerusha 11 Stephen 11
Joel 46

Gabrielle
Charles 206 Peter 206
Gahde
Agnes 45
Gale
Alice 212 Miranda 71
Gallacher
Margaret 53
Gallup
John 137
Galpin
Allen 150 Frances 35
Benjamin 195 Joseph 206
Gardner
Lemuel 266 Lucy 266
Lucinda 165
Gaskins
Betty 232 Eric 232
David 232 Mildred 232
Gates
Horace 173
Gaylord
Cowles 316 William 263
Samuel 81,263
Gaynor
Kathy 290 Linda 290
Geer
Lucinda 131
Gehlman
Louisa 73
Genung
Jane 105

Gesner
Abraham 222 Joan 223
Anton 222 Nancy 223
Conrad 223 Richard 222
Harriet 223 Rosalie 223
Gibbons
Lura 37 Winifred 130
Gibbs
Benjamin 219 John 131
Betsey 134 Moore 219
Daniel 134 Patience 218
Eliza 131 Samuel 217
Harrison 125 Sarah 219
Hepzibah 217
Gifford
Henry 198
Gigger
Solomon 33 Viola 33
Gilbert
Daniel 148 Lucy 149
Estelle 276 Sarah 323
Harriet 224 Susan 175
Jonathan 149 Truman 224
Gildersleeve
Oliver 10
Gill
Arthur 275
Gillett
Jonathan 3,127, 217 Marietta 32
Joseph 217 Samuel 3
Gilley
Gertrude 239
Gillis
Gertrude 318
Gilmore
Charles 168 Jeremiah 170
Gilroy
Francis 136 John 136
Gladwin
Russell 125
Glasgow
Allison 167
Glassburn
Vera 57
Glazier
Curtis 169
Gleason
Belle 306 Levi 41
Harriet 248 Sherman 248
Glenn
Irene 44
Godfrey
John 58

Goff
Alice 61
Georgetta 61
Isaac 88
Milton 61
Oscar 61
William 61
Golding
Mercy 300
Goldsmith
Mary 12
Goodale
Marcus 322
Roxanna 182
Goodell
Abiel 96
Goodhue
Anne 162
Josiah 289
Goodman
Rachel 264
Samuel 129
Thos. 264
Titus 84
Goodnow
Nellie 176
Goodrich
Abigail 216
Asenath 287
Fidelia 202
Heman 97
Horace 278
Jonathan 216
Leonard 143
Mary 329
Osman 143,146
Othinel 202
Robert 311
Warren 311
Goodwich
Austin 92
Esther 92
Goodwill
Elwood 101
Mildred 101
Goodwin
Elizabeth 127, 255
Jerusha 198
Gurden 198
Gookin
Georgiana 278
William 278
Gorden
Guylet 72
Goss
Celia 278
Philip 278
Gould
Maria 249
Granger
Adaline 214
Alice 215
Betsey 214,215
Caroline 215
Charles 55,215
Clarence 66
Edith 66
Edwin 215
Eunice 214,215
Florinda 215
Laura 215
Lester 215
Levi 214
Mary 215
Minerva 215
Nancy 215
Olive 215
Phillis 66
Salina 215
Sarah 66
Granger (cont)
Frances 215
George 185,215
Hannah 215
Harriet 214
Joyce 66
Sidney 66
Solomon 215
Wareham 215
William 214
Grant
Alden 11
Graves
Aaron 68,270
Adency 160
Anna 304
Clara 85
David 156,186
Elijah 159
Elnathan 68,225
Elva 159
Esther 245
Experience 189
Horace 162
Ichabod 268
Jerry 159
John 68
Judith 163
Levi 159
Lucius 270
Martha 68,156 158
Martin 186
Mary 156,170, 268
Moses 189
Randale 163
Rebecca 162
Sarah 185
Seth 255
Thaddeus 85,304
William 322
Gray
Adeline 330
Elizabeth 45
Phyllis 66
Green
Arthur 238
Caroline 253
John 293
Robert 257
Thomas 253
Greenleaf
Christopher 256
Lucretia 165
William 165
Gridley
Elijah 280
Harry 280
Griffin
Harold 253
Grimes
Alexander 198
Joseph 144
Mary 198
Polly 230
Grinnell
Harriet 117
Griswold
Beulah 222
Clifford 67
Elmer 67
Huldah 201
Ida 67
Isaac 201,203
Jane 239
Joan 239
Joseph 20
June 239
Justus 67
Laura 201
Leon 239
Nathaniel 114
Ruth 67
Sarah 201
Theodore 21

Grout
Susan 172
Grover
Flora 162
Wilbur 161
Muriel, 161,162
Gruener
Ruth 45
Guild
Alban 226
Guilford
George 5
Gunn
Fannie 187
Perley 173
Lucretia 175
Samuel 155
Luther 186
Sarah 155
Nathaniel 217
Gustafson
Nils 162
Gustin
Francis 294
Mary 230
Marshall 294
Sebra 230
Guyer
Albert 138
Laura 138
George 138
Luke 138
Harriet 138
Mary 138
Isaac 138
Richard 138

Haber
Marie 132
Philip 132
Hadfield
Lillian 213
Hadlock
Albert 321
Lucinda 321
Franklin 320
Mercy 321
Harvey 185
Rebecca 320,321
Hezron 321
William 321

Hahn
John 306

Hale
Aaron 86
John 112
Bennezer 15
Nathaniel 194
Benoni 194
Samuel 15

Hall
Almira 21
Janet 220
Austin 61
John 220,284
Benjamin 50
Julia 21
Caleb 50
Irene 311
Daniel 220
Lorinda 21
David 21,50
Lucy 220
Edward 50
Martha 41
Eliza 21
Mary 20,21, 220,284
Elizabeth 21,203
Nathan 50
Esther 21
Norman 220
Eunice 324
Sally 220
Fidelia 61
Sarah 21
Frederick 56
Selden 50
George 56
Seth 50
Harriet 212
Solomon 220
Harvey 262
Sypha 50
Helen 284,311
Vienna 21
Henry 284
Walter 266
Horace 50
William 220
Jabez 21

Hallin
Mabel 78
Halpine
Betty 239
Patrick 239
James 239
Stuart 239
Margaret 239
Halstead
Jacob 228
Rebecca 228
Halsted
Martin 129
Hamilton
Jude 80
Mary 80
Hammond
Charles 178
Elizabeth 178
Hancock
Sarah 275
Zenad 275
Handley
Violet 251
Haney
Josephine 75
Hanmer
Francis 148
Hanna
Jane 297
Hannon
Carrie 209
Hanson
Charles 121
Leland 225
Hapgood
Mary 35
Harding
Abigail 158
Esther 158,260
Abijah 260
Pariotia 190
Bess 291
Samuel 158
Harkness
Esther 108
Harlow
Wesley 244

Harmon
Almira 34
Calvin 34
Chauncey 34
Frank 25
Franklin 34
Harriet 35
Lovisa 34
Lydia 35
Marilla 35
Oliver 34
William 35
Zora 95
Harrington
Eli 315
Harris
Ardelia 293
Daniel 219
Edwin 293
Ferris 212
Oliver 121
Rachel 219
Robert 139
Samuel 300
William 121
Harrison
Abigail 263
Hannah 242
Hart
Anna 146
Caroline 242
Elias 242
Harriet 151
Jacob 143
Mary 143,146
Nathaniel 221
Noadiah 13
Samuel 146
Sherman 146
Wyllys 146
Hartnett
Dennis 317
Hartwell
Mary 281
Harvey
Charlotte 123
Lyman 133
Harwood
Mary 311
Haskell
Dorothy 161
Mary 331
Haskins
Polly 214,215
Hastings
Ann 252
John 82
Moses 322
Parker 69,322
Rachel 93
Salome 181
Sophia 183
Thomas 181
Hatch
Alfred 312
Charles 251
Elizabeth 251
Virgil 251
Waitstill 301
Zephaniah 139
Hatfield
Emily 266
Haven
Alfred 302
Hawks
Elizabeth 217
Hawley
Elija 176
Frank 225
Lucia 84
Mercy 256
Philip 312
Zebina 312
Haws
Nancy 177
Hawthorne
Nathaniel 37
Winona 37
Hayden
Emma 187
Mildred 26
Sophia 150
Hayes
Anna 204
Betsey 10,181
George 181
Martha 10,99,181
Solomon 204
Theodore 181
William 181
Haywood
Ancasa 177,269
Chandler 177
Charles 269
Hayworth
Mary 261
Hazard
Celestia 196
Hazlett
George 138
Heald
Beth 169
Heath
Daniel 171
Henderson
Jean 232
Mary 232
Nelson 231,232
Hendrick
Eliza 222
Henry
Susan 172
Herbert
William 30
Herman
Lula 225
Herrick
James 273
Herring
Nealie 124
Hess
Abraham 44
Hibbard
Clarence 161
Marion 161
Hickox
Clarissa 270
Hicks
Eleanor 267

Higley
Lyman 152
Marietta 152
Mary 152
Obed 152
Hill
Abigail 194
Almira 231
Ann 194
Bessie 26
David 166,194
Desdemia 194
George 301
Hannah 194
Hulda 194
Jacob 101
John 190,194
Lucinda 166
Mark 45
Samuel 301
Sarah 184
Thomas 194
Hiller
James 145
Hills
Amelia 140
Benjamin 20
Daniel 20
David 20
Elijah 20
Elisha 20
Esther 165
Hepzibah 20
Lydia 20
Moses 165
Ruth 20
Samuel 20
Sylvester 140
Hinds
Walter 145
Hindy
Sarah 213
Hine
Abel 209
Lucy 209
Hinsdale
Gilman 204
Hannah 256
Mehitable 193
Samuel 193
Hinman
Jessie 52
Hitchcock
Candis 272
Ida 33
Luke 271
Perseus 271
Ruth 79
Hoar
Phebe 92
Hobart
Eliza 293
Ellen 293
Joshua 293
Hodge
Elisha 48
Hawley 24,28
Lewis 48
Merton 48
Reva 48
Sarah 24
Hodges
Susanna 211
Holbrook
Elihu 296
Gidem 229
Laura 227
Holcomb
Amasa 152
Augustine 35
Clayton 210
Hattie 210,318
Inez 210
Maria 210
Marcus 210
Mary 210
Nettie 210
Pearl 210
Roy 210
Holden
Edwin 122
Lucy 213
Holdren
Linda 304
Martha 304
Mary 304
Paul 304
Rae 304
Holland
Seneca 173
Holliday
James 188
Hollis
Henry 297
Mildred 297
Hollister
Arthur 48
Burdette 42
Emma 48
Ezra 48
Fredie 42
George 48
Hittie 48
Isabelle 48
Leon 42
Morillo 48
Myron 48
Nehemiah 40
Nettie 48
Stephen 194
Wardsworth 42
Holmes
Alice 252
Bruce 251
Burt 251
David 271
Esther 62
Judson 251
Lester 62
Nathaniel 252
Sarah 252
William 252
Holton
Chloe 313
Elijah 90,247
Horace 247
John 313
Quartus 90
Rhoda 247
Hooker
Ashbel 143
John 143
Hoover
Mabel 96
Hopkins
Aurelia 49
Betty 73
Hannah 77
Polly 158
Seth 158
Hord
Arletta 47
Emma 47
Horton
Lois 279
Hosmer
Judith 170

Hotchkins
Beriah 89
Hotchkiss
Allan 252
Benjamin 144
Bessie 259
Edith 252
Giles 259
Hough
Eddy 47
Elva 47
Frederick 47
George 47
Houghton
Laura 208
Houlton
Eunice 287
House
Abner 40
Elizabeth 40
Hannah 45
Houston
Henry 37
Hovey
Thomas 155
Howard
Emerette 210
Martha 49
Howe
Charles 25
Harriet 319
Howes
Micajah 244
Hoyt
David 262
Ebenezer 262
Epaphas 261
Fanny 261
Hubbard
Anna 111,187
Avery 295
Caroline 106
Carroll 181
Clarissa 107
Elijah 325
Epaphras 116
Hubert
George 259
Hudson
Abel 137
Benjamin 199
Clarissa 252
Hannah 207
Janet 252
Martha 144
Muriel 252
Obediena 67
Ida 47
Nellie 52
William 52
James 287
John 315
Lazarus 45
Nellie 122
Naomi 279
Lucretia 102
Mildred 212
Myron 244
Lucy 262
Nancy 262
Oressa 85
Ephraim 19
Hannah 323
Isaac 263
John 82,308
Jonathan 19
Julia 330
Mary 85,304
Donald 66
Harold 66
Marjorie 66
Hughes
Alma 74
Beatrice 74
John 75
Hunt
Lydia 3
Humphrey
Apamy 136
Charlotte 76
Charles 136
Elijah 134
Huit
David 276
Elisha 185
Jazaniah 97
John 315,322
Hunter
Miriam 39
Hurlburt
Charles 43,45
Hannah 147
Hezekiah 85
Husted
Jacob 234
Hutaff
Samuel 37
Hutchins
Josephine 293
Hutchinson
Carolyn 60
Cynthia 28
Edward 60
Eli 60
Ezra 228,233
George 60
Josephine 60
Hyatt
Lemuel 248
Hyde
Andrew 182,183
Austin 44
Emma 59
Hyland
Virgil 33
Ingalls
Clarissa 256
Edmund 256
Ingersoll
Ethan 132
Thaddeus 132
Ingles
Alice 64
Lora 74
Richard 75
Mabel 307
Martha 181
Noah 134
Sarah 199
Rachel 315
Rebecca 315
Russell 185
Sarah 322
Sally 13
Thomas 147
Melvin 60
Nellie 60
Phebe 233
Rhoda 60
Russell 60
Ruth 60
Warner 60
Lydia 183
Sarah 189
Jarvis 167
Mary 167
Thomas 323
Vivian 63

Ingram
Dwight 90
Jerusha 44
John 3,308
Lucy 299
Samuel 81,308
Sarah 176,292, 295,298

Iselin
John 223

Jackson
Anna 233
Emeline 174
James 21,67
John 233
Levi 174
Mary 260
Nellie 67

Jacobson
Florence 54
William 54

James
Josephine 131

Jamieson
Joseph 248

Janes
Elsie 240

Jenison
Martha 309

Jenne
Charles 94

Jennings
Lucy 168
Stephen 3
Willard 168

Jerome
Lois 272
Robert 272

Johnson
Adelaide 253
Alpheus 130
Charles 80,123
Clayton 208
DeLacy 331
Edward 44,297
Elizabeth 297
Estelle 208
Florence 100
Harriet 8
Mary 31,130
Mehitable 193
Partridge 31
Prudence 150
William 206

Jones
Abigail 135
Catharine 289
Joseph 135
Julius 139
Levi 139
Martha 139
Mary 206,282
Perez 273
Rachel 255
Roger 20
Oliver 206

Jordan
Elisha 117
Henry 273

Judd
Bathsheba 148
Marilla 204
Martha 128
John 204
Warren 274
Jebina 274

Jurden
Betsey 214

Kallio
Lempie 38

Keating
Mildred 239

Keene
Isabelle 258

Keith
Lincoln 272
Mary 180

Kell
Martha 129

Kelley
William 125,126

Kellogg
Betsey 316
Chester 81
Ebenezer 316
Gardnier 188
Ira 176
James 181
Jennie 6
Jonathan 81
John 298
Joseph 3
Martha 302
Martin 3,302
Nathaniel 308
Samuel 181,217
Sarah 308
Smith 70
Wright 182

Kelly
Frances 120
Margaret 225
Mertie 242

Kelsey
Abby 149
Eunice 149
Henry 126
Minerva 10
Sylvia 113

Kemp
Robert 105

Kendale
Abbie 168
Eliza 271

Kennedy
Genevieve 51
George 51

Kent
Autumn 33
Lucy 280

Kentfield
Fanny 159
Samuel 159

Kern
Edith 290

Kettells
Lucinda 289

Keyes
Raymond 97

Kezer
Alice 213
Charles 213
Myrta 213
Royal 213
Wallace 213

Kibbe
Porter 312

Kidder
Elizabeth 258

Kilborn
Abraham 194,216 Rebecca 216
Kimball
James 285 Mary 135
Julia 286
King
Erastus 214 Sophia 214
Lina 75 Sybil 37
Mary 200,284 Wirt 75
Kingsley
Arline 318 John 163
Arthur 318 Lewis 163
Billy 318 Pliny 33
Edward 163 Ruth 163
Gertrude 163 Unis 318
Harry 163
Kirkland
Maria 122
Kitsom
Mabel 306
Knapp
Arthur 63 Isaac 63
Barbara 63 Lydia 132
Bessie 64 Mary 63
Colby 132 Paul 64
Edward 121 Ralph 64
Emeline 65 Walter 64
Godfrey 63 Winifred 64
Knight
Calvin 157 Rachel 90
Joel 90 Thomas 20
Lizzie 157
Knowles
Charles 95 Mehitable 118
Daniel 107 Richard 106
Elisha 118 Susanna 106
Koelsch
Elsie 241 Jacob 241
Konsinkoski
Jessie 161
Koplar
John 101 Veronica 101

Lacey
Daniel 129 Ephraim 129
Ladd
Charles 49
Lagere
Ida 122
Lake
Fred 230
Lamb
Martha 231
Lamm
Esther 214
Lampson
Clayton 65 Rodger 65
Ethel 65 Silas 129
Perry 65 Vivian 65
Lancaster
Paul 36
Landon
Anna 220 Irene 57
Daniel 220 James 128,219
Daivd 219
Lane
Cynthia 109 Samuel 3
Erastus 97 Sarah 263
Esther 236 William 109
Ruth 100
Lang
George 95
Langdon
Samuel 143 Susannah 143
Lansing
Harriet 213
Larson
Jennie 240
Latham
Harriet 44
Lathrop
Annette 157 Lura 157
Franklin 157
Laughton
Almira 90 Hannah 246
Laurent
Ella 44
Law
Garry 224 Sarah 224
Lawrence
Joshua 168 Mary 168
Lawton
Annie 111 Elsie 111
Blanche 111 William 111
Layton
Harry 305
Leach
Lovinus 131 Luther 223
Leavitt
Joshua 303
Ledlie
Bessie 212
Lee
Benjamin 236 Laura 164
Elizabeth 143 Mary 236
Jane 145 Samuel 89

Leddington
Sarah 229
Leffingwell
Hannah 52 Samuel 127
Legate
Abigail 215 James 211
Edwin 211 Wilbur 211
Elson 211
Leigh
Henry 190
Leman
Phebe 50
Leonard
Charlotte 137 John 254
Joanna 170
Letts
Clarence 75 Grove 75
David 74,75 Madison 75
Emma 75 Margaret 75
Ernest 75 Marney 75
Frederick 75 Mary 75
Gladys 75
Levens
Myra 119
Lewis
Charlotte 145 Noadiah 181
Deborah 114 Sarah 101
Hart 196 Susanna 181
James 145,196 Stafford 213
John 196 Thelma 145
Lucy 145 Thomas 213
Margaret 113,204 Timothy 204
Mary 117,145
Libby
Eleanor 327
Lincoln
Caleb 250 William 286
Nancy 250
Linden
Leon 305
Lindsley
Amy 296 Joseph 296
Linsky
Joseph 240
Little
Ephraim 257 Molle 257
Mary 21
Lockrow
Harriet 328
Lockwood
Ambrose 251 James 324
Elizabeth 131
Lombard
Abigail 95 George 294
Barbara 294
Longley
Edmund 84 Joseph 84
Harriet 165
Look
Allen 95 Emeline 95
Loomer
Augustus 55 Ethel 55
Edwin 54,55
Loomis
Austin 292 Martha 84
Estelle 58 Phila 159
Justin 7 Richard 296
Lord
Daniel 199 Samuel 96
Eugene 9
Lovejoy
Albert 321
Loveland
Albert 49 Henry 330
Amos 20 Harvey 49
Austin 67 Louisa 49
Beriah 19 Malinda 67
David 49 Martha 67
Elezur 67 Mary 15,67,330
Elijah 20 331
Eliza 67 Nancy 67
Elsie 67 Nathan 49
Eugene 49 Nelson 49
Frances 67 Samuel 19
George 49 Selvira 49
Gilbert 67 Thomas 15
Lovett
Edward 177 Henry 177
Loud
Philip 7 Sarah 7
Lowell
Luzerne 299
Lucas
Abigail 74 Laura 73
Alma 74 Louise 74
Arthur 74 Nancy 74
Cecil 74 Samuel 74
Emma 74 William 73
Luce
Cyrus 76 Homer 76
Elmira 76 Julia 76
Emery 76 Leverick 76
Florence 76 Mary 76
Luetjen
Annie 26
Lumkins
Daniel 65 Robert 65
Grace 65 Thomas 65
Lundberg
Carl 33

Lundy
James 33
Lunt
Jane 268
Luyden
Jesse 47 Solomon 47
Lyman
Alvira 28 Joel 283
Asa 28 Mary 283
Eva 286 Sarah 258
Gideon 255 Theodore 276
James 276 William 258
Lynch
Nora 239
Lynde
Irving 111
Lyon
Arlene 318 Marcus 318
Eunice 318 Mary 8
Geraldine 291 Philemon 196
George 145 William 318
Josiah 8

MacArthur
William 272
MacDonald
Hazel 167
Maceyka
Elaine 39 Theresa 39
Emil 38 Wayne 38
Joeseph 38
Maclean
Brenda 311 Sandra 311
Daniel 311
Madsen
Rasmus 55 Raymond 55
Magna
Joseph 168
Makucin
Sophie 63
Malkin
Annie 59
Mallory
Simeon 246
Malone
Margaret 178
Mann
Lavinia 52 Nettie 213
Manning
Mary 51
Marche
Eulalia 217
Markley
William 75
Marney
Margaret 75

Marsh
Alma 76 John 279
Anna 270,274 Jonathan 269
Ebenezer 295 Joseph 299
Edwin 274 Mary 187,269,299
Eliphalet 128 Orange 187
Emerson 70 Phebe 246,247
Frank 70 Samuel 247
Grace 264 Sarah 91,295, 298
Hannah 269,279
Lois 312 Timothy 312
Joanna 269 William 70
Marshall
Abigail 219 Lydia 217
Chester 314 Mabel 176
Electa 314 Samuel 217
Martin
Almira 230 Elizabeth 305
Carrie 7 Frances 62
Deborah 7 Joseph 7
Emily 305 Letitia 231
Eliza 7 Samuel 15
Massey
Ella 305 Hugh 305
Mather
Fanny 9 William 156
Watrous 9
Mathews
Aaron 50 Julia 160
Alexander 321 Martha 80
Joseph 160 Mary 80
Mattock
Grant 33
Mattoon
Ebenezer 79,179 Mary 79
Lovisa 179
Maulden
Newell 36
Maxfield
Caroline 252 Samuel 252
Maxwell
Dickinson 232 James 232
Mayer
Evelyn 72
Maynard
Clara 302 Hattie 169
Emma 242 Mildred 130
McAdams
Wilbur 188
McCann
Charles 235 Lucy 235
Eldred 235 Mabel 235
Edgar 235 William 235
Louis 235
McClare
Sally 298

McClellan
George 317
McClelland
James 252
McClester
Mary 100
McCloud
Helen 66
McConnell
Mary 66
McCorkle
Hugh 239 Steven 239
McConn
Fred 278
McCoy
Chauncey 78 Ida 78
Eleanor 78 James 78
McCullum
Jennet 40 Malcolm 40
McCumber
Harry 77
McDonald
Helen 304
McDonough
Henry 231 Ladorna 231
McElfresh
Francis 305
McElwain
Lucy 208
McGary
William 252
McGee
Cornelia 59 Thornton 59
McGraw
Martha 171 Thomas 180
Mary 253
McGuire
Mary 253
McHale
Helen 51 John 51
McKay
Wallace 286
McKenna
Elvira 244 Gertrude 290
McLean
Roxey 24
McLeod
Hubert 87 Murdock 87
McMahon
Henry 303
McNeil
Alexander 131 Polly 131
Nancy 221
McNulty
Bradford 45 Raymond 45
Dickinson 45
McVane
John 129
McVey
Carrie 77
Meade
Truman 29
Medley
Norman 66
Meecham
Lovicy 184
Meekin
Mary 127 Thomas 127
Mehitable 127
Mefford
Effie 256
Melius
Beatrice 225
Melville
Irvin 130
Melyn
Jacobeth 323 Joanna 323
Merrill
Calvin 307 Mehitable 138
Henrietta 297
Merriman
Howell 146 Jonas 269
Isabelle 36 Lewis 332
John 269
Metcalf
Edward 304 Julia 304
John 304
Michalek
Elizabeth 253 Richard 253
Janet 253 Toney 253
Patricia 253
Mighill
Samuel 263 Thomas 263
Miles
Reuben 268
Miller
Augustus 45 Jonathan 323
Carrie 45 Mary 19
George 242,302 Maude 251
Ida 211 Moses 303
Isaac 93 Sarah 303
Leonard 107 Sidney 151
Milliken
Julia 304
Millington
Joseph 244
Mills
Andrew 329 Marcia 29
Hannah 133 Rebecca 152
Jared 29
Minard
Alice 259

Miner
Elisha 234 John 131
Gurdon 131 Laura 158
Minery
Eunice 101 Frederick 101
Minor
Dwight 225
Miskimon
Charlotte 145 John 145
Mitchell
Francis 3 Henry 232
Mitten
Albert 178 Elizabeth 178
Charles 178
Mong
Anna 274
Monroe
Emma 257
Montague
Abigail 267 Lucy 268
John 263 Luke, 171,263
Josiah 267 Samuel 327
Lucretia 267
Moody
Aaron 300 Jonathan 81
Ebenezer 264 Mary 264
Eunice 81 Samuel 3,263
John 263 Sereno 266
Moore
Harriet 138 Robert 291
Ida 294 Roswell 144
Job 138 Sheldon 144
Lucy 38 Stephen 3
Moores
Albert 76 Ralph 76
Moredock
Mary 125
Morgan
Douglass 178 Linus 280
Joseph 6 Robert 178
Morley
Alfred 251
Morris
Irene 101
Morrissey
Sarah 239
Morrison
James 73
Morse
Bennett 133 Lovina 90
Betsey 130 Mary 198
John 278 Roswell 133
Louisa 198 Thomas 198

Morton
Consider 245 Mercy 245
Ebenezer 157 Samuel 91
Eleanor 300 Simeon 157
Justin 186 Thomas 327
Levi 245 William 71
Lewis 186
Moses
Caroline 229 Martin 229
Luke 229
Mosher
June 71
Moshier
Chauncey 250
Moulton
Sarah 329
Mudge
Mary 293
Muller
Russell 59 William 59
Robert 59
Munger
Joseph 284 Olive 284
Munson
Comfort 35 Lovicy 28
Murdock
Albert 321
Murphy
James 145 Martha 190
Laura 64
Murray
Calvin 98 Lucinda 132
Dauphin 132 Robert 105
John 105 William 254
Mustin
Elizabeth 23
Mygatt
Catherine 141 John 133
Daniel 133 Zebulon 141
Henry 133

Nagel
Helen 53
Nash
Abigail 288 Joanna 180,269
Abner 184 John 167
Alonson 161 Jonathan 288
Anna 161 Josiah 184,288
Dorothy 311 Martha 6
Don 311 Oliver 272
Emma 161 Theodore 167
Enos 6 Sarah 286
George 311

Needham
Edna 31 Samuel 129
Negus
Amos 208 Stoddard 208
Elliot 208
Neighbor
Elvie 144 Nicholas 144
Melissa 144 Seth 144
Neil
Lizzie 210
Nelson
Ephraim 210 Margaret 320
Nellson
Parthean 46
Nettleton
Marie 113 William 113
Nellie 113
Newcomb
Edward 224
Newell
Margaret 92
Newman
Mark 175
Newton
Francis 273 Marion 145
Henry 237 Matilda 255
Herbert 123 Phebe 237
James 99, 237
Nichols
Bessie 238 James 238
Helen 238
Nickerson
Arnold 294 Lydia 294
Charles 296 Ziba 296
Nims
Thankful 297
Noble
Jennie 290 Rhoda 200
Mira 284
Norcross
Emily 175 Joel 175
Norris
Katherine 85 Carl 311
North
John 222
Northam
James 3 Sarah 3
Northend
Carolyn 63 John 63
Norton
Bertha 60 Harry 202
Charles 60 Ichabod 28
David 21 Mabel 60
Edward 202 Mary 202
Frank 60 Thomas 28
George 60 Zachariah 328
Hannah 138
Nott
Jemima 203 William 203
Noyes
Abel 25 Mary 166
Arthur 39 Robert 39
Audria 39 Samuel 184
Edith 39 Stella 39
Edward 39 Thomas 166
Jennie 39 William 39
Lucy 25
Nye
Lillian 306 Nathan 306

Oakes
Thadeus 87
O'Brine
Inez 242 Leffie 243
Odell
Eunice 323 John 323
Ogilvie
Olga 59 Ruth 59
Olmstead
Joseph 203 Mary 203
Olney
Maude 78 Willis 78
Olsen
John 313
Osborne
Julia 162 Ruth 302
Otis
Martha 296 Uriah 117

Packard
Betsey 181 Everard 307
Paddock
Alton 178 Howard 178
Chester 178 Marion 178
Enoch 324
Page
Charles 168 Leander 168
Eli 272 Lillian 168
Jessie 168
Paine
Edward 261 Nancy 261
Palm
Judith
Palmer
Amasa 24 Juliette 94
Frank 231 Mary 137
George 137 Squier 94
James 231

Parker
Bernice 76
Deborah 176
Elmore 210
Florence 76
Grace 76
Howard 76
Eli 80,176,315
John 76,210
Lucy 210
Oren 97
Pamelia 244
Samuel 121,315
Sylvanus 184
Tryphena 184
William 121
Parks
Hiram 137
Lyman 93
Mary 137
Sarah 94
Simeon 137
Parmelee
Abner 121
Arington 121
David 219
Mary 219
Parsons
Arexene 275
Edna 236
Esther 5
Eva 307
Nellie 95
Orenzo 5
Rachel 274
Sarah 256
Walter 307
Partridge
Cotton 275
Mary 83
Oliver 83
Samuel 257
Sarah 296
Sybil 275
William 152
Payne
Eva 305
Peabody
Amos 246
Pease
Charles 160
Henry 160
Jane 322
Marshall 160
Peaslee
Daniel 312
David 310
Lucy 312
Robert 310
Peck
Elisha 87
Lemuel 143
Lucy 145
Monroe 230
Otis 84
Rhoda 226
Peebles
Margaret 182
Peeler
George 249
Pelton
Emily 206
Penfield
Jerusha 67
Milla 140
Penninger
Blanche 222
Penniman
Susan 173
Pense
Rose 78
Pepper
Lucy 312
Pequinot
Annette 133
Perkins
George 258
Nellie 93
Perrin
Mary 19
Perry
Electa 181
Emma 162
Matilda 135
Sarah 223
Persons
Henry 52
Minnie 52
Peters
Ellen 61
Peterson
Albert 54
Maynard 54
Smith 248
Pettengill
Susan 182
Pettigrew
Parker 91
Phelan
James 240
Phelps
Charles 243
Dorothy 278
Experience 243
Frederick 293
Rachel 254
Samuel 254
William 103
Phillips
Benjamin 93
Synthia 234
Martha 237
Moore 144
Relief 92
Pickles
Louisa 59
Pickney
John 237
Pierce
Carl 64
Elizabeth 245
Frank 237
Jonas 172
Jonathan 245
Mary 172
Patricia 64
Roy 64
Pierson
Mehitable 41
Samuel 40
Piler
Marjorie 314
Pirman
Ernest 278
Pitkin
Ruth 311
Plant
Timothy 226
Plimpton
Henry 172
Pollock
Albert 37

Pomeroy
Betsey 276
Charles 80,183
Eleanor 186
Fanny 253
George 183
Jesse 69
Moses 182
Shammak 85
Simeon 69,182
Susan 183
William 93
Pond
Charles 172
Miranda 172
Pope
Enenezer 296
Franklin 296
Porter
Ann 263
Elijah 277
Hezekiah 127
Joshua 204
Linus 151
Lydia 151
Martha 57
Phebe 247
Samuel 127
Sarah 204,250
Shubael 140
Sukey 140
Post
Albert 60,61
Diane 252
Dora 61
Dorothy 61
Elias 87
Elizabeth 61
Ichabod 60
Julia 60,61
Mabelle 61
Robert 54,61
Russell 61
Sabina 61
Truman 58,61
Potter
Lucy 21
Phidora 91
Truman 259
Potts
Robert 151
Potwine
Mary 269
Powers
Kilborn 319
Pratt
Adeline 174
Althea 152
Celia 224
Elizabeth 138
Frances 257
Grace 211
John 138
Lucy 251
Martin 224
Ozias 12
Thomas 211
Walter 12
Prentice
Amos 60
Calvin 60
Clarissa 60
Claudius 60
Cordelia 60
Estella 60
Gemmie 60
George 62
James 86
Julius 60
Leon 60
Nellie 60
Pearl 60
Richard 62
Susan 60
Prentiss
Joshua 171
Margaret 171
Preslo
Betsey 274
Preston
Joel 280
John 280
Price
Stella 65
Prichard
Nettie 165
Priest
George 290
Primiani
Mark 39
William 39
Price
Lizzie 182
Prior
Maria 22
Proctor
Jared 123
Puffer
Esther 311
Pulis
John 95
Pulsford
James 105
Patricia 105
Pusey
Julia 133
Willis 132
Putney
Cora 56
Emma 56
Lewis 56
Linus 56

Quackenbush
Frances 318
Hazel 318
Henry 318
Muriel 318
Quaintance
Augustus 257
Quick
Annie 237
Quinn
Isaac 57

Rae
Bessie 259
Railey
Ida 105
Rainger
Eliza 177
Ralston
William 122
Rand
Benjamin 90
Randall
Ellen 238
Ursula 12

Rankin
Vesta 180
Ranney
Ephraim 96 Rachel 96
Ravenscroft
William 224
Rawson
Rachel 136
Ray
Benjamin 114 Sally 101,114
Lucretia 114
Raymond
Willard 179
Raynesford
Louisa 280
Raynor
Emily 83
Redfield
Bilah 86 Mary 10
Ebenezer 86 Rachel 86
Edwin 330 Silas 86
Grace 205 Sophronia 86
Joel 86 William 205
Reece
Helen 281
Reed
Caroline 138 Joseph 166
Ebenezer 137 Lawrence 307
Elizabeth 33 Vernon 307
Hannah 268 William 268
Regali
Margaret 101
Remington
Lyman 35
Resel
Grace 58
Reynolds
Lima 231 Thomas 273
Morton 231
Rhodes
Marinda 195
Rice
Almaria 164 Rebecca 146
Ansel 328 Rhodolphus 164
Harvey 211 Roswell 211
Rich
Mary 50 Russell 50
Richards
Cheryl 291 Paul 291
Emile 189 Ruth 304
John 139 William 291
Mark 291 331
Richardson
Danforth 247 Harriet 284
Donald 124 Julia 285
Eli 284,285 Mary 175
Richmond
Eveline 31
Richtermyre
Martha 244
Ricketts
Albert 32 Hugh 32
Edwin 32 Lillian 32
Emma 32 Willis 32
Riddle
Virginia 294
Rider
Harry 133 Nancy 290
LeRoy 290 Richard 290
Riley
John 188 Josiah 88
Rinehold
Cora 72
Rising
Amos 153
Risley
Abigail 194 Elizabeth 194
David 194 Nathaniel 194
Deborah 194 Zerviah 194
Roads
Phebe 178
Robbins
Buckley 304 Stephen 304
Jennie 202
Roberts
Alice 51 Miranda 328
Henchmend 31 Oswin 205
Mary 206 William 197
Robinson
Aaron 90 Mary 90,277
Benjamin 325 Minnie 59
Evalina 282 Orvilla 59
Robley
Elizabeth 168 Matthew 168
Rockwell
Alpheus 58 Harriet 58
Hannah 195
Rodman
Mary 46
Rogers
Almira 108 Mary 130
Edson 61 Nancy 119
Elihu 108 Robert 61
Ellen 61 Ruth 119
Emily 27 Sarah 12,13
Jeremiah 13 William 61
Josephine 129
Rooney
Phebe 61

Root
Anna 44
Benjamin 44
Dorothy 243
Elias 42,44
Eliza 240
Ella 44
Emma 44
James 234
Jarvis 247
Minnie 234,237
Mary 270
Ruth 204
Samuel 42,44
Susanna 169
Rose
Ann 147
Asa 99
Evangeline 99
John 15
Lovicy 28
Robert 15
Rosner
Jerome 96
Ross
Hugh 306
Maria 160
Rowe
Charles 141
Chauncey 141
George 141
James 233
Ruggles
Abigail 237
Rush
Clifford 74
Floyd 74
Ida 74
John 73
Margaret 74
Sarah 74
Russell
Abigail 327
Daniel 254
David 103
Harriet 229
Herbert 208
John 108,195
Lucy 229
Nancy 282
Philip 254
Rufus 195
Samuel 195
Sarah 208
Stephen 327
Susan 117
Tryphena 315
William 117
Rust
Benoni 313
Esther 277
Israel 277
Jonathan 277
Rutten
Hubert 72
Rutty
Clarissa 8

Sabin
Glen 120
Julia 103
Sachse
May 38
Sackett
Fanny 302
Jennie 39
Sadler
Velma 222
Safford
Esther 128
Sage
David 148
Elizabeth 96
Erastus 149
Marjorie 96
Mildred 96
Roy 96
Russell 96
Virginia 96
Zadoc 148
Salisbury
George 283
Sanborn
Mary 242
Sanderson
Asa 269
Elon 160
Franklin 269
George 160
Joseph 184,187
Rufus 164
Sarah 187
Sanford
Polly 207
Sargent
Elizabeth 221
Sophia 288
Savage
Ruth 195
Savery
May 132
Sawyer
David 120
Grace 257
Martha 120
Velma 75
Schmidt
Clara 100
Schofield
Carl 9
Nancy 9
Schultz
Pearl 251
Scott
Abel 156,157,190
Adeline 190
Ambrose 157
Cornelia 141
David 184
Hezekiah 169
Joseph 181
Judith 156
Learned 181
Martha 163,265
Martin 247
Polly 159
Rufus 265
Sarah 160,249
Selah 159,184
William 249
Scovil
Dorothy 93
Josiah 93
Scranton
Daborah 89
James 98
John 88
Josiah 98
Lemuel 99
Nathan 89
Rachel 89
Simeon 89
Thomas 89
William 89
Searles
Mary 23

Sears
Alida 41
Edward 41
Hannah 31
Martha 31
Newman 31
Pamelia 30
Prescott 41
Rebecca 178
Selden 41
Seely
Anna 131
Isaac 83
Selden
Albert 11
Florence 11
Joan 11
Lynde 11
Muriel 11
Stephan 11
Seldon
Sarah 179
Sellew
Ella 51
Russell 51
Sergeant
Jonathan 323
Seymour
Dotha 34
Lucinda 138
Mary 278
Prudence 142
Rhoda 142
William 138
Shaffer
Katherine 321
Shaft
Ella 29
Shailer
Austin 14
Bela 115
Cynthia 109
Ezekiel 108
Helen 14
Hezekiah 124
Reuben 109
Temperance 98
Timothy 98
Shattuck
Arthur 235
Florence 235
Glenn 167
Inez 235
Lisa 167
Mabel 235
Morris 235
Philip 235
Raymond 235
Sandra 167
William 235
Shaw
Fremont 212
Margaret 297
Wallace 212
William 150
Sheffield
Sarah 206
Sheldon
Albert 75
Alberta 75
Charles 75
Elma 75
Foster 75
Gertrude 75
Mary 267
Shelton
Frederick 131
George 131
Shephard
Samuel 299
Shepardson
Paul 223
Shepherd
Carrie 84
Levi 276
Wealthy 276
Sheppard
Thomas 278
Sherman
Bezaleel 134
Hannah 93
John 87,134
Julia 116,134
Lucius 134
Penoyer 134
Roger 134
Samuel 134
Sarah 275
Shields
Thomas 176
Shipman
Achsah 5
John 5
Sarah 47
Shrewsbury
Ethel 73
Marle 73
Shumway
Betsey 180
Dwight 269
Ella 269
Henry 136
Jennie 136
Shurtleff
Humphrey 42
Siegenthaler
Billy 73
Emil 73
Flora 73
George 73
Louisa 73
Mabel 73
Pearl 73
Sikes
Emily 93
Frank 187
Quartus 187
Silliman
Mary 324
Sills
Anna 26
Isaac 26
Silvadella
Michael 241
Simmons
George 119
Harriet 119
Jane 119
William 119
Simonds
Albert 21
Sims
Bert 85
Skewes
Edward 58
Flora 58
Frank 58
Grant 58
Russell 58
Wallace 58
Skilton
Avery 225
Ernest 225
Skinner
Abraham 16
Benjamin 16
Deborah 40
Ezekiel 40
Mary 29

Slattery
Phebe 125 Thomas 125
Smalledge
Mary 255
Smith
Abbie 109
Abigail 208
Abisha 109
Adeline 330
Albert 25
Alinda 313
Almira 162
Angeline 277
Anna 156
Bernard 189
Caleb 323
Carroll 189
Chilaeb 300
Chloe 320
Clark 220
David 266
Ebenezer 219
Eleazur 301
Eli 171
Elihu 301
Elizabeth 13, 198
Emma 188
Enos 273
Erastus 182
Esther 273
Experience 69, 129
Fanny 85
Francis 259
Franklin 169
George 166,187 196,281
Hannah 245,263 300,308
Harriet 163
Henry 196
Hezekiah 270,273
Ismer 109
Jerusha 307
Joel 184
John 84,183,198 269,270,273, 276,314
Jonathan 69,139 263,273,307, 308,314
Joseph 3,156
Justin 313
Julia 186
Justus 194
Laura 104,274
Lillian 126
Loiza 120
Lorenzo 301
Lucretia 301
Lucy 328,308
Luke 260,300, 308
Lydia 108,270
Lyman 314
Maria 188
Martha 109
Mary 20,68,82 84,139,156,180
Medad 280
Melinda 313
Mercy 312
Nathaniel 68 127,217
Oliver 171
Phebe 270
Philip 68,217
Prudence 259
Rachel 293
Rebecca 307
Reuben 314
Ruth 308
Sally 301
Samuel 85,270 288
Sarah 183,265
Submit 287
Susannah 3
Thankful 300
Theoda 266
Truman 221
Wade 236
Zachariah 82
Snow
Eliza 123 Josiah 264
Josephine 164
Snyder
Edith 231 Henry 231
Helen 294
Sohn
Lester
Soper
Mary 182 William 182
Southard
Blanche 47 John 47
Estella 47 Willis 47
James 47
Southgate
Sarah 249
Southworth
Levi 114 Temperance 98
Spalding
Betsey 169 Merare 169
Sparhawk
Mary 5
Spelman
Festus 28
Spencer
Ben 242 Jesse 16
Daniel 10 John 16,75
Dorothy 75 Joseph 123
Elijah 75 Louise 10
Ellery 321 Mary 75,321
Ernest 122 Noah 16
Genevieve 75 Rebecca 97
Hannah 88 Susannah 16
James 165 Thomas 27
Jared 16 Timothy 88
Splaine
Edward 213 Virginia 213
Michael 213
Spofford
Leafy 92
Sprague
Henry 50
Spring
Nellie 77
Sprout
Louisa 182
Stafford
Frank 305 William 103
Murry 307

Standish
Adrian 67
Anna 67
Austin 67
Charles 67
Ellen 67
Emily 67
Kirk 67
Lafayette 67
Louisa 67
Jeremiah 67
Nancy 67
Oliver 67
Simeon 67
Stanley
Erastus 144
George 135
Hannah 127
Horace 144
Ina 305
Luella 135
Stanton
Daniel 124
John 124
Stark
Harriet 11
Ida 11
Jeanie 11
Lauriston 11
Starkey
Ada 164
Starkweather
Lucy 272
Stearns
Charles 162
Stebbins
Amelia 79
Asaph 264
Clara 268
Ebenezer 315
Elam 79
Elijah 158,247
Experience 256
Festus 288
Francis 285
Gibbs 268
Gideon 247
Heman 264
John 285
Joseph 158,288
Julia 315
Lanford 190
Lucius 313
Marcia 177
Nathan 25
Simeon 256
Walter 25
Stein
Elizabeth 62
John 62
Sterling
Ida 159
Stetson
Gideon 177
Mary 177
Sophia 179
Stevens
Andrew 128
Edith 64
Emeline 64
Harold 64
Helen 64
Jackulin 64
Jean 64
John 64
Laurie 64
Mary 128
Richard 297
Robert 64
Rose 64
Rowena 297
Saralee 64
Shirley 64
Wells 64
Wyllis 64
Stevenson
Nellie 331
Stewart
Abigail 31
Stillman
Joseph 328
Laura 328
Simeon 328
Stilson
David 280
St John
Joseph 324
Stockbridge
Abigail 289
David 289
Stocking
Amer 173
Frances 173
Stockman
Hollis 108
Stockwell
Minnie 6
Stoddard
Rachel 197
Sarah 232
Stone
Aaron 234
Dwight 172
Hannah 89
Hattie 77
John 311
Lucy 277
Mary 189
Sarah 249
Stoner
Virginia 150
Stoughton
Amy 298
Dorothy 286
Eunice 291
John 286,291,298
Stout
Al 242
Stowell
Betsey 96
Hezekiah 96
Stratton
James 94
Samuel 149
Street
Austin 80
Philo 271
Streetes
Allan 91
Strickland
Abbie 60
Albert 57
Alfred 56
Alice 59
Annette 59
Bernice 57
Calvin 59
Carrie 56
Charles 59
Clarence 59
Clifford 59
Cordelia 58
Emma 57
Florence 59
Frances 59
Frank 57
Frederick 57
George 57
Harriet 112
Hattie 56
Hannah 292
Ida 60
Jones 297
Josephine 59
Julius 59
Laurimer 59
Maro 59
Mary 113,120
Matilda 59
Merton 59
Nellie 60
Rose 59,60
Susie 297
Sybil 287
Warren 57
William 59

Strong
Elizabeth 255 Rachel 103
Esther 279 Ruth 28
Ezra 200 Thomas 300
Huldah 200 Wealthy 272
Stuart
Mary 317
Sturtevant
Ruth 243
Sullivan
Catherine 253 Jean 266
Frances 161
Sunderland
Sarah 276
Sutliff
Sherman 209
Sutton
Benjamin 314
Swan
Robert 57
Swanson
Ellen 52 John 52
Sweet
Climelia 150
Sweetser
Joseph 175
Swenson
Edward 278
Swift
Adele 160 Mosher 160
Clara 297 Philetus 87
Harry 297 Ralph 160
Harold 160 Raymond 297
Homer 160 Sidney 160
Marion 160

Talbot
Elsie 61 Ward 61
Roscoe 61
Tallendy
Henry 237
Tallmadge
Clayton 99 John 99
Tanner
Bessie 44
Tappan
Charles 251 Elizabeth 251
Eliza 251
Tarkington
Esther 77 William 77
Tarr
Ida 297
Tayloe
Benjamin 325

Taylor
Ann 258 Jeannie 283
Bertha 104 John 185,230
Dennis 156 Thankful 260,261
Elizabeth 8 Timothy 91
Teft
Lucy 49
Tegen
Helen 26
Tenny
Malinda 197
Tetley
Myrtle 96
Teuscher
Alfred 238 Virginia 238
Thayer
Charles 177 Libby 331
Esther 174 Samuel 182
John 182 William 185
Theis
Elizabeth 44 Samuel 44
Naomi 44 Stella 44
Thomas
Eliza 77 William 188
Lee 291
Thompson
Artemas 307 Margaret 134
Ebenezer 140 Seth 133
Eliza 133 Thirza 140
John 144 Wade 58
Julia 31 William 134
Thomson
Dorothy 62 Ole 67
Frank 62
Thorn
Mary 6
Thrasher
Bezaleel 331 Mary 331
Throop
Hettie 211
Tibbals
Julia 99
Tibbetts
Alice 70 Hiram 70
Elsie 70 Sophronia 235
Emory 70 Warren 70
Tiffany
Louise 291
Tillotson
Abbie 79 Rebecca 27
Jonathan 27
Tinker
Martin 32

Tinney
Rurie 215
Titcomb
Elizabeth 92
Titus
Carl 290 Miranda 41
Lynn 290 Sarah 319
Toelkens
Richard 66
Tooley
Amos 89
Torrance
Helen 64
Torrey
Lebina 317 Lucy 317
Tower
Blanford 215 Lucy 215
Fanny 215 Mahala 215
George 215 Martin 215
Gilbert 215 Minerva 215
Harriet 215 Orrin 215
Lucina 212 Wareham 215
Towne
Alzina 177
Townsend
Lucy 22
Tracy
Abigail 137 Wolcott 25
Alletha 25
Tracey
Lyle 312 Oscar 312
Trafford
Abby 223
Trapp
Robert 101
Treacy
Frank 215
Treadwell
Nelly 124
Treat
Lilly 237
Trego
Douglas 291 Sherilyn 291
Kent 291
Trial
Edwin 161
Trowbridge
Eunice 216 Steven 183
Sarah 183
Trudeau
Laura 318
True
Frank 321
Truesdale
Luther 307
Truslow
John 258 Sarah 258
Tryon
Angenette 49 Mary 48
Hattie 49 Nathaniel 48
Harvey 48,49 Nelson 49
Jerusha 48 Victoria 115
Tucker
George 33 Glyde 33
Turnbough
Missouri 283
Turner
Sarah 129
Turnrose
Walter 63
Turrill
Henry 251 Roger 251
John 251
Tuttle
Jane 210 Luman 210
Levi 211 Luke 300
Lovina 211
Tyler
Arthur 212 Jane 8
Ashbel 114,118 Jonathan 8
Clayton 212 Leonard 212
Clifton 212 Luther 212
Daniel 8 Martin 212
David 8 Minnie 130,212
Drusilla 117,125 Moses 114
Eddie 212 Nathan 125
Edward 212 Nathaniel 112
Elijah 112 Rena 188
Esther 112 Samuel 97,112
Everett 112 Sarah 88
Harold 212 Susanna 125
Harris 212 Ursula 108
James 98

Underwood
George 283
Uniac
Julia 54
Upson
Alice 146 Mary 146
Arthur 146 Samuel 204
Clair 241 William 146
Lucy 146 Willis 146
Upton
Elias 207 Nehemiah 207

Vaile
Mary 219
Van Aiken
Charity 228
Van Haan
Armina 208
Van Ness
Marion 72 Winifred 72
John 72
Vannoy
Frances 304
Van Wormer
Max 47
Ventress
Amelia 111 Daniel 118
Vergason
Fanny 52 John 54
Frank 54 Samuel 52
Vinal
Charles 9
Vincent
Almeda 305
Vinton
Abiatha 264 Rhoda 264
Vinum
Elizabeth 184
Von Shembach
Thursmelda 212

Wade
Sarah 211
Wadhams
Abigail 147
Wadman
William 189
Wagner
Mary 238
Wait
Roxanna 207
Waite
Angeline 85 John 245
Bathsheba 82,301 Joseph 81
Canada 156 Justin 85
Chloe 82,86 Lemuel 156
Consider 245 Martha 81
Elihu 245 Rufus 245
Waldo
Charles 22 Sarah 22
Frances 45 Wilbur 22
Frederick 22 William 22
Herbert 22 Winifred 45
LeRoy 22 Zacheus 22
Samuel 22
Wales
Jemima 295
Walkley
Hepzibah 89 Richard 89
Walter
Blanche 134 Polly 290
Henry 134
Waples
Anna 95
Ward
Isaac 79,298 Susan 79
Lebbeus 258 Sybil 298
Margaret 232 William 89,186
Wardrobe
George 311 Phyllis 311
Joseph 311 Roland 311
Muriel 311
Ware
Bathia 303
Warner
Aaron 300 Mary 80,81,179
Abigail 165 Moses 179
David 121 Oliver 245
Dorothy 278 Roxanna 121
Edwin 162 Roy 269
Effie 131 Russell 161
Ella 162 Ruth 285
George 161,237 Thankful 170
Helen 100 Tirzah 176
Jonathan 287 Walter 86
Lemuel 278 William 86
Lizzie 237
Warren
Fred 100 Mary 91
Frederick 91 Rebecca 170
Harriet 91 Sarah 91
Hiram 91 Silas 91
Ida 91 Sylvia 91
Jessie 243 Thomas 91
Jones 269 William 194
Laura 91
Warriner
Edwin 185
Waters
Abigail 48,55 Ruth 243
Watkins
Harriet 32
Watrous
Aaron 107 Mary 110

Watson
Annie 58
Arnold 58
David 176
Georgiana 58
Grace 58
Helen 58
Judson 58
Lizzie 58
Mary 6, 299
Therza 26
Willis 58
Watts
Fred 63
Frederick 239
Eleanor 63
Elizabeth 63
Lee 239
John 63
Nellie 74
Way
Samuel 320
Weatherhead
Joseph 69
Weaver
Leland 234
Philip 234
Webb
Frank 248
Mason 44
Thelma 44
Webster
Anne 279
Jonathan 149
Weed
Hannah 309
Mary 310
Weeks
Arlene 36
Weher
Lima 291
Welby
Hannie 238
Welch
Anna 41
Delia 221
Doris 297
Garret 221
Polly 26
Weldon
Elisha 255
Welk
Robert 161
Welles
Elisha 332
George 42
Mary 332
Wells
Benjamin 190
Caleb 245
Christopher 88
Caniel 184
David 194
Elizabeth 306
Eunice 173
Hepzibah 254
Jonathan 254
Joseph 139
Joshua 139
Lydia 82
Martha 190
Mary 323
Moses 82
Noah 184
Polly 198
Rufus 250
Samuel 254
Sarah 250
Thomas 254
Willard 87
Wescott
Fred 123
Wesendonk
Henry 230
Wesley
Hannah 218
Wesson
Maria 179
William 179
West
Betsey 43
Clara 59
George 56
Joel 43
Weston
Abraham 255
Eusebuis 86
John 255
Naomi 255
Wetherell
Ira 27
Jonathan 27
Laura 27
Lewis 27
Lucy 27
Maria 27
Nancy 27
Whaples
Mabel 141
Wheeler
Caroline 49
Daniel 321
Edith 321
Edwin 321
Ella 321
Fred 321
Gertrude 321
Grace 321
Hattie 321
Hiram 312
Jessie 321
Lillian 321
Nellie 321
Phila 213
Simon 67,321
Susan 321
Wheelock
Joseph 88
Whetmore
Eliza 112
Perseus 112
Whitcomb
David 168
Harvey 317
Jonathan 169
Polly 169
White
Bertha 197
Clarine 274
Clarissa 84
Cora 197
Daniel 68
Demis 162
Dorothy 45
Ebenezer 82
Elihu 82,162
Elisha 117
Ellen 117
Elizabeth 127
Esther 270,279
Gersham 94
Hannah 68
Harriet 94
Horace 48
Laura 215
Lemuel 84
Mary 308
Nathaniel 279
308
Robert 197
Ruth 280
Samuel 274
Sarah 81,85
Spencer 285
Sylvia 113
Whiting
Dorothy 292
John 134

Whitney
Abijah 67
Bernice 212
Dency 162
Jonathan 162
Lemuel 287
Samuel 35
Susan 276
Susannah 287
Whittier
Mary 176
Whittlesey
Elizabeth 124
Whorfe
Allison 238
Christiana 238
George 238
Paul 238
Priscilla 238
Wicks
Charles 250
Helen 251
Wilcox
Ada 235
Clyde 235
Ida 289
James 235
Leland 235
Leonard 225
Lyman 149
Myrtle 235
Paul 235
Willis 235
Wilder
Nathaniel 298,315
Wildman
Raymond 237
Wilford
Elizabeth 47
Farth 47
Frank 47
Wilkins
Lucille 65
Sarah 145
Willard
Hannah 265
Lizzie 165
Willcut
Leonard 213
Lorenzo 213
Willett
Mary 222
Thomas 222
Williams
Abraham 327
Asa 296
Ardelia 248
Benjamin 267
Chester 81
Delbert 70
Dorothy 260
Ebenezer 179
Elijah 118
Elizabeth 86
Eugene 104
Eunice 327
Ezra 103
Francesca 157
Grace 104
Hannah 296
Henry 70,85
James 43,211
John 81,211
Julia 104
Maria 43
Mary 211
Noah 84
Polly 94
Rose 70
Ruth 268
Sarah 272
Simeon 211,303
Susan 211,303
Warren 70
Williamson
Mary 193
Williard
Daniel 99
Hannah 99
Willis
Alice 78
Bessie 52
Clyde 30
Dora 30
Edward 30
Frank 30
Fred 30
Gertrude 30
Josephine 30
Raymond 30
William 30
Williston
Cecelia 296
Mary 289
Willson
Charles 135
Ferminia 135
Wilmarth
Lyman 135
Wilson
Aaron 168
Amanda 30
Charles 74,297
Clair 71
Emily 168
Eunice 164
Flora 74
Harry 71
Jesse 74
John 262
Joseph 71
Julia 71
Maurice 122
Susan 248
Tryphena 134
Wiltse
Hattie 232
Winans
Henry 135
Polly 135
Wing
Elizabeth 302
Winslow
Charles 284
Witherell
Hattie 188
William 188
Wolcott
Ann 40
Wolcutt
Caroline 268
Guy 268
Wood
Annie 310
Brian 311
Clarence 311
Dan 310
Douglass 311
Ella 310
Eliphas 85
Eveline 85
Frank 310
George 310
Howard 239
James 310
Jeremiah 310
Joseph 311
Josie 311
Leslie 311
Lizzie 310
Nellie 310
Mabel 311
Margaret 310
Martha 311
Nettie 310
Paul 310
Philip 311
Phyllis 310
Richard 3,113
Robert 123,311
Ross 311
Sadie 311
Samuel 310
Sarah 310
Stanley 311
Stephen 239
Willie 310

Woodard
Minerva 230
Woodbridge
Elizabeth 257 John 278
Emeline 278 Samuel 257
Woodhouse
Sarah 331
Woodruff
Mary 195
Woods
Harding 171,172 Sanford 103
Henry 172
Woodward
Fred 248 Helen 178
Woolcutt
Elizabeth 302
Wooster
Naomi 136 Sally 134
Worthington
David 275 Elizabeth 275
Wrenn
Herbert 36
Wright
Abigail 327 Lorene 137
Abijah 17 Martha 245
Abner 155 Martin 9
Daniel 18 Mortimer 9
Dorothy 51 Moses 216
Ebenezer 324 Noah 177
Eleazur 245 Priscilla 9
Elizabeth 177 Rebecca 216
Giles 327 Samuel 216,217
John 18 Sarah 329
Joseph 329,330 Theodore 276
Wrisley
Clifton 212 Robert 212
Wyatt
Elizabeth 155
Wyman
Sarah 199 Thomas 199

Yancy
Willie 65
Yeomans
Henry 332
Yopp
Elizabeth 241
Young
James 45 Ralph 52
Jane 52 Robert 73
Lloyd 36 Russell 75
Pearl 45 William 87,267
Peter 45

Youngman
Mary 30
Yungk
Edwin 45 Janet 45

Zicke
Dorothea 282